

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF CONTROL  
OF  
STATE INSTITUTIONS  
OF  
IOWA.

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

---

DES MOINES, IOWA.  
BERNARD MURPHY, STATE PRINTER.  
1906

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DES MOINES, IOWA, NOVEMBER 15, 1906.

*To the Governor and Legislature:*

Pursuant to the provisions of the law the Board of Control of State Institutions hereby presents its Fifth Biennial Report, for the year ending June 30, 1906.

J. T. HAMILTON.

JOHN COWNIE,

G. S. ROBINSON.

*Board of Control of State Institutions.*



# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## PART I.

### CHAPTER I.

#### GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

	Page
Appointment of officers.....	1-8
Opening of hospitals for inebriates.....	1
Gains and losses in population.....	2
Improvements and purchases.....	
Soldiers' Home.....	4
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	4
College for the Blind.....	5
School for the Deaf.....	5
Industrial School for Boys.....	6
Industrial School for Girls.....	6
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	7
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	7
Independence State Hospital.....	8
Clarinda State Hospital.....	9
Cherokee State Hospital.....	9
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	10
Penitentiary at Ft. Madison.....	11
Penitentiary at Anamosa.....	12
Population—average daily.....	12
Expenditures during period.....	12
Tuberculosis.....	12
Distribution of literature.....	12
Location of sanitarium.....	12
Per capita allowance for support.....	13

### CHAPTER II.

#### FARMS AND GARDENS.

Farm and garden products.....	14
Live stock.....	15
Land.....	15
Employment for inmates.....	16
Switching facilities.....	16

### CHAPTER III.

#### WATER SUPPLY.

Cherokee State Hospital, wells and cistern.....	18
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	18
Old reservoir.....	18
Old well.....	18
New well.....	19
New reservoirs.....	19
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	19
Shallow wells.....	20
Deep wells.....	20
Industrial School for Girls.....	20
Old well, failure of.....	20
New well.....	21



## CHAPTER IV.

FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORMS.	Page
Industrial School for Boys	22
Water mains and hydrant	22
Fire station	22
Independence State Hospital	22
Water mains and hydrants	22
Extension of system	22
State Hospital for Inebriates	22
Water mains and hydrants	22
Extension of system	22
Soldiers' Home	22
Lack of water supply for fires	23
Means of increasing supply	23
Extension of water system	23
Values subject to loss by fire and storms June 30, 1903	23
Losses during period	23
Value subject to losses by fire and storms June 30, 1906	23

## CHAPTER V.

## THE INSANE.

Number of—in state hospitals	24
In county and private institutions	24
Estimate as to increase of	24
Additional room needed	24
Transferred from county and private institutions to state hospitals	24
Transferred from state hospitals to county and private institutions	24

## CHAPTER VI.

## LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

Soldiers' Home, contribution by members for their support	25
Hospitals for Inebriates	25
Exclusion of persons whose cure is not probable	25
Enforcement of law against escapes	26
Publication of Reports	26
Omission of schedule showing employees and salaries paid	26
Omission of institution reports	27
Printing and Binding, addition to plant in state penitentiary at Anamosa	28
Wardens' Bonds	28
Establishment of reformatories	28
Indeterminate sentence	28

## CHAPTER VII.

## APPROPRIATIONS.

For state agents	29
For Soldiers' Home	29
For Soldiers' Orphans' Home	29
For College for the Blind	29
For School for the Deaf	29
For Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	30
For Industrial School for Boys	30
For Industrial School for Girls	30
For Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	30
For Independence State Hospital	31
For Clarinda State Hospital	31
For Cherokee State Hospital	31
For State Hospital for Inebriates	31
For State Penitentiary at Ft. Madison	32
For State Penitentiary at Anamosa	32

## CHAPTER VIII.

## VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

	Page
When and by whom made	33

## CHAPTER IX.

Salaries and wages paid and positions held by the officers and employees of the Board of Control and by the officers and employees of the several state institutions subject to the control of the Board	36
--	----

## CHAPTER X.

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

State Normal School	60
College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	61
State University	60

## PART II.

## STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION AND FINANCE.

We present in Part II of this report statistical tables prepared under our direction by F. I. Herriott, Ph. D., Professor of Economics and Political Science in Drake University at Des Moines, Iowa.

## DIVISION I.—INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

## CHAPTER I.

## AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

Table 1. Movement of population	63
Table 2. Total population cared for, admitted, deaths and ratios	64
Table 3. Sex and color of population admitted	65
Table 4. Nativity of population admitted	67
Table 5. Nativity of parents of population admitted	69
Table 6. Conjugal condition of adult population admitted	70
Table 7. Occupations of adult population admitted	71
Table 8. County residence of population admitted	73
Table 9. Population admitted from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905	76
Table 10. Geographical distribution of population admitted according to grand divisions of state	78
Table 11. County residence of population on June 30, 1906	82

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 12. Total number cared for, 1904-5 and 1905-6	85
Table 13. Population admitted for first time, 1904-5 and 1905-6	86
Table 14. Deaths in institutions in 1904-5 and 1905-6	87
Table 15. Population in residence on June 30, 1905 and 1906	88
Table 16. Average daily population, 1904-5 and 1905-6	89
Table 17. Average daily population for periods ending June 30, 1891-1906	89
Table 18. Average population in residence by classes for periods ending June 30, 1891-1906	90
Table 19. Population in residence June 30, 1891-1906	91
Table 20. Deaths occurring in institutions for periods ending June 30, 1899-1906	92



SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.		Page
Table 21.	Movement of population.....	93
Table 22.	Post return, June 30, 1906.....	93
Table 23.	Sex and color of members admitted.....	93
Table 24.	Literacy of members admitted.....	94
Table 25.	Ages at time of admission.....	94
Table 26.	Ages of all members in Home.....	94
Table 27.	Nativity of members admitted.....	95
Table 28.	Conjugal condition of members admitted.....	95
Table 29.	Religious affiliations or preferences of members admitted.....	96
Table 30.	Physical condition of members admitted.....	96
Table 31.	Occupations of members prior to admission.....	97
Table 32.	County residence of members admitted 1905-6 and remaining June 30, 1906.....	98
Table 33.	Members admitted from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905.....	99
Table 34.	Nature of army service of members admitted.....	100
Table 35.	States whence members admitted enlisted.....	101
Table 36.	Occupation of members in Home.....	101
Table 37.	Causes of death of members.....	102
Table 38.	Ages of members at death.....	103

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 39.	Movement of population, 1898-1906.....	104
Table 40.	Sex and color of members admitted, 1898-1906.....	105
Table 41.	Ages of members admitted, 1901-1906.....	105
Table 42.	Nativity of members admitted, 1901-1906.....	106
Table 43.	Conjugal condition of members admitted, 1898-1906.....	107
Table 44.	Occupations of members admitted prior to admission, 1897-1906.....	108
Table 45.	Geographical distribution of members admitted, 1897-1906.....	112
Table 46.	Nature of army service of members admitted, 1901-1906.....	116
Table 47.	Pensions drawn by members admitted, 1891-1906.....	117

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

Table 48.	Movement of population.....	118
Table 49.	Sex and color of children admitted.....	118
Table 50.	Ages of children at time of admission.....	118
Table 51.	Nativity of children admitted.....	119
Table 52.	Nativity of parents of children admitted.....	119
Table 53.	Parental condition of children admitted.....	119
Table 54.	Ages of children in Home June 30, 1906.....	120
Table 55.	Average age of children admitted.....	120
Table 56.	Literacy of children at time of admission.....	120
Table 57.	Physical condition of children admitted.....	120
Table 58.	Disposition of children discharged.....	120
Table 59.	Average duration of residence of children.....	121
Table 60.	County residence of children admitted.....	121
Table 61.	County residence of children in Home June 30, 1906.....	122

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 62.	Movement of population, 1891-1906.....	124
Table 63.	Soldiers' and county children admitted during periods ending June 30, 1893-1906.....	125
Table 64.	Sex and color of children admitted, 1892-1906.....	125
Table 65.	Ages of children at time of admission, 1893-1906.....	126
Table 66.	Nativity of children admitted, 1892-1906.....	127
Table 67.	Nativity of parents of children admitted, 1899-1906.....	129
Table 68.	Parental condition of children admitted, 1898-1906.....	130
Table 69.	Literacy of children admitted, 1901-1906.....	131
Table 70.	Disposition of children discharged, 1901-1906.....	131
Table 71.	County residence of soldiers' and county children in Home on June 30, 1891-1906.....	132

## COMPARATIVE TABLES—Continued.

Table 72	County residence of children admitted from opening of institution, 1868-1906 .....	135
Table 73.	Geographical distribution of children admitted by grand divisions of state, 1868-1906 .....	136
Table 74.	Children admitted from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905, 1890-1906 .....	139

## COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

Table 75.	Movement of population.....	139
Table 76.	Sex and color of pupils admitted.....	140
Table 77.	Sex and color of pupils in attendance.....	140
Table 78.	Ages of pupils admitted.....	140
Table 79.	Nativity of pupils admitted.....	140
Table 80.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted.....	141
Table 81.	Physical condition of pupils on admission.....	141
Table 82.	Character of parents.....	141
Table 83.	Pupils admitted having relatives with defective vision.....	141
Table 84.	Pupils enrolled having relatives with defective vision.....	142
Table 85.	Literacy of pupils.....	142
Table 86.	Causes of blindness of pupils admitted.....	143
Table 87.	Pupils pursuing specified studies.....	143
Table 88.	Trades in which graduates were especially fitted.....	144
Table 89.	County residence of pupils.....	144

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 90.	Admission and enrollment, 1881-1906.....	146
Table 91.	Average monthly attendance, 1895-1906.....	146
Table 92.	Sex and color of pupils admitted, 1901-1906.....	147
Table 93.	Ages of pupils at time of admission, 1877-1906.....	147
Table 94.	Nativity of pupils admitted, 1887-1906.....	148
Table 95.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted, 1901-1906.....	150
Table 96.	Literacy of pupils at time of admission 1901-1906.....	150
Table 97.	Physical condition of pupils at time of admission, 1901-1906.....	151
Table 98.	Probable causes of blindness 1883-1906.....	151
Table 99.	Geographical distribution of pupils enrolled according to grand divisions of state, 1897-1906.....	154
Table 100.	Pupils admitted from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905, 1906-1906.....	157

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Table 101.	Movement of population.....	157
Table 102.	Sex and color of pupils admitted.....	157
Table 103.	Ages of pupils at time of admission.....	158
Table 104.	Nativity of pupils admitted.....	158
Table 105.	Character of parentage of pupils.....	158
Table 106.	Pupils having defective relatives who are or have been in state institutions.....	159
Table 107.	Nativity of parents of pupils admitted.....	159
Table 108.	Literacy of pupils on admission.....	159
Table 109.	Physical condition of pupils on admission.....	159
Table 110.	Probable causes of deafness of pupils admitted.....	160
Table 111.	Pupils admitted from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905.....	161
Table 112.	County residence of pupils first enrolled and of all pupils enrolled for year ending June 30, 1906.....	162



COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Page

Table 113.	Average monthly attendance 1897-1906	153
INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.		
Table 114.	Movement of population	154
Table 115.	Sex and color of inmates admitted	154
Table 116.	Ages of inmates at time of admission	154
Table 117.	Nativity of inmates admitted	154
Table 118.	Nativity of parents of inmates admitted	155
Table 119.	Character of parentage of inmates admitted	155
Table 120.	Inmates having defective relatives other than parents	155
Table 121.	Ages at which feeble-mindedness developed	155
Table 122.	Literacy of inmates on admission	155
Table 123.	Health and physical condition of inmates admitted	157
Table 124.	Probable causes of feeble-mindedness of inmates admitted	158
Table 125.	Causes for dismissal	159
Table 126.	Mental condition of inmates discharged by death	159
Table 127.	Causes of death	159
Table 128.	County residence of inmates admitted for first time and of those remaining	170
Table 129.	Inmates from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905	171

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 130.	Movement of population, 1876-1906	172
Table 131.	Sex and color of inmates admitted, 1900-1906	173
Table 132.	Ages of inmates at time of admission, 1900-1906	174
Table 133.	Ages of which feeble-mindedness developed, 1900-1906	176
Table 134.	Literacy of inmates at time of admission, 1900-1906	178
Table 135.	Nativity of inmates admitted, 1900-1906	179
Table 136.	Nativity of parents of inmates admitted, 1900-1906	181
Table 137.	Probable causes of feeble-mindedness, 1900-1906	182
Table 138.	Geographical distribution of inmates admitted according to grand divisions of state, 1900-1906	186
Table 139.	County residence of all inmates, 1883-1906	190
Table 140.	Assignment of inmates, character of discharges and re-admissions, 1883-1906	192

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—ELDORA (BOYS), MITCHELLVILLE (GIRLS).

Table 141.	Movement of population	193
Table 142.	Sex and color of children committed	193
Table 143.	Ages at time of commitment	193
Table 144.	Parental condition of children committed	194
Table 145.	Conjugal condition of parents of children committed	194
Table 146.	Character of parents of children committed	195
Table 147.	Nativity of children committed	195
Table 148.	Nativity of parents of children committed	195
Table 149.	Ages of children at death of parents	195
Table 150.	Children having defective or delinquent relatives	196
Table 151.	Literacy of parents of children committed	196
Table 152.	Literacy of children on commitment	196
Table 153.	Court committing	197
Table 154.	Offenses for which committed	197
Table 155.	Character and mode of discharge	197
Table 156.	Children committed from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905	198
Table 157.	County residence of children committed during period and present on June 30, 1906	199

COMPARATIVE TABLES

Page

Table 158.	Movement of population, 1889-1906	201
Table 159.	Ages at time of commitment, 1889-1906	202
Table 160.	Parental condition, 1889-1906	203
Table 161.	Nativity of children, 1889-1906	204
Table 162.	Offenses for which committed, 1889-1906	207
Table 163.	Geographical distribution of children committed according to grand divisions of state, 1889-1906	209

STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE), MT PLEASANT, INDEPENDENCE, CLARINDA, CHEROKEE.

Table 164.	Movement of population	214
Table 165.	Changes in population by transfers, paroles and escapes	215
Table 166.	Movement of population on parole	215
Table 167.	Number of times patients admitted	216
Table 168.	Sex and color of patients admitted	216
Table 169.	Condition when last discharged of patients readmitted	217
Table 170.	Ages of patients at time of admission	217
Table 171.	Education of patients admitted	218
Table 172.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted	218
Table 173.	Nativity of patients admitted	219
Table 174.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted	221
Table 175.	Parental condition of patients admitted	222
Table 176.	Occupations of patients prior to admission	223
Table 177.	Physical condition of patients on admission	237
Table 178.	Probable causes of insanity of patients admitted	232
Table 179.	Forms of insanity of patients admitted	236
Table 180.	Forms of insanity of patients recovered	238
Table 181.	Forms of insanity of patients who died	240
Table 182.	Forms of insanity and degree of heredity of patients admitted	242
Table 183.	Patients discharged improved—duration of insanity before admission	247
Table 184.	Patients discharged unimproved—duration of insanity before admission	247
Table 185.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of insanity before admission	248
Table 186.	Patients discharged by death—duration of insanity before admission	248
Table 187.	Patients discharged—duration of insanity before admission	249
Table 188.	Duration of treatment of patients recovered	249
Table 189.	Duration of treatment of patients who died	250
Table 190.	Whole duration of disease of patients recovered	250
Table 191.	Whole duration of disease of patients who died	251
Table 192.	Ages of patients at death	251
Table 193.	Causes of death	252
Table 194.	Forms of insanity in cases of death from certain classes of diseases	255
Table 195.	County residence of patients admitted	259
Table 196.	County residence of patients remaining	262
Table 197.	Patients admitted from cities having a population of 4,000 or over in 1905	265
Table 198.	Average number of patients employed	267

COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 199.	Sex and color of patients admitted, 1901-1906	270
Table 200.	Ages at time of admission, 1903-1906	271
Table 201.	Conjugal condition of patients admitted, 1890-1906	273
Table 202.	Nativity of parents of patients admitted, 1901-1906	274
Table 203.	Nativity of patients admitted, 1890-1906	275
Table 204.	Education of patients on admission, 1885-1906	277
Table 205.	Occupation of patients prior to admission, 1885-1906	280
Table 206.	Probable causes of insanity of patients admitted, 1885-1906	290



## COMPARATIVE TABLES—Continued.

## Page

Table 207.	Causes of death, 1893-1906.....	300
Table 208.	Geographical distribution of patients admitted according to grand divisions of state, 1891-1906.....	302
Table 209.	Total number of insane in Iowa on June 30, 1899-1906.....	305
HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES—MT. PLEASANT, INDEPENDENCE, CHEROKEE, KNOXVILLE.		
Table 210.	Movement of population.....	306
Table 211.	Changes in population by transfers, parole or escapes.....	307
Table 212.	Times patients have been committed.....	307
Table 213.	Terms of commitment of patients.....	308
Table 214.	Parties securing commitment of patients.....	309
Table 215.	Sex and color.....	310
Table 216.	Nativity of parents of patients.....	311
Table 217.	Nativity of parents of patients.....	312
Table 218.	Character of parents of patients.....	313
Table 219.	Ages at time of commitment.....	314
Table 220.	Ages when habit began.....	314
Table 221.	Conjugal condition of patients committed.....	315
Table 222.	Occupation of patients prior to commitment.....	315
Table 223.	Education of patients committed.....	319
Table 224.	Church affiliation of patients committed.....	319
Table 225.	Moral conditions causing inebriety.....	320
Table 226.	Forms of inebriety of patients committed.....	321
Table 227.	Forms of inebriety and percentage of heredity.....	322
Table 228.	Drugs, liquors and narcotics used.....	323
Table 229.	Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics.....	325
Table 230.	Degree of use of tobacco.....	325
Table 231.	Physical condition of patients committed.....	326
Table 232.	Prior treatment of the inebriety of patients committed.....	330
Table 233.	Causes given by patients recommitted for returning to use of liquors and narcotics.....	331
Table 234.	Condition when last discharged of patients recommitted.....	331
Table 235.	Duration of inebriety of patients discharged or paroled unimproved.....	332
Table 236.	Duration of inebriety of patients discharged or paroled-improved.....	332
Table 237.	Duration of inebriety of patients discharged or paroled-recovered.....	333
Table 238.	Duration of inebriety of patients discharged or paroled-died.....	333
Table 239.	Patients discharged unimproved—duration of inebriety before commitment.....	334
Table 240.	Patients discharged improved—duration of inebriety before commitment.....	335
Table 241.	Patients discharged recovered—duration of inebriety before commitment.....	336
Table 242.	Patients discharged by death—duration of inebriety before commitment.....	337
Table 243.	Summary of all patients discharged—duration of inebriety before commitment.....	337
Table 244.	Duration of treatment of patients paroled or discharged—unimproved.....	338
Table 245.	Duration of treatment of patients paroled or discharged-improved.....	338
Table 246.	Duration of treatment of patients paroled or discharged-recovered.....	339
Table 247.	Duration of treatment of patients paroled or discharged-died.....	339
Table 248.	Causes of death.....	340
Table 249.	Ages at death.....	340

## HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES—Continued.

## Page

Table 250.	Average number of patients employed.....	341
Table 251.	County residence of patients committed.....	343
Table 252.	County residence of patients remaining June 30, 1906.....	346
Table 253.	Patients committed from cities having a population of 4000 or over in 1905.....	348

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 254.	Sex and color of patients, 1903-1906.....	350
Table 255.	Ages of patients at time of commitment, 1903-1906.....	351
Table 256.	Ages when habit began, 1903-1906.....	352
Table 257.	Nativity of patients, 1903-1906.....	353
Table 258.	Nativity of parents of patients, 1903-1906.....	357
Table 259.	Conjugal condition of patients, 1903-1906.....	358
Table 260.	Occupations of patients prior to commitment, 1903-1906.....	359
Table 261.	Treatment of patients prior to commitment, 1903-1906.....	366
Table 262.	Geographical distribution of patients committed according to grand divisions of state, 1903-1906.....	368
Table 263.	Patients committed from cities having a population of 4000 or over in 1905, 1903-1906.....	370

## PENITENTIARIES, FT. MADISON, ANAMOSA.

Table 264.	Movement of population.....	371
Table 265.	Sex and color.....	371
Table 266.	Ages of prisoners when committed.....	372
Table 267.	Nativity of prisoners.....	373
Table 268.	Conjugal condition of prisoners.....	373
Table 269.	Literacy of prisoners.....	374
Table 270.	Physical and mental condition of prisoners when committed.....	374
Table 271.	Degree of use of intoxicants and narcotics.....	375
Table 272.	Conjugal condition of parents.....	375
Table 273.	Character of parents.....	376
Table 274.	Literacy of parents.....	376
Table 275.	Nativity of parents.....	376
Table 276.	Heights of prisoners.....	376
Table 277.	Weights of prisoners.....	377
Table 278.	Occupation of prisoners received prior to commitment.....	377
Table 279.	Crimes or offenses for which committed.....	379
Table 280.	Terms served by prisoners.....	381
Table 281.	Terms of sentence of prisoners.....	382
Table 282.	Employment of prisoners in prisons.....	382
Table 283.	Church affiliations or preferences.....	383
Table 284.	Ages of prisoners at death of parents and departure from home.....	384
Table 285.	County residence of prisoners.....	384
Table 286.	Prisoners committed from cities having a population of 4000 or over in 1905.....	387

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 287.	Sex and color, 1885-1906.....	388
Table 288.	Conjugal condition of prisoners, 1885-1906.....	389
Table 289.	Ages at time of commitment, 1891-1906.....	390
Table 290.	Nativity of prisoners, 1893-1906.....	391
Table 291.	Nativity of parents, 1901-1906.....	396
Table 292.	Occupations of prisoners prior to commitment, 1893-1906.....	397
Table 293.	Crimes or offenses for which committed, 1891-1906.....	399
Table 294.	Geographical distribution of prisoners committed according to grand divisions of state, 1891-1906.....	405
Table 295.	Prisoners received from cities having population of 4,000 or over in 1905, 1891-1906.....	408
Table 296.	Terms of sentence of prisoners, 1885-1906.....	409
Table 297.	Character of discharges of prisoners, 1885-1906.....	410



## CHAPTER II.

## COUNTY AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

(WHERE INSANE ARE KEPT.)

	Page
Table 1. Movement of population.....	412
Table 2. Employment and restraint of insane inmates.....	414
Table 3. Number and compensation of officers, and employes and physicians.....	416
Table 4. Dietary for insane.....	418
Table 5. Fire protection and sanitary conditions.....	426
Table 6. Paupers and defectives on June 30, 1906.....	428
Table 7. Geographical distribution of paupers and defectives June 30, 1906.....	444

## PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

Table 8. Movement of insane population.....	447
Table 9. Employment and restraint of inmates.....	448
Table 10. Number and compensation of officers and employes.....	449
Table 11. Dietary for insane.....	450
Table 12. Fire protection and sanitary conditions.....	451
Table 13. Character of population June 30, 1906.....	452

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

Table 14. Insane population in county and private institutions at times of inspection, 1900-1906.....	454
Table 15. Character of population in county institutions on June 30, 1901-1906.....	458
Table 16. County residence of paupers and defectives in county institutions on June 30, 1901-1906.....	459

## CHAPTER III.

## INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

Table 1. Corporate names, location, governing boards, executive officers, sources of support, purposes, etc.....	461
Table 2. Conditions governing admission of children.....	464
Table 3. Administrative officials, employes and their reported compensation.....	468
Table 4. Reported value of property owned by institutions.....	470
Table 5. Reported receipts of revenue.....	471
Table 6. Reported expenditures for maintenance.....	472
Table 7. Reported number of children received and their disposal.....	473
Table 8. Comparative showings of administrative force and compensation, property, revenues and expenditures, 1902-1906.....	474
Table 9. Comparative showings of children cared for, 1902-1905.....	476
Table 10. Comparative showings of disposition of children, 1903-1905.....	477

## DIVISION 2—FINANCE OF INSTITUTION.

Table 1. Condition of all funds and aggregate transactions.....	479
Table 2. Condition of support funds and aggregate transactions.....	480
Table 3. Condition of special funds and aggregate transactions.....	480
Table 4. Receipts of revenue from institutions covered into state treasury.....	481
Table 5. Monthly expenditures for support.....	482
Table 6. Monthly expenditures for all purposes.....	482
Table 7. Expenditures from support funds.....	484
Table 8. Expenditures from special funds.....	486
Table 9. Reported value of products of farm, garden, orchard, factory, kitchen and shop.....	488
Table 10. Summary of inventories of property June 30, 1906.....	497
Table 11. Expenses of Board of Control.....	498

## COMPARATIVE TABLES.

## Page

Average Population, allowances and expenditures, 1890-1906.	
Table 12. Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown.....	490
Table 13. Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport.....	500
Table 14. College for the Blind, Vinton.....	501
Table 15. School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.....	502
Table 16. Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood.....	503
Table 17. Industrial School for Boys, Eldora.....	504
Table 18. Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville.....	505
Table 19. State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant.....	506
Table 20. State Hospital (Insane), Independence.....	507
Table 21. State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda.....	508
Average population, allowances and expenditures, 1901-1906.	
Table 22. State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee.....	509
Table 23. Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant.....	509
Table 24. Hospital for Inebriates, Independence.....	510
Table 25. Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee.....	510
Average Population, allowances and expenditures, 1905-1906.	
Table 26. State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville.....	511
Average Population, allowances and expenditures, 1890-1906.	
Table 27. Penitentiary, Ft. Madison.....	511
Table 28. Penitentiary, Anamosa.....	512
Table 29. Cost per capita in salaries and general support, 1890-1906.....	513
Table 30. Summary of expenditures for support, 1890-1906.....	517
Table 31. Summary of expenditures for salaries, 1890-1906.....	518
Table 32. Summary of special appropriations, 1890-1906.....	519
Table 33. Summary of total expenditures from all funds, 1890-1906.....	520
Table 34. Comparative expenditures for maintenance, 1891-1906.....	521
Table 35. Capital investments on June 30, 1901-1906.....	526
Table 36. Summary of aggregate allowances for support and per capita, 1890-1906.....	528



## PART I.

---

### CHAPTER I.

---

#### GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

---

Our last biennial report was made in November, A. D., 1905 but as we are required to make a biennial report not later than November 15th of the year preceding the meeting of the General Assembly the change of the time of the meeting of that body to odd-numbered years, which takes effect in January of next year, we present this report. Although called a biennial report and containing some statistics for more than one year, it is in fact a report for the year commencing July 1, 1905, and ending June 30, 1906.

On the 15th day of March, 1906, Member L. G. Kinne died and was succeeded by John T. Hamilton, of Cedar Rapids, who assumed the duties of the office on the 17th day of April, 1906, and became Chairman by virtue of law.

On July 16, 1903, J. T. Harnett, late steward of the Industrial School for boys at Eldora, was appointed state agent of that institution under the provisions of Chapter 181 of the Acts of the Thirty-first General Assembly and entered upon the discharge of the duties of the office on the first day of August, 1906. His salary is \$60.00 per month and board. Miss Clare Lunbeck, who had acted as state agent for the industrial schools and the Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport by appointment under Chapter 157 of the Acts of the Thirtieth General Assembly, was continued as state agent for the Soldiers' Orphans' Home and the Industrial School for Girls.

The State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville was opened for patients on the 18th day of January, 1906. On that day 55 male patients were received on transfer from the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital, on the 25th 29 were received on transfer from

the Independence State Hospital, and on the 26th 27 were received on transfer from the Cherokee State Hospital. The departments for male inebriates in the State Hospitals at Cherokee, Independence and Mt. Pleasant were closed when the transfers of patients from them were made, and all male patients committed since that time have been sent to the State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville. Two female inebriate patients in the Cherokee State Hospital and one in the Independence State Hospital were transferred to the department of the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital known as the Hospital for Female Inebriates, and it was ordered that all female inebriates committed after the 18th day of January, A. D., 1906, should be sent to that hospital and that has been done and the departments for female inebriates in other state hospitals have been closed.

The gains and losses in population of the several institutions during this year are shown as follows:

Soldiers' Home.....	Gain	11
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Gain	47
College for the Blind.....	Gain	9
School for the Deaf.....	Gain	6
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Gain	29
Industrial School for Boys.....	Gain	38
Industrial School for Girls.....	Gain	12
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital,		
Insane.....	Gain	16
Inebriates.....	Loss	34
Independence State Hospital,		
Insane.....	Gain	21
Inebriates.....	Loss	22
Clarinda State Hospital,		
Insane.....	Gain	49
Cherokee State Hospital,		
Insane.....	Gain	70
Inebriates.....	Loss	18
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Gain	196
Penitentiary at Ft. Madison.....	Loss	33
Penitentiary at Anamosa.....	Gain	7

It thus appears that the net gain in population during the year was 404. The only loss in classes of inmates was in the penitentiaries in which the net loss was 26. The losses of the inebriates in the state hospitals were more than made up by the gains in the State Hospital at Knoxville. The net increase during the year in the number of inebriates was 122. The increase in the number of insane was 156, or about the average number

for a year. The increase of 38 in the Industrial School for Boys is unusual and probably will not be repeated. With the aid of the additional state agent authorized by the last general assembly we hope to effect a permanent reduction of population. The increase of 12 in the Industrial School for Girls was not unexpected and is due in part if not wholly to the raising of the age of admission from 16 to 18 years by the last general assembly. The ratio of increase is likely to be as large and perhaps larger in the future.

#### APPOINTMENTS.

On the 10th day of January, A. D., 1906, Miss Miriam E. Carey was appointed Librarian of State Institutions under our control at a salary of \$100.00 per month and traveling expenses, and entered upon the discharge of her duties on the first day of the following March.

M. N. Voldeng, whose term as Superintendent of the Cherokee State Hospital expired on the first day of March, A. D., 1906, was appointed for a second term.

Superintendent McCune retired from the superintendency of the College for the Blind on the 30th day of June, A. D., 1906, at his own desire after a continuous service in the institution of 20 years, of which 24 years were spent as superintendent. He was succeeded by J. E. Vance, of Marion.

W. P. Crumbacker, whose term as Superintendent of the Independence State Hospital expired on the first day of July, A. D., 1906, was reappointed, as were Henry W. Rother, whose term as Superintendent of the School for the Deaf expired September 1, 1903, and Max E. Witte, whose term as Superintendent of the Clarinda State Hospital expired on the first day of October, A. D., 1906.

Each of the appointees accepted his appointment and is in the service of the state.

In June, 1906, O. C. Willhite resigned his position as Superintendent of the State Hospital for Inebriates to accept the superintendency of the Cook county, Illinois, institution at Dunning. The resignation was accepted on the 29th day of the month to take effect on the 15th of July and on the same day First Assistant Physician W. S. Osborn was appointed to fill the vacancy.



## SOLDIERS' HOME.

A contract for constructing additions to buildings authorized by the last general assembly was entered into with C. F. Reimer of Marshalltown, for prices as follows:

For addition to hospital building, including tunnel.....	\$22,964.00
For addition to women's dormitory.....	12,925.00
For addition to nurses' cottage.....	3,250.00
For addition to boiler house.....	2,500.00

Work is well advanced under this contract, a part is completed and it is hoped that all will be completed in time to permit the occupation of the various additions before the end of the year.

Contracts have also been entered into for the plumbing and heating for the aggregate sum of \$4,246.00. Contracts for a lighting system and furniture have not yet been awarded. The state is also to furnish certain plumbing fixtures not included in the contract for plumbing.

A Middleby oven, No. 4, was purchased at a cost of \$455.00. Some material is required not included in the contract and changes in the room in which it is installed were necessary. The appropriation made for the oven is however large enough to cover all expenses and leave a balance for other purposes.

A mangle has been purchased for the sum of \$1,600.00 but is not yet installed.

Three tubular boilers, 60 inches by 16 feet, have been purchased at a cost of \$1,823.00 on blocking. The cost of setting the boilers and making the necessary connections is to be added, but the entire cost will be somewhat less than the appropriation made for the purpose.

Much needed improvements have been made in painting hospital wards and in numerous repairs. A brick blacksmith shop has also been constructed.

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

A generating unit consisting of a 75 H. P. engine and a 50 K. W. generator was purchased for the sum of \$2,057.00. Foundations and connections were furnished by the state.

A contract has been let for portico roof repairs, new porches, and an additional porch floor, for storm entrances to dining-room and for changing old kitchen for library and other purposes, for sums aggregating \$2,098.00. The work under this contract has been commenced and is to be completed before January, 1907.

## GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

We have not yet been able to make satisfactory arrangements for other improvements for which appropriations were made.

## COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

The only improvements and equipment for which appropriations were made by the last general assembly were new boilers, a new smokestack, a new coal house and changes in the boiler house. A battery of two boilers 60 inches by 16 feet in size was purchased for \$1,219.00 delivered on blocking, a smokestack 5 feet 6 inches inside diameter and 100 feet high has been constructed at a cost of \$2,872.00, and certain changes in the boiler house have been made, two old boilers have been removed, foundations have been made and the new boilers set for the sum of \$1,652.24. These improvements are all in use. No provision has yet been made to use the appropriation for a coal house.

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

The main building, authorized by the Thirtieth General Assembly, which was being constructed at the date of our last report has been completed and is now occupied by the school. Full settlement for all work has not been made, but settlements thus far made warrant us in saying that the total cost of the building, including fixtures for plumbing, heating and lighting and connections, and excluding furnishings, will be about \$218,223.23.

Contracts for the construction and equipment of the new power plant authorized by the last general assembly were awarded as follows:

For constructing building for power plant, laundry and coal sheds .....	\$ 27,111.00
For constructing tunnels.....	2,266.00
For wrecking parts of old building.....	1,200.00
For constructing cistern.....	800.00
For smokestack 6 feet inside diameter and 150 feet high.....	4,925.00
For two 250 H. P. and two 150 H. P. water-tube boilers delivered on blocking.....	5,909.00
For one direct connected generating unit consisting of an engine 150 H. P. and a generator 100 K. W.	3,075.00
For foundations for engines and generators, pumps, etc., at a fixed rate per yard—amount not yet ascertained.	
For setting boilers.....	2,000.00



Contracts have also been awarded for various appliances and supplies for completing the plant and connections. We expect to have the plant ready for use before January, 1907. So much of the old building as contained the dining-room and kitchen has been wrecked, but the remainder of that building and the temporary school building have not yet been disturbed. Some grading has been done and repairs made.

New presses and type have been added to the printing department at a cost of an old press and some old material and money to the amount of \$600.00.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The cold storage building and storeroom in process of construction at the date of our last report has been completed and occupied. The implement house and piggery authorized by the Thirtieth General Assembly have been completed and the blacksmith and machine shop authorized by the last general assembly has been commenced and is being constructed, but will not be completed before next year. All of the labor required to build the implement house and piggery was done by the boys of the school aided by their instructors, and the shop is being constructed in like manner. A considerable quantity of drain tile has been laid.

#### INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

The power plant has been enlarged and improved by constructing a new coal house and increasing the height of the smokestack at a cost of \$1,952.00, two new boilers have been purchased and installed at a cost of \$1,539.00, not including grates and settings, and a new hose house has been constructed at a cost of \$410.00. Permanent cement sidewalks have been constructed and the appropriation therefore exhausted. Various small buildings have been erected for pumps, garden tools and other purposes, and basements furnished with concrete floors and the barn has been newly shingled. The drilled well at the power plant has given much trouble for some years, and finally its condition became so bad as to compel its temporary abandonment. We are arranging to have the casing drawn and well reamed out or a new well drilled near the other. At present the larger part of the water supply is obtained from a drilled well which furnishes water so full of deleterious ingredients that its use was abandoned several years since. The water is very

injurious to clothing and boilers, is not suitable for domestic purposes and should not be used longer than is absolutely necessary.

#### INSTITUTION FOR FREEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

The new power plant for which an appropriation was made by the Thirtieth General Assembly has been completed and four water-tube boilers, each with a capacity of 150 H. P., have been installed, the steam and water pipes have been placed in the new tunnels and most of the steam and hot water pipes have been covered and connections made. The ice-making and refrigerator machinery has been moved from the old to the new power plant and is now in use. An engine of 125 H. P. has been purchased at a cost of \$1,475.00, and an old engine valued at \$200.00 to connect with the 75 K. W. generator heretofore in use. In addition to what has been mentioned two feed water pumps and one circulating pump have been purchased at a cost of \$640.00 and will soon be in use, with a feed water heater which cost \$510.00. A contract has been let for a fireproof custodial building for boys for which the last general assembly made an appropriation. The contract price is \$45,421.00, but this does not include plumbing, heating or lighting. The building has been commenced and is to be completed not later than November 1, 1907. It is designed to furnish living and sleeping rooms for 100 boys and the necessary officers and attendants.

The new kitchen floor in the main building has been completed at a cost of \$1,170.00, exclusive of a reinforced concrete foundation made by the institution. A pipe threading machine has been purchased for the machine shop at a cost of \$932.00 and numerous other additions to the equipment of the institution have been made. Attention has also been given to keeping buildings and fixtures in repair, a large amount of fencing has been done and large quantities of earth have been moved in grading operations.

#### MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL.

The appropriations made by the last general assembly were in small sums for the general improvement of the institution. These sums are being used from time to time for the purposes intended. Contracts have been let for moving and improving the old horse and cow barns, they have been moved and founda-



tions therefor are being constructed. The cost of this improvement cannot be stated at this time, but the price for moving the building is \$750.00 and the cost of masons' labor in constructing new foundations will be about \$797.25. The cost of material and repairs is not yet known as the work is not completed. The barns will probably be ready for use early in the winter. The work of tiling the farm has been continued and the appropriation for that purpose will soon be exhausted.

A new root cellar has been constructed in the basement of the industrial building at a cost of about \$350.00. A new tunnel has been constructed between the engine room and industrial building, topped with a cement walk. In this tunnel all pipes leading to the industrial building and paint shop have been installed at a cost of about \$1,800.00.

Five wards have been replastered and repainted and ten other wards improved at a cost of about \$2,000.00. Sidewalks have been constructed at a cost of \$400.00 and an extension of the greenhouse made at a cost of about \$550.00. New tempering coils have been placed in the basement of the main building and the appropriation of \$2,000.00 therefor has been exhausted.

Large additions have been made to the equipment of various departments of the institution, and much repair work has been done.

Section 10 of Chapter 179 of the Acts of the last general assembly appropriated \$3,326.46 for the purchase of land. It is the balance remaining of the amount originally appropriated by Section 18 of Chapter 80 of the Acts of the Thirtieth General Assembly for the transfer of inebriate patients to the Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville. We asked that this balance be re-appropriated for the purchase of land for that institution, and an amendment to that effect was offered to Section 14 of Chapter 179 aforesaid, and adopted, but in the enrolled bill and in the act as published the amendment appears as a part of Section 10 for the benefit of the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital. In view of the facts set out we have concluded that the appropriation apparently made was not intended and it has not been touched.

#### INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

The chief appropriation made for this institution by the last general assembly was \$12,000.00 for new boilers, settings and connections. Two water-tube boilers, each 252 H. P., have

been purchased for the sum of \$4,392.00 delivered on foundation to be furnished by the state. The cost of foundations, grates, brick work, breeching and other connections, and of certain necessary changes in the boiler house is not yet known as this work is not yet completed.

A contract for the cow barn to be completed before December 20, 1903, for the sum of \$3,707.00, has been awarded and the work of construction is being prosecuted with reasonable diligence.

A contract for slating the coal house roof has been let. New material for the frame of the roof is required and the entire appropriation of \$1,200.00 for the roof will be needed to construct it.

An attempt was made to rebuild the north wing of the green house, but it was found that the sum appropriated for that purpose was insufficient and nothing further has been done.

The appropriations for painting, laying of floors and wood working machinery are being used or will be within a short time for the purposes designated.

#### CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

The new cottage for men which was in process of construction at the date of our last report is completed and occupied.

The chief appropriation for this institution was of \$15,000.00 for four new boilers with settings and connections. Three water-tube boilers, each having a capacity of 335 H. P., have been purchased for the sum of \$8,500.00 delivered on foundations to be furnished by the state. Six underfeed stokers have been purchased for the sum of \$4,000.00. The cost of setting the boilers, of the breeching and necessary connections including coal chutes is not known. It is expected that the boilers will be ready for use before December.

Painting is being done as there is opportunity. The appropriation for plumbing made by the last general assembly has been exhausted. Some additions have been made to the equipment of the institution and much ordinary repair work has been done.

#### CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

Two soft water cisterns, each with a capacity of about 100,000 gallons, have been completed since our last report and the necessary connections have been made and a pump to circulate



the water has been installed. A pit for this pump and also for a large hot water heater was constructed and the heater purchased. That is now in use. The pump house for well No. 2 has been completed. Well No. 3 has been completed, a pump house has been constructed for it, a pump purchased and placed in position, and a tunnel extending from the tunnel at well No. 1 westward along the pump house of well No. 3 to the pump house for well No. 2 has been constructed and the necessary steam and supply pipes for the pumps have been installed. A large amount of grading has been done, cows have been purchased, fences have been made, books, periodicals and picture moulding have been purchased.

#### STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

The changes in the old main building and the administration building and cottage No. 1 were completed and the institution was opened for patients on the 18th day of January, 1906.

A sewage disposal plant, including a septic tank and contact beds planned by Prof. A. Marston, has been completed and sewage has been turned into it, but so recently that but little can now be said of its actual operation. However, we are confident that it will be made to operate satisfactorily. The cost of the plant, exclusive of engineering, and excavations made and grading done by patients, was \$ 3,253.19. This sum does not include anything for sewers.

Heretofore the larger part of the water supply has been furnished by the city of Knoxville, a small part only having been obtained from a shallow well. The appropriation for water supply and equipment made by the last general assembly was for the purpose of securing a supply of water which should be independent of the city. Since the appropriation was made a well five feet in diameter and 25 feet 6 inches deep was dug and walled with brick which supplies 2000 gallons of water per day. A well 8 inches in diameter at the top has been drilled near the other, and a supply of water found at a depth of 323 feet which seems to be good and abundant. A second well of the same kind is being drilled and arrangements are being made to construct a pump house, water reservoir, tunnel and connections. It is hoped to have one of the wells in use before the end of the year.

For additional fire protection 876 feet of 6 inch and 285 feet of 4 inch mains have been laid and new hydrants have been installed.

A contract for granary and barn has been let for the sum of \$3,963.00 which is to be completed before December, 1906.

Some fences have been constructed and some tile laid, but this work has not been completed.

A generating unit consisting of direct connected engine of 60 H. P. and a 40 K. W. generator has been purchased and installed at a cost of \$1,675.00 besides foundations and connections,

A large amount of grading has been done by patients and the grounds are being placed in good condition.

#### PENITENTIARY AT FT. MADISON.

The new hospital and school building has been completed and is now occupied. Steel book stacks will soon be installed in the library room of the new hospital of sufficient capacity for all the books now owned by the prison and for many more to be added in the future. The work of constructing the new prison wall has been continued, but its completion has been delayed in consequence of the appropriation made by the last general assembly for commencing a new cell house. In order to secure the best available location for a new cell house and sufficient space for it we decided to extend the east part of the prison enclosure 100 feet further north and that made it necessary to excavate and move a large quantity of earth. The larger part of this work has been done but it is not yet completed, and as the number of prisoners who can be placed on this work is small the wall will not be completed nor the cell house commenced before next year.

A tract of land adjoining the prison grounds on the east and tracts located on the south of the prison containing about seven and one-half acres have been purchased at a cost of \$6,000.00 and the delivery on wagons of 4,000 cubic yards of earth which is excavated to extend the prison yard. The contract of purchase includes an option to purchase the land situated south of that purchased and extending to the railroad right-of-way.

The work of changing the old power house to a kitchen and storeroom and for other purposes has been completed and an extension of the electric lighting system has been made. Bath room and kitchen furniture has been purchased and installed and the material condition of the prison much improved.



## PENITENTIARY AT ANAMOSA.

Work on the new cell bank is being prosecuted with reasonable diligence. The steel work of the cells, balconies and gratings is substantially completed and the plumbing is being installed. It is probable the cells will be ready for use in the year 1907.

A tubular boiler 72 inches by 18 feet in size has been purchased at a cost of \$872.00 delivered on blocking but not including grates, setting or connections. Eight motors costing \$1,400.00 have also been purchased. The new buildings are not yet sufficiently advanced to permit the installing of the remainder of the electrical machinery desired, but good progress is being made with the building in which are to be located the new boiler, blacksmith shop and foundry, and it is hoped that it will be ready for use before midwinter.

The average daily population of the institutions under our control increased from 7,742 during the biennial period ending June 30, 1905, to 8,335 during the year ending June 30, 1906.

The expenditures during the year specified aggregated \$2,390,287.72, of which \$496,697.10 were paid for salaries, \$920,337.95 for support and \$476,555.57 for special purposes.

## TUBERCULOSIS.

We have caused to be printed and distributed throughout the state a large number of folders and are now distributing a large number of pamphlets all approved by the Iowa Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, containing information in regard to the means of preventing infection from tuberculosis and of treating the disease.

We have not yet located the State Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis authorized by the Thirty-first General Assembly, although we have inspected more than forty sites. A few remain to be examined and when they shall have been seen we hope to reach a speedy conclusion and to arrange for opening the institution next year. Our investigations have led us to the conclusion, however, that a considerable addition to the appropriation already made will be needed to purchase the necessary land and construct and equip the buildings which will be needed before the meeting of the Thirty-third General

Assembly. Also that the per capita allowance of \$20.00 per month for support is inadequate. The diet of the patients in such institutions consists of large quantities of eggs and milk and other expensive foods and the sum of \$30.00 per capita per month will be needed to supply the necessary food and meet all other expenses of the institution which will have to be paid from the support fund.



## CHAPTER II.

## OUR STATE FARMS AND GARDENS.

The season of 1906 has been favorable for farm and garden products and the crops secured at our state institutions have again proved beyond question the wisdom of the General Assembly in making appropriations for purchase of additional land. At our state hospitals, the penitentiaries and industrial schools, there is a surplus of labor that can be profitably employed in the production of food products with benefit to the inmates and profit to the state. The utilizing of inmate help in caring for cows, hogs, sheep and poultry, and the production of an abundant supply of milk, meats, potatoes, beans and other farm and garden products without expense to the taxpayers of the state is surely a condition that appeals to every one who desires to see our state institutions conducted in an economical and business like manner.

The following table shows the amount of the different articles produced on the institution farms and gardens under the control of this board for the year 1906:

Apples.....	7,655 bus.	Mangel wurzel.....	300 tons.
Asparagus.....	11,219 lbs.	Milk.....	248,617 gals.
Butter.....	7,279 lbs.	Mutton.....	764 lbs.
Beef.....	21,456 lbs.	Oats.....	12,698 bus.
Beans, string.....	366,936 lbs.	Onions, green.....	51,588 lbs.
Beans.....	3,646 bus.	Onions.....	3,272 bus.
Beets.....	1,971 bus.	Pasture.....	1,569 acres.
Blackberries.....	9,718 qts.	Peas.....	50,792 lbs.
Broom corn.....	9,360 lbs.	Plums.....	88 bus.
Buckwheat.....	77 bus.	Potatoes, Irish.....	56,932 bus.
Cabbage.....	316,825 lbs.	Potatoes sweet.....	59,887 lbs.
Cherries.....	18,814 qts.	Pepper.....	2,179 lbs.
Chickens.....	3,518 lbs.	Parsley.....	682 lbs.
Corn, field.....	41,516 bus.	Peaches.....	312 bus.
Corn, sweet.....	286,772 lbs.	Pumpkins.....	9,264 only.
Corn, pop.....	99 bus.	Parsnips.....	98,796 lbs.
Corn fodder.....	1,205 tons.	Pears.....	13 bus.
Cucumbers.....	53,431 lbs.	Pickles.....	6,133 gals.
Cantaloupes.....	18,727 only	Pork.....	162,606 lbs.
Carrots.....	88,995 lbs.	Radishes.....	56,334 lbs.
Currants.....	6,773 qts.	Rhubarb.....	58,880 lbs.
Cauliflower.....	14,128 lbs.	Raspberries.....	9,569 qts.
Celery.....	10,198 lbs.	Rye.....	686 bus.
Cider.....	417 gals.	Rutabagas, etc.....	135 tons.
Eggs.....	9,887 doz.	Squash.....	12,271 only.
Egg plant.....	5,841 lbs.	Strawberries.....	27,939 qts.
Goose berries.....	4,236 qts.	Spinach.....	42,048 lbs.
Grapes.....	50,575 lbs.	Sage.....	80 lbs.
Greens.....	17,299 lbs.	Straw.....	246 tons.
Hay.....	1,413 tons	Salsify.....	6,100 lbs.
Horse radish.....	3,273 lbs.	Tomatoes.....	5,914 bus.
Sauerkraut.....	7,485 gals.	Turnips.....	3,832 bus.
Kale.....	2,489 lbs.	Tobacco.....	800 lbs.
Lard.....	66,049 lbs.	Watermelons.....	9,691 only
Lettuce.....	19,344 lbs.		

From the foregoing table it is seen that the farms and gardens have contributed in no small degree to the support of the inmates of the state institutions, and in addition have furnished healthful employment to a large number of unfortunate people.

The following table shows the number and value of the live stock on the state farms under our control June 30, 1906:

	Number.	Value.
Horses.....	146	\$ 20,897 00
Mules.....	39	4,520 00
Bulls.....	19	1,360 00
Cows.....	694	25,892 00
Heifers.....	157	3,251 00
Calves.....	105	1,104 00
Hogs.....	3,142	26,469 00
Sheep.....	59	26 00
Chickens.....	3,745	1,420 00
Ducks.....	646	193 80
Geese.....	37	37 00
Turkeys.....	10	20 00
Pigeons.....	174	17 00
Hares.....	27	14 00
Total.....		\$ 85,667 80

That more land could be used with profit to the taxpayers of the state at a number of our state institutions requires no argument to prove, the results already attained being sufficient guarantee that abundant crops on the state farms and gardens can be produced by the labor of the inmates.

This is particularly true at the state penitentiary at Fort Madison where we have no land for farm purposes, necessitating the purchase of all the potatoes, onions, beans and other garden vegetables required, which proves to be very expensive, and frequently the allowance of green vegetables is much more limited than is desirable for the health of the inmates.

At the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Glenwood more land could be utilized with profit, in furnishing pasture and other food for cows, milk being one of the best articles of diet that can be furnished the inmates of this institution.

The acreage at the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora is altogether too small, as we have an average attendance of over 450 boys and at all times over 200 boys capable of handling a team and doing farm work, and yet our farm land is so limited that we are compelled to purchase every year a large quantity of corn to supply the wants of the institution.



As one-half of the older and advanced boys attend school in the forenoon and the other half in the afternoon, it is apparent that we have a large surplus of labor going to waste for lack of profitable employment, and as there is always a demand for farm help, a thorough training in practical and scientific agriculture would enable the students at this school to secure at graduation prompt and remunerative employment.

At the Industrial School for Girls at Mitchellville more land to be used for pasture could be utilized with profit to the state and benefit to the girls who are not only willing, but anxious to have more cows to milk, consequently the labor would be without cost to the state, and a larger supply of milk would prove a valuable addition to the dietary.

At the College for the Blind at Vinton the state owns only 40 acres of land, but even with this limited acreage cows are kept to furnish milk for the students and about 100 hogs are raised annually. With such limited acreage it is impossible to adopt any system of rotation of crops and in consequence the grass land, continuously pastured for many years and kept bare the greater part of the time, produced at last nothing but noxious weeds, necessitating plowing and planting in corn and potatoes. Excellent crops were produced, but for two years we have been without pasture for the cows, and at least 80 acres of land should be procured for this institution.

With the results secured of late years on our state farms, the excellent crops produced, the utilizing of the labor of the inmates to their physical and mental benefit, and the large saving to the taxpayers of the state by producing instead of purchasing such large quantities of food supplies, as shown in this chapter, there should be no objection whatever to the purchase of more land while it can be secured at a reasonable price and in close proximity to the institutions.

With all the success that has attended our efforts to make our state farms and gardens models for emulation there is still one serious drawback with which we have to contend, and until this condition is eliminated the best results cannot be secured. We refer to the lack of switching facilities at our state institutions, necessitating the use of our horses hauling freight, often at a time when they should be at work in the field. During the winter our teams are constantly employed hauling coal, with the roads often almost impassable, and when spring work begins in the fields our horses are in no condition for active work. In

our last report we called attention to the necessity of having railway switches at all our state institutions, and we again urge that this matter be no longer deferred and that the necessary appropriations be made to provide all our state institutions with switching facilities. At some of our state institutions during the cold weather in winter the consumption of coal is from 50 to 70 tons daily, and to shovel this coal twice loading and unloading, and haul it over bad roads as is often the case, is a burden that ought not to be placed on either men or horses. With railway switches such as are at the Clarinda State Hospital, the Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport the Penitentiary at Anamosa, and the State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville, the coal cars are switched to the side of the coal house where they can be unloaded regardless of the condition of the weather or the roads, and without any claims for demurrage which unfortunately we have been compelled to pay, owing to our inability to unload cars in the specified time allowed by the railway companies.

During the past year a number of new barns have been erected, old fences have been removed and new and creditable fences have taken their places, a large amount of tile draining has been done, all the manure has been carefully saved and spread upon the land, and in addition manure has been hauled from the adjoining towns, wherever possible to secure it.

Our seed corn was all carefully selected in the early part of October; it has been placed where frost cannot reach it, but with abundant ventilation, and as a result of this painstaking care we never have to replant a single hill of corn on account of poor seed at any of our state farms.

Where the hay crop was short on account of drouth, an abundance of corn fodder has been secured in excellent condition and it will be shredded and fed to stock in place of hay, the refuse being utilized for bedding, and again returned to the soil to conserve fertility as much as possible.

Our state farms were never more productive or in better condition than they are at present and with the improvements contemplated, we can reasonably expect still greater returns for the limit to the productiveness of Iowa soil when properly treated is still far from being reached.



## CHAPTER III.

## WATER SUPPLY.

There have been few additions to the water supply of the various institutions since the date of our last report.

## CHEROKEE.

The third well of the Cherokee State Hospital which was being drilled at the date of our last report was not completed until August, 1906. It is 361 feet deep, is cased from the top to a depth of 308 feet with 12 inch standard wrought iron pipe and from the bottom of that pipe to a depth of 335 feet with pipe of the same kind ten inches in diameter. The well has been tested and furnishes an abundant supply of good water like that obtained from well No. 2. It has been furnished with a pump house, pump and connections and is in use. The supply of water at this institution now appears to be adequate for all ordinary needs and for unusual contingencies, with sufficient machinery to make it available for all institution purposes.

## GLENWOOD.

The pressing need for a better supply of water for the Institution for Feeble-Minded Children has not yet been met. Since the adjournment of the last general assembly one of the walls of the large reservoir at the pumping station fell in, the roof collapsed and the reservoir is a ruin. We do not know when it was constructed but it was on soft marshy ground and was never satisfactory for the reason that although considerable sums of money were spent to strengthen and repair it, leaking could not be prevented and but a small quantity of water could be kept in it. In view of the change to be made in the water system it does not seem advisable to attempt to reconstruct it.

The supply of water from the deep well has been much interrupted of late by the breaking of machinery and by other causes which are unknown. There is some indication that the

supply of water is failing, and some that there are openings in the pipe which admit earthy substances which tend to obstruct the flow of water and stop the pump. As this well furnishes the only supply of potable water which the institution possesses alterations or repairs can not be made so long as water is obtainable from it. The only other supply is of water from Keg Creek, which cannot be used for many domestic purposes and is not good for any use unless to extinguish fires, water lawns and sprinkle streets.

In the matter of improving the water supply we regret to be able to report little progress. On the 21st day of April A. D., 1906, an agreement was entered into with a competent contractor to drill and case a well to such depth as we should require not exceeding 2500 feet. The contractor is required to furnish all labor and machinery needed to do the work for \$3.00 per foot, the state furnishing the necessary standard wrought iron pipe for casing. The drilling of the well with a diameter of 15 inches was commenced soon after the contract was let, and has been prosecuted steadily since except during periods where stoppage was necessary to recover lost tools to repair machinery or for other unavoidable causes. The diameter of the well was reduced to 12 inches at a depth of 124 feet 3 inches and to 10 inches at a depth of 557 feet 8 inches. At this time a depth of about 600 feet has been reached.

It is impossible to determine when if ever this well will be available for use. We have caused to be let a contract for two water reservoirs at the new power plant, each with a capacity of 65,000 gallons and they are to be completed by the end of this year. The contract price is \$3,250.00. It is our purpose to have these reservoirs constructed, connections made and pumps which will be needed in the new water system, whatever the source of supply, installed as soon as they can be used.

## INDEPENDENCE.

There has not been any material change in the water supply of the Independence State Hospital since the date of our last report. The institution is still dependent upon the city for nearly all the water it uses.

## KNOXVILLE.

The water supply of the State Hospital for Inebriates is obtained chiefly from the city of Knoxville at a cost of 12 cents per thousand gallons. It is pumped from a small stream and is



unfit for general use. A small additional supply of water was obtained from the well three feet in diameter and 30 feet deep. During the early part of the year 1906 we caused to be made a well 5 feet in diameter and 25½ feet deep, walled with brick which can furnish 2,000 gallons of water each day but not a sufficient quantity for boiler use.

In the latter part of June we contracted for the drilling of a well which has now been completed and is 320 feet in depth. It is cased to a depth of 101 feet with 8 inch standard wrought iron pipe, and from that point to a depth of 278 feet with 6 inch pipe of the same kind. The latter rests on a stratum of sandstone 36 feet thick; below that is a stratum of limestone 1 foot thick; below that a stratum of sandstone 6 feet thick. The well extends below that stratum four feet in limestone. A test of the well shows that it will furnish at least 12,000 gallons of water each day. The water comes from the sandstone and appears to be of excellent quality. The cost of the well exclusive of pump was \$396 50. The pump house has not yet been constructed nor the pump installed.

The quantity of water obtainable from the well probably is not enough for the present and prospective needs of the institution, and we have authorized the drilling of a second well rather than to attempt to find water at a greater depth. The second well has now reached a depth of more than 200 feet. Information obtained from the United States Geological Survey is to the effect that a further supply of water cannot be obtained at a less depth than 775 to 950 feet and that the water found at that depth would not be satisfactory. We have deferred procuring pumping machinery and constructing reservoir until the supply of water should be known.

#### MITCHELLVILLE.

The supply of water for the Industrial School for Girls has been unsatisfactory for nearly a year. The well at the power plant has been stopped repeatedly by an inflow of earthy material which we have not been able to control and the well is now abandoned temporarily and the pumping machinery has been moved to the 835 foot well, the use of which was discontinued five years ago because of the bad quality of its water. The present supply of good water is but small—wholly insufficient to supply the needs of the school.

After a careful inspection of the well we found that it would be more economical and satisfactory to drill and case a new well than to attempt to enlarge and repair the old one and a contract has been awarded for a new well which is now being drilled. The contractor is to receive \$4.75 per foot of the well when drilled and cased. A sufficient supply of water is expected at a depth not exceeding 460 feet.



## CHAPTER IV.

## FIRE PROTECTION AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORMS.

The additions to the fire equipment of the various state institutions under our control made since the date of our last report have not been numerous. One hundred thirty feet of 4 inch water mains were laid to protect barn, hog house and other buildings of the Industrial School for Boys at Eldora, a fire hydrant has been installed and some fire hose has been purchased. A fire station is much needed to protect the fire apparatus in a central and convenient location.

Four hundred seventy-five feet of 6-inch and 165 feet of 4 inch fire mains have been laid and two fire hydrants installed for the protection of the cow barns of the Independence State Hospital. A further extension of the system will be needed to protect the additional cow barn now in process of construction.

The fire protection system of the State Hospital for Inebriates at Knoxville has been improved by connecting a 6-inch water main with the city main in the street in front of the old main building, and extending the system from that point around the west end and north side of that building to a point northeast of it. From the east end of that main a 4-inch main extends northward for the additional protection of the horse and cow barn now being constructed. To do this work 876 feet of 6-inch pipe and 285 feet of 4-inch pipe have been laid and 3 hydrants have been installed. The system now affords fairly good protection against fire, but is not so complete as it should be for the reason that there are dead ends in the mains and some of the buildings can be reached with water from but one direction.

## MARSHALLTOWN.

The fire protection for the Soldiers' Home is wholly inadequate. Although there is connection with the city water system the water cannot be delivered at the institution pumps as rapidly as it would be needed for use in case of fire.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

## SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1906.

BY FIRE.			BY STORM.		
Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.	Buildings and Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.
888.00	\$ 43,000.00	\$ 369,888.00	\$ 326,888.00	\$ 43,000.00	\$ 369,888.00
260.00	36,340.00	275,960.00	239,260.00	36,340.00	275,960.00
250.00	30,828.94	196,178.94	165,250.00	30,828.94	196,178.94
000.00	35,000.00	370,000.00	335,000.00	35,000.00	370,000.00
650.00	91,246.00	475,896.00	384,650.00	91,246.00	475,896.00
983.00	45,481.42	236,474.42	247,983.00	45,481.42	236,474.42
400.00	29,102.92	112,502.92	103,400.00	29,102.92	112,502.92
574.00	156,714.79	998,688.79	841,974.00	156,714.79	998,688.79
160.00	120,000.00	852,160.00	732,160.00	120,000.00	852,160.00
068.43	101,682.17	1,056,285.60	954,033.43	101,682.17	1,056,285.60
637.82	98,921.37	1,121,549.29	1,022,637.92	98,921.37	1,121,549.29
702.50	56,214.31	132,916.81	96,702.50	56,214.31	132,916.81
590.00	63,657.27	296,157.27	232,000.00	63,657.27	296,157.27
550.36	64,697.12	341,247.48	1,604,559.71	72,235.30	1,676,795.01
559.21	975,986.31	6,915,545.52	7,287,568.56	983,523.86	8,271,092.42

  

000.00	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 925,000.00	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 320,000.00	\$ 1,320,000.00
000.00	100,000.00	500,000.00	400,000.00	700,000.00	500,000.00
000.00	200,000.00	778,000.00	578,000.00	200,000.00	778,000.00
000.00	600,000.00	2,203,000.00	1,978,000.00	630,000.00	2,608,000.00
559.21	1,575,986.31	9,119,545.52	9,265,568.56	1,613,523.86	10,879,092.42

rust-  
t full  
pond,  
n the  
about  
good  
t and  
h the  
efore  
insti-  
table  
ss of  
y of

ins to  
build-

table,  
July,

wn by  
con-  
nging

of the  
1906,

state  
June,  
sub-



# PROPERTY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS AND LOSSES BY FIRE AND STORMS. FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

## CHARITABLE AND PENAL INSTITUTIONS.

INSTITUTIONS AND LOCATIONS.	LOSSES BY FIRE.			LOSSES BY STORM.			SUBJECT TO LOSS JUNE 30, 1906.					
	DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.	DATE.	DESCRIPTION.	AMOUNT.	BY FIRE.			BY STORM.		
							Buildings and Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.	Buildings and Fixtures.	Personal.	Total.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown .....	No loss			No loss			\$ 326,888.00	\$ 43,000.00	\$ 369,888.00	\$ 326,888.00	\$ 43,000.00	\$ 369,888.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport .....	No loss			No loss			239,200.00	36,340.00	275,540.00	239,200.00	36,340.00	275,540.00
College for the Blind, Vinton .....	No loss			No loss			165,250.00	30,325.94	195,575.94	165,250.00	30,325.94	195,575.94
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs .....	No loss			No loss			335,000.00	35,000.00	370,000.00	335,000.00	35,000.00	370,000.00
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood .....	No loss			No loss			384,650.00	91,246.00	475,896.00	384,650.00	91,246.00	475,896.00
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora .....	No loss			No loss			247,993.00	48,481.42	296,474.42	247,993.00	48,481.42	296,474.42
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville .....	No loss			No loss			83,400.00	28,102.92	111,502.92	83,400.00	28,102.92	111,502.92
State Hospital, Mt Pleasant .....	No loss			No loss			841,574.00	156,714.79	998,288.79	841,574.00	156,714.79	998,288.79
State Hospital, Independence .....	No loss			No loss			732,160.00	120,000.00	852,160.00	732,160.00	120,000.00	852,160.00
State Hospital, Clarinda .....	No loss			No loss			954,603.43	101,682.17	1,056,285.60	954,603.43	101,682.17	1,056,285.60
State Hospital, Cherokee .....	No loss			No loss			1,022,627.92	98,921.37	1,121,549.29	1,022,627.92	98,921.37	1,121,549.29
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville .....	No loss			No loss			86,702.50	56,214.31	132,916.81	86,702.50	56,214.31	132,916.81
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison .....	No loss			No loss			232,500.00	63,657.27	296,157.27	232,500.00	63,657.27	296,157.27
State Penitentiary, Anamosa .....	May 23, 1906	Hay barn 1280.00 and contents, 35 tons hay, \$250.00 (lightning)	\$ 540.00	No loss			276,550.36	64,697.12	341,247.48	1,604,559.71	72,235.30	1,676,795.01
Totals .....							\$ 5,939,559.21	\$ 975,986.31	\$ 6,915,545.52	\$ 7,287,568.56	\$ 983,523.86	\$ 8,271,092.42

## EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames .....	No loss			No loss			\$ 625,000.00	\$ 300,000.00	\$ 925,000.00	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 330,000.00	\$ 1,330,000.00
State Normal School, Cedar Falls .....	No loss			No loss			400,000.00	100,000.00	500,000.00	400,000.00	100,000.00	500,000.00
State University, Iowa City .....	No loss			No loss			578,000.00	200,000.00	778,000.00	578,000.00	200,000.00	778,000.00
Totals .....							\$ 1,603,000.00	\$ 600,000.00	\$ 2,203,000.00	\$ 1,978,000.00	\$ 630,000.00	\$ 2,608,000.00
Totals of all institutions .....							\$ 7,542,559.21	\$ 1,575,986.31	\$ 9,118,545.52	\$ 9,265,568.56	\$ 1,613,523.86	\$ 10,879,092.42



## FIRE

The  
tution  
have  
water  
buildi  
hydra  
chase  
paratu  
Fou  
inch fi  
for the  
Hospit  
protec  
The  
at Kno  
main v  
buildin  
west er  
it. Fr  
ward f  
now be  
and 28  
been i  
against  
that the  
can be

The f  
quate.  
tem the  
rapidly

This lack can be supplied in two ways. First, by constructing reservoirs of a capacity of 200,000 gallons, to be kept full as a fire reserve. This plan would cost about \$4,500 00. Second, by laying an 8-inch water main from the nearest point on the city main, a distance of 1,700 feet. This plan would cost about \$3,000 00 and would be efficient when the city system is in good condition. This plan is recommended by the Commandant and by us. It should be said that the existing connection with the city main is by a 6-inch pipe placed many years ago before the larger main now nearer the institution was laid. The institution main connects with a 6-inch city main of considerable length and the distance of the pumping station and loss of power by friction probably account for the slow delivery of water at the institution even under fire pressure.

There should also be a considerable extension of fire mains to give adequate protection to the hospital and the several buildings near it.

## LOSSES.

The value of the property of the state used by its charitable, penal and educational institutions on the first day of July, A. D., 1903, was as follows:

## Subject to loss by fire—

Buildings, including fixtures .....	\$7,077,537.58
Personal property.....	1,488,424.83
Total .....	\$8,535,962.41

## Subject to loss by storms—

Buildings, including fixtures .....	\$ 8,796,546.93
Personal property.....	1,458,891.25
Total .....	\$10,255,348.18

The losses during the year ending June 30, 1906, as shown by the table submitted herewith were a barn and its contents consisting of 35 tons of hay of the value of \$540.00 and belonging to the State Penitentiary at Anamosa.

The losses by fire and storms of all the institutions of the classes named for the three years ending June 30 A. D., 1906, aggregate \$2,775.00.

The table referred to shows that the property of the state used by the institutions referred to on the 30th day of June, A. D., 1906, subject to loss by fire was \$9,118,545.52 and subject to loss by storms, \$10,879,092.42.

The following table sets out the facts in detail:



## CHAPTER V.

## THE INSANE.

The number of insane requiring care in our state hospitals is steadily increasing, and on the 30th day of June A. D., 1906, was 3,835. At the same time there were 1,463 in county and private institutions. During the year ending on that date there was an increase of 156 in our state hospitals and an increase of 119 in county and private institutions, a net increase of insane persons in hospitals and other custodial institutions of 275. The increase of the number in state hospitals during the seven years ending on the date specified was 1,038, and the increase in county and private institutions during the same time was 74. Our estimate of one year ago that it will be necessary to provide for a biennial increase of 300 patients in our state hospitals is confirmed by the increase during the last year. The hospitals at Mt. Pleasant and Independence need additional room for patients of both sexes, and those at Cherokee and Clarinda need more room for female patients. The need for more room exists now and is urgent, and even though appropriations be made now there will be of necessity much crowding and consequent suffering before new buildings can be erected and made ready for use. There should be provided at once an infirmary for women at the Mt. Pleasant State Hospital, an infirmary for both sexes at the Independence State Hospital, a cottage for women at the Clarinda State Hospital and an infirmary for both sexes at the Cherokee State Hospital.

The number of insane transferred from county and private institutions to state hospitals during the year ending June 30, 1906 was 37, of whom 3 were transferred on our order, and the number transferred on our order from state hospitals to county and private institutions during the same time was forty-one.

## CHAPTER VI.

## LEGISLATION RECOMMENDED.

## SOLDIERS' HOME.

We are authorized to receive in the Soldiers' Home honorably discharged Union soldiers, sailors and others who possess certain qualifications who do not have sufficient means of support and who are disabled by disease, wounds, old age or otherwise.

The law as it appears in Section 2696-a and following sections of the Supplement to the Code prevents the taking of any pension money from any member of the Home and in the absence of any permissive statute we have not deemed it proper to make any arrangements for receiving money, however obtained, which members of the Home have been willing to contribute for their support. There have been several members of the Home who received pensions not sufficient for their support elsewhere, but more than they needed while in the Home, who desired to contribute to the state something for their support. There have also been applicants who had adequate means of support and therefore could not be admitted who were without homes and desired to enter the Home and pay for their support.

We are of the opinion that provision should be made for accepting money for the support of members when desired by them, and that authority should be given to receive applicants who are able to pay for their support and are not now eligible for admission for that reason, provided that such persons pay to the state the cost of their support, and that there be room for them not required for other applicants entitled to admission who are unable to support themselves.

## HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

Patients are committed to the state hospitals for inebriates who are dipsomaniacs, inebriates, or who are addicted to the excessive use of certain drugs, without regard to their probable cure. Many of the patients received have been addicted to the



excessive use of liquors or drugs or both for many years, have little self-respect and no desire to reform their habits. In many cases they are sent to the hospitals chiefly because they have become offensive to the communities where they reside. Such persons are not restrained by fear of imprisonment and are apt to take advantage of every opportunity to escape. They are a constant source of annoyance, have a demoralizing influence upon other patients, and are helped only when in actual confinement. We recommend that the law be so amended as to exclude that class of patients from the institution. This may be done by providing that no person shall be committed unless there be reasonable grounds for believing that he will receive lasting benefit from hospital treatment, and by authorizing the superintendent to discharge any patient when thoroughly satisfied that he will not receive substantial benefit from further treatment. If such provision be made and followed we are satisfied that the general character of the inmates will be much improved, that greater benefit will be derived by the patients, that the institution will be a more desirable institution for persons really desirous of receiving help from treatment, and that the expense of operation will be materially lessened.

It is proper to state further that an earnest attempt has been made to enforce the law providing for the punishment of escapes and a considerable number of them have been convicted and imprisoned in the jail of Marion county, but many patients who run away have served jail sentences and have no fear of them and the efforts to enforce the law have not had any appreciable effect in preventing escapes but have resulted in much expense to the state.

#### PUBLICATION OF REPORTS.

We desire to call attention again to the fact that the law provides for the publication in our biennial report of matter which is in part obsolete when published or would be of greater benefit to the public if published in a different form. For example, we are required to set out the name and salary of each of our employees and the name and salary of each officer and employee of the several institutions subject to our control. This list is made up from the pay rolls for the last month of the biennial period except for the College for the Blind. As that institution is closed to students after May of each year the pay roll for that month is used. But the officers and employees are constantly changing

and the list published is always materially different from the one showing the officers and employees in actual service when the publication is made. We recommend that the publication of the list be omitted and if information on the subject be desired that a schedule of wages paid the various classes of officers and employees be substituted.

The law also requires us to include in our biennial report the reports of the executive officers of the several state institutions subject to our control. The report of the School for the Deaf contains the name, age, sex, residence, place of nativity and cause of deafness of each pupil, and the report of the College for the Blind contains the name, age, sex, residence, place of nativity and cause of blindness of each pupil. We doubt if this information is of sufficient general interest to be published in the institution reports. However that may be we are of the opinion that none of the institution reports should be published in our biennial report. The reasons for our opinion are in part that there is more frequent demand for the information contained in the report of a single institution or for the institutions of one class than for the reports of all the institutions together, and there is urgent need for the separate publication of the report of each institution in pamphlet form, and the demands of students as well as of the general public can be met much more economically with the separate institution reports than with our biennial reports alone. The latter contain synopses of the institution reports and all that most readers not studying special institutions would need.

We therefore recommend that the law be so changed as to require or permit us to omit from our biennial report when published all institution reports and from the published reports of the School for the Deaf and the College for the Blind the statistics to which we have referred.

#### PRINTING AND BINDING.

A large quantity of printing and binding is required for our office and for the several state institutions subject to our control. A considerable portion of the printing of stationery, blanks and pamphlets is now done by the printing offices of our state institutions, especially by the Industrial School for Boys. The capacity of that institution to do work of this kind will be increased, but it is not probable that it can be enlarged sufficiently to do all of our printing, and no provision is made there for the bind-



ing of books. We now have in the penitentiary at Anamosa and no doubt shall always have a considerable number of young men who can learn printing and binding and do all the work required by our office and for state institutions subject to our control. All of those institutions have large numbers of books, many of which require rebinding from time to time. Other binding is needed. Our biennial report should be printed and bound and copies should be in the hands of members of each general assembly as soon as it is organized and ready for business. But our report to the Governor and to the Thirty-first General Assembly, although filed in due time, was not ready for distribution until after that body had adjourned and our report has never been ready for use when the general assembly was ready to receive it. We now have a small printing and binding establishment in the penitentiary at Anamosa. Additions could be made to it at a cost not exceeding \$5,000.00 which would enable it to do all the work which we need with a material saving to the state and much benefit to the prisoners who shall learn either branch of the business.

#### WARDENS' BONDS.

Section 5362 of the Code requires the warden of each penitentiary to give an official bond with not less than five freehold sureties. We recommend that the section be so far modified as to permit the wardens to give bond with an approved surety company as surety.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

We have repeatedly urged the establishment of a reformatory for males over sixteen and under thirty years of age and for females over sixteen years of age convicted of felonies and for the indeterminate sentence for all persons sentenced to imprisonment for felonies except murder, with suitable provisions for releasing prisoners conditionally. Our belief grows stronger each year that the best interests of the state as well as of the prisoners in our penitentiaries would be promoted by these changes in our criminal laws. We strongly recommend that they be made.

## CHAPTER VII.

### APPROPRIATIONS

The following appropriations are asked:

#### GENERAL.

For salaries and expenses of state agents ..... \$ 8,000.00

#### SOLDIERS HOME.

For quartermasters' building, store room, connections and equipments	10 000.00
For enlargement of pump room	1,200.00
For Grand Army Hall	1 000.00
For walks	500.00
For hose house	800.00
For fire hose	500.00
For horse carts	200.00
For additional fire protection	5,000.00
Total	\$ 19,200.00

#### SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME

For painting	1 000.00
For fences	500.00
For permanent walks	300.00
For gymnasium apparatus	200.00
For books and periodicals	300.00
For contingent and repair fund	4,000.00
Total	\$ 6,300.00

#### COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

For contingent and repair fund	\$ 2,000.00
For oculist fund	500.00
Total	\$ 2,500.00

#### SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

For improvement of grounds, grading, walks, trees and shrubbery	\$ 5 000.00
For storage and refrigerating plant	3 500.00
For wrecking and removing old and temporary buildings	2 000.00
For plastering and completing basement of main building	2 000.00
For blackboard wall slating	1,500.00
For fencing	500.00
For tools and machinery for industrial schools	200.00



## FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

For library and binding .....	\$ 500 00
For tomb stones .....	100 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	3,500 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 18,500 00</b>

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

For wings for new custodial building .....	\$ 60,000 00
For furniture and furnishings for new custodial building .....	12,000 00
For new boilers .....	10,000 00
For engine and generator .....	5,000 00
For railroad switch .....	8,000 00
For tunnel to new custodial building for boys .....	3,000 00
For paints and painting .....	2,500 00
For furniture and furnishings .....	1,500 00
For beds and bedding .....	1,500 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	12,500 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 118,500 00</b>

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

For hospital and equipment .....	\$ 10,000 00
For draining land .....	2,000 00
For fencing .....	500 00
For greenhouse and connections .....	3,000 00
For furniture and furnishing .....	3,000 00
For fire station .....	1,500 00
For repairing old barn .....	1,000 00
For live stock, horses, cattle .....	1,200 00
For poultry house .....	600 00
For band and orchestra instruments .....	500 00
For agricultural implements .....	500 00
For lectures, entertainments, etc .....	300 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	5,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 28,900 00</b>

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

For admistration building .....	\$ 15,000 00
For painting .....	1,800 00
For permanent walks .....	1,500 00
For cows and horses .....	1,000 00
For repairing superintendent's cottage .....	1,000 00
For books and periodicals .....	500 00
For chaplain's fund .....	300 00
For dental equipment .....	200 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	3,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 24,300 00</b>

## MOUNT PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL

For women's infirmary and equipment .....	\$ 65,000 00
For hospital switch .....	15,000 00
For converting hay barn to farmers' lodge .....	10,000 00
For tunnels .....	7,500 00
For land .....	4,700 00
For furniture and furnishing .....	4,000 00
For painting .....	3,000 00
For tiling land .....	1,900 00

## APPROPRIATIONS.

For fencing .....	\$ 1,000 00
For books and periodicals .....	500 00
For kitchen equipment .....	500 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	10,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 122,500 00</b>

## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

For infirmary and equipment .....	\$ 125,000 00
For deep well and pump .....	12,000 00
For engine and generator .....	8,000 00
For electrical rewiring .....	8,000 00
For tunnel to Grove Hall .....	4,000 00
For completion of ventilating system .....	5,000 00
For painting .....	3,000 00
For tiling farm .....	3,000 00
For addition to dry room .....	2,000 00
For repairing green house—additional .....	1,500 00
For laundry washers .....	1,500 00
For iron working lathe .....	500 00
For contingents and repair fund .....	10,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 188,500 00</b>

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

For cottage for women .....	\$ 75,000 00
For engine and generator .....	8,000 00
For sewer, tunnel and connections .....	4,000 00
For painting .....	4,000 00
For plumbing and fixtures .....	2,000 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	10,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 103,000 00</b>

## CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

For infirmary and equipment .....	\$ 125,000 00
For land .....	7,225 00
For fire station and root cellar .....	4,000 00
For painting .....	3,000 00
For barn—additional .....	2,500 00
For carpets and rugs .....	1,000 00
For fencing .....	800 00
For tiling land .....	600 00
For books and periodicals .....	500 00
For cement walks .....	500 00
For pictures and picture moulding .....	500 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	10,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 155,525 00</b>

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

For land .....	\$ 10,000 00
For additional fire protection .....	500 00
For fencing .....	500 00
For walks and improvement of grounds .....	500 00
For telephone system—additional .....	800 00
For contingent and repair fund .....	2,000 00
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>\$ 14,000 00</b>



## PENITENTIARY AT FORT MADISON.

For building new cell house and cell bank .....	\$ 80 000.00
For land for farming .....	12 000.00
For land to complete prison grounds .....	4 000.00
For transportation of prisoners .....	2 000.00
For contingent and repair fund .....	5 000.00
Total .....	\$ 113 000.00

## PENITENTIARY AT ANAMOSA.

For salaries of foremen .....	\$ 8 000.00
For addition to printing and binding outfit .....	5 000.00
For completing cell bank .....	3 000.00
For barn .....	2 000.00
For roof for old boiler room .....	2 000.00
For derrick supplies .....	1 200.00
For lime and cement .....	1 500.00
For transportation of discharged prisoners .....	1 500.00
For tools for shop and quarry .....	600.00
For freight on stone .....	1 000.00
For powder and fuse .....	500.00
For sewer pipe .....	400.00
For contingent and repair fund .....	5 000.00
Total .....	\$ 31 700.00

## SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS.

General appropriation .....	\$ 8 000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

## INSTITUTION APPROPRIATIONS.

Soldiers' Home .....	\$ 19,291 00
Soldiers' Orphans Home .....	6,390 00
College for the Blind .....	2,500 00
School for the Deaf .....	15,900 00
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children .....	115,400 00
Industrial School for Boys .....	28,900 00
Industrial School for Girls .....	24,330 00
Mount Pleasant State Hospital .....	122,200 00
Independence State Hospital .....	183,500 00
Clarinda State Hospital .....	103 000 00
Cherokee State Hospital .....	155,625 00
State Hospital for Inebriates .....	14,800 00
Penitentiary at Fort Madison .....	113,000 00
Penitentiary at Anamosa .....	31,700 00
Total .....	\$ 911,525 00
Grand total .....	\$ 949,525 00

## CHAPTER VIII.

## VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS.

The following statement shows the visits made to different institutions for inspection during the year ending June 30, 1906, and the persons by whom made.

## SOLDIERS' HOME.

Year.	When Made.	By Whom Made.
1905	July 29-30 .....	Robinson.
	August 23-29 .....	Robinson.
	October 20-21 .....	Robinson.
	November 8-10 .....	Robinson, Cownie.
	December 23 .....	Robinson, Cownie.
1906	January 31-February 1 .....	Robinson.
	February 14-19 .....	Robinson, Cownie.
	March 14-15 .....	Robinson.
	June 15 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson.

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME.

1905	July 13-14 .....	Robinson.
	September 21-26 .....	Robinson.
	November 29-31 .....	Robinson, Kinne, Cownie.
1906	May 16-17 .....	Hamilton, Cownie.

## COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND.

1905	November 23 .....	Robinson, Kinne, Cownie.
1906	May 21 .....	Hamilton, Cownie.

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.

1905	July 22 .....	Robinson
	September 1-2 .....	Kinne
	September 15-16 .....	Robinson.
	October 1 .....	Cownie
	October 27-28 .....	Robinson, Cownie
	December 14 .....	Cownie
1906	February 25 .....	Robinson
	April 18-19 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson.
	May 26 .....	Cownie.
	June 21 .....	Hamilton.

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

1905	July 30-22 .....	Robinson.
	August 31-September 1 .....	Kinne
	September 16-18 .....	Robinson.
	October 1 .....	Cownie.
	October 23-24 .....	Robinson, Cownie
	December 19 .....	Cownie.



## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN—Continued

Year.	When Made.	By Whom Made.
1906	February 24-26 .....	Robinson
	April 19-21 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	June 22 .....	Hamilton

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS

1905	August 1-2 .....	Kinne
	August 23 .....	Robinson
	October 20 .....	Robinson
	December 23-29 .....	Robinson, Cownie
1906	June 14-15 .....	Cownie, Robinson

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

1905	December 7 .....	Robinson, Cownie
1906	January 18 .....	Cownie
	January 21 .....	Cownie
	March 19 .....	Cownie
	March 12 .....	Cownie
	April 17 .....	Cownie
	June 7 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson

## MT. PLEASANT STATE HOSPITAL

1905	July 15-19 .....	Robinson
	August 19-21 .....	Cownie
	September 27-29 .....	Robinson
	October 31-November 2 .....	Robinson, Cownie
	November 19 .....	Cownie
	December 29-January 1, 1906 .....	Kinne
1906	January 23-25 .....	Cownie
	February 23-March 2 .....	Robinson
	March 17-23 .....	Treat
	April 23-25 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	May 14-15 .....	Treat
	June 30 .....	Cownie

## INDEPENDENCE STATE HOSPITAL.

1905	July 29-August 1 .....	Kinne
	August 2-4 .....	Robinson
	September 26-30 .....	Kinne
	October 17-19 .....	Robinson
	November 24-26 .....	Robinson, Kinne, Cownie
	December 26-27 .....	Kinne
1906	January 23-25 .....	Robinson
	February 17-18 .....	Cownie
	March 12-4 .....	Robinson
	April 10-12 .....	Robinson
	May 21-23 .....	Robinson
	June 21-23 .....	Hamilton, Cownie
		Robinson

## CLARINDA STATE HOSPITAL.

1905	July 15-20 .....	Robinson
	August 29-31 .....	Kinne
	September 29-30 .....	Cownie
	October 29-31 .....	Robinson, Cownie
	November 17-20 .....	Kinne
	December 16-17 .....	Cownie
1906	January 17-19 .....	Cownie
	February 23-25 .....	Robinson
	March 29-30 .....	Treat
	April 21-23 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson
	May 15 .....	Treat
	June 23-24 .....	Hamilton

## CHEROKEE STATE HOSPITAL.

Year.	When Made.	By Whom Made.
1905	July 25-29 .....	Kinne
	August 23-25 .....	Robinson
	September 23-26 .....	Kinne
	October 15-16 .....	Robinson
	November 25-28 .....	Robinson, Kinne, Cownie
	December 26 .....	Robinson
1906	January 26-27 .....	Robinson
	February 14-16 .....	Cownie
	March 12 .....	Robinson
	April 9-10 .....	Robinson
	May 21-25 .....	Hamilton, Cownie
	June 20-21 .....	Robinson

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.

1905	August 10 .....	Cownie
	September 5 .....	Robinson, Kinne, Cownie
	September 22 .....	Robinson
	November 16 .....	Robinson
	December 14 .....	Kinne
1906	January 3 .....	Robinson
	January 23-24 .....	Cownie
	March 2 .....	Robinson
	June 2 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson

## FT. MADISON PENITENTIARY.

1905	July 15 .....	Robinson
	August 18 .....	Cownie
	September 27 .....	Robinson
	November 3 .....	Robinson, Cownie
1906	April 23 .....	Hamilton, Cownie, Robinson

## ANAMOSA PENITENTIARY.

1905	November 21-22 .....	Robinson, Kinne, Cownie
1906	May 18-19 .....	Hamilton, Cownie



## CHAPTER IX.

The name and salary of each officer and employee of the Board of Control and the name and salary of each officer and employee in the several institutions subject to its control and as shown by the pay-roll of June, 1906, are shown in the following schedules.

The asterisk opposite a name indicates that the person named served only a part of the month and the amounts given are the salaries allowed for the full month.

As the College for the Blind has no sessions in June the salaries given are for the month of May.

In addition to the officers and employees of this Board named, we have had for several months since June 1906 Frank I. Herriott, Statistician, for the preparation of this report at a salary of \$125.00 per month and his assistant at a salary of \$40.00 per month.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
<i>Members of the Board.</i>		
J. T. Hamilton	Chairman	\$ 250.00
John Cownie		250.00
G. S. Robinson	Secretary	250.00
F. S. Treat	Architect	166.66
H. F. Liebbe		250.00
<i>Employees.</i>		
A. B. McCown	Accountant	123.33
Anna M. Sheehan	Estimate clerk	75.00
Harry Shropshire	Storekeeper	65.00
Cora E. Bunce	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Laura M. Pedersen	Stenographer and clerk	75.00
Maud E. Coffman	Stenographer and clerk	65.00
Mabel L. Plumb	Stenographer and clerk	60.00
Martin A. Haug	Clerk and janitor	40.00
<i>State Agents.</i>		
Clare Lunbeck	State agent	100.00
J. T. Harnett	State agent	60.00
Miriam E. Carey	Librarian of State Institutions	100.00
<b>SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN</b>		
C. C. Horton	Commandant without board, civ	150.00
Geo. F. A. Walker	Adjutant, without board, civ	13.44
Rufus Sniffen	Adjutant's clerk, with board, mem	15.00
James Cole	Chaplain without board, civ	83.33
H. P. Duffield	Surgeon without board, civ	125.00

## OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES AND WAGES.

## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
W. G. Morton	Assistant surgeon, with board, civ	75.00
Carl Shaffner	Hospital steward, with board, civ	35.00
Carolyn Paulson	Hospital head nurse, with board, civ	55.00
M. A. Shaffner	Assistant nurse, with board, civ	35.00
William Hull	Hospital nurse, with board, civ	25.00
N. L. Bascom	Hospital nurse, with board, mem	15.00
John Sheridan	Hospital nurse, with board, mem	15.00
John James	Hospital nurse, with board, mem	15.00
W. J. Haislock	Hospital nurse, with board, mem	15.00
Fred Twombly	O. M. B. nurse with board, mem	12.00
Geo. L. Nason	Hospital night nurse with board, civ	27.50
Aaron Anderson	Hospital night nurse, with board, mem	12.00
*William Doolittle	Hospital night nurse with board, mem	15.00
*D. Martin	Hospital night nurse with board, mem	15.00
Marie A. Nason	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	20.00
Anna Elliot	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	20.00
Flora McAtlin	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	20.00
Lena Ernest	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	20.00
Nettie Travis	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	14.00
Elsie Parker	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	12.00
Janie Fisker	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	12.00
Margina Probst	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	14.00
Fredricka Bick	Hospital day nurse, with board, civ	12.00
*E. B. Green	General help, with board, mem	10.00
*Seward Shouley	General help, with board, mem	10.00
H. J. B. Innet	Quartermaster without board, civ	53.33
J. L. Vay	Quartermaster-Sergeant with board, mem	45.00
W. Harrison	Quartermaster's clerk, with board, mem	10.00
C. H. Beck	Bookkeeper, with board, civ	50.00
A. Taylor	Stenographer, with board, civ	25.00
B. W. Crowl	Stenographer with board, civ	35.00
Julia Hanna	Supt. dining rooms, with board, civ	40.00
O. H. Frost	Housekeeper O. P. B. with board, mem	10.00
Mrs. O. H. Frost	Housekeeper O. P. B. with board, mem	10.00
Nicholas Swenson	Captain O. M. B. with board, mem	32.00
L. W. Gates	Ward officer O. M. B. with board, mem	2.00
Thos. Meagher	Captain M. B. with board, mem	8.00
Janitor A. H. & ward officer with bd, mem		11.00
A. Campbell	Officer, ward No. 1 with board, mem	3.00
*John R. Carter	Officer, ward No. 9 with board, mem	5.00
*B. Farnsworth	Officer, ward No. 15 with board, mem	5.00
Geo. W. Batesworth	Officer, ward No. 16 with board, mem	5.00
Geo. W. Harrington	Officer, ward No. 23 with board, mem	5.00
*H. W. Smith	Officer, ward No. 6 with board, mem	4.00
*Charles Stewart	Officer, ward No. 6 with board, mem	4.00
Geo. Redfern	Officer, ward No. 14 with board, mem	4.00
Uner S. Chase	Officer, ward No. 1 with board, mem	4.00
John W. Taylor	Officer, ward No. 2 with board, mem	3.00
J. J. Reeder	Officer, ward No. 3 with board, mem	3.00
A. D. Smith	Officer, ward No. 8 with board, mem	3.00
A. D. Ingram	Officer, ward No. 4 with board, mem	3.00
William Sherman	Officer, ward No. 1 with board, mem	3.00
*B. Thornton	Officer, ward No. 6 with board, mem	3.00
*W. E. Shields	Officer, ward No. 8 with board, mem	3.00
W. S. Putnam	Officer, ward No. 10 with board, mem	3.00
Alexander Cameron	Officer, ward No. 11 with board, mem	3.00
H. W. Simmons	Officer, ward No. 18 with board, mem	3.00
Ed. Pomeroy	Officer, ward No. 19 with board, mem	3.00
John C. Flaughter	Officer, ward No. 1 with board, mem	3.00
John Robinson	Officer of guard with board, mem	8.00
*W. Reed	Inspector of guard, with board, mem	15.00
*W. J. Carson	Night watch M. B. with board, mem	15.00
John Wise	Night watch M. B. with board, mem	15.00
Wm. Hutchinson	Night watch O. M. B. with board, mem	10.00
Henry Risora	Baggage with board, mem	3.00
J. D. Faulk	Guide and sergeant, with board, mem	5.00
B. J. Ash	Guide, with board, mem	2.00
E. G. Greenslist	Carpenter with board, mem	15.00
John Zimmer	Assistant carpenter with board, mem	13.00
*Peter Mersch	Assistant carpenter with board, mem	13.00
*Silas Vanscoy	Mason (1.00 per day), with board, mem	15.00
*Robert Newbanks	Mason (1.00 per day), with board, mem	15.00
Thomas Leonard	Mason tender (1.00 per day), with board, mem	15.00
Ransom Lee	Mason tender (1.00 per day), with board, mem	15.00
*H. Bruner	Painter & music, with one-fourth board, civ	37.50
*Geo. Moquin	Painter and music with board, civ	30.00



## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*M. W. Barkhurst	Assistant painter, with board, mem	15.00
*J. J. Barnes	Tailor, with one-fourth board, mem	37.50
*M. D. Boyd	Shoemaker & ward officer, with board, mem	12.00
Nellie Kleivenstein	Seamstress, with board, civ	12.00
Melvina Mason	Assistant seamstress, with board, civ	15.00
*O. M. Mine	Barber (with supplies), with board, civ	7.50
*G. M. Fox	Milkman, with board, mem	8.00
*Chas. Sanders	Milkman, with board, mem	12.00
*F. Gibson	Teamster with board, mem	25.00
*J. Huttenberg	Teamster, with board, civ	25.00
*J. H. Rhoades	Teamster, with board, civ	25.00
*David Arnold	Express driver, with board, mem	12.00
*C. M. Sims	Cartman, with board, mem	12.00
Andrew Stom	Stableman, with board, mem	8.00
Henry Seiken	Gardener & florist with one-fourth board, civ	10.00
Ernest Weber	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
John Shorter	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
John Staley	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*G. W. Wallace	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*Wm. Travis	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
Ben Busse	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*Y. R. Johnson	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*Wm. McCandless	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
Jacob Meyer	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*C. E. Williams	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*Wm. Manley	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
Geo. Schutt	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
Frank Scribner	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
Chris Hopkins	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
J. Smith	Lawnsergent, with board, mem	17.00
*W. M. Ayer	Chicken man and helper, with board, mem	14.00
*R. D. Amberg	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*Willis Champion	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*W. D. Robinson	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
John Scholtzer	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
John Fay	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*R. Newbanks	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*V. R. Johnson	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*J. Carter	Helper, with board, mem	10.00
*H. E. Knapp	Park sergeant, with board, mem	7.00
*J. W. Drey	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
*E. A. Brobst	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
*E. A. Goodwin	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
*A. D. House	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
*A. Jefferson	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
*J. Powles	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
James Hanks	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
*S. Holmes	Guard, with board, mem	6.00
Elias Park	Charge of hogs, with board, mem	12.00
Robert Mullin	Engineer, with one-fourth board, civ	87.50
*W. L. Whitson	Assistant engineer, with board, civ	40.00
Frederick Arnold	Fireman, with board, civ	30.00
Charles Nichols	Fireman, with board, civ	30.00
*H. McGovern	Helper, with board, mem	perda 10
*C. M. Rupson	Helper, with board, mem	perda 10
Nicholas Goedert	Helper, with board, mem	perda 10
*T. Moore	Helper, with board, mem	perda 10
*F. C. Ducane	Baker, with one-fourth board, civ	42.50
*B. Brumme	Assistant baker, with one-fourth board, civ	32.50
*E. A. Arnold	Head cook M. B., with board, civ	25.00
Laura Gibson	Assistant cook M. B., with board, civ	25.00
*F. L. Young	Assistant cook M. B., with board, civ	30.00
Rose Probst	Head cook hospital, with board, civ	25.00
Sophia Wietholtes	Assistant cook hospital, with board, civ	25.00
Mary Rhoades	Head cook O. P. B., with board, civ	25.00
*Stella Marsh	Assistant cook O. P. B., with board, civ	25.00
*Marie Haycock	General help M. B., with board, civ	25.00
James R. Vasson	Butcher, with board, civ	25.00
*R. L. Foshick	Butcher, with board, mem	15.00
*G. M. Fox	Bathman, with board, mem	15.00
*R. H. Brooks	Closet cleaner M. B., with board, mem	4.00
*R. Harmon	Closet cleaner M. B., with board, mem	4.00
*Nick D. Heise	Closet cleaner M. B., with board, mem	4.00
*W. H. Heacock	Closet cleaner, with board, mem	4.00

## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Albert Granby	Closet cleaner, with board, mem	4.00
*A. J. Finch	Closet cleaner, with board, mem	4.00
Grace Barnes	Custodian linen room, with board, civ	27.50
*John Carroll	Janitor head quarters, with board, mem	12.00
L. F. Stoddard	Cleaner M. B., with board, mem	5.00
George Work	Cleaner M. B., with board, mem	5.00
John Bedford	Cleaner O. P. B., with board, mem	8.00
D. E. Bauck	Commissary, with board, mem	43.00
William Golden	Com. sergeant U. P. B., with board, mem	15.00
Wm. Prouman	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Martha Anderson	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Matilda Thorngren	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Walter Golden	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Alma Biggs	Waiter, with board, civ	12.00
Estella Hutson	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Eva Diller	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Helen Johnson	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Dolly Rockey	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Ella Moore	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Josephine O'Connor	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Lena Winterrowd	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Stella Anderson	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Emma Oldery	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Maudie Parker	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Magretta O'Connor	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Mary Seitzer	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Hazel Everts	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Estella Sollars	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Mary Mabon	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Eva Cumming	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Hattie Crawford	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Mary Patria	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Hilda Gibson	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Estella Manship	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Alice Brunton	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Anna Kowley	Waiter M. B., with board, civ	12.00
Mildred Merritt	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Mary Petersen	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Lena Thorne	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Eta Merritt	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Elsie McCoy	Waiter O. P. B., with board, civ	12.00
Nesta Rhoades	Waiter hospital, with board, civ	12.00
Bertha Hines	Waiter hospital, with board, civ	12.00
Eva Bowers	Waiter hospital, with board, civ	12.00
Maime Borer	Waiter hospital, with board, civ	12.00
Ina Hayden	Waiter hospital, with board, civ	12.00
Christa Bick	Waiter hospital, with board, civ	12.00
Maime Robinson	General substitute, with board, civ	14.00
Anna Thorpe	Waiter dormitory, with board, civ	14.00
Leta Buck	Cleaner dormitory, with board, civ	15.00
Leola Jarcks	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Grace Lehrer	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Victoria Dodd	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Della Knoppel	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Iida Purdy	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Helen Hammond	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Loida Selley	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Aluma Buck	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
Nellie Robinson	Cleaner hospital, with board, civ	15.00
W. T. Colwell	Cleaner and helper, with board, mem	10.00
Charles Field	Laundryman, with one-fourth board, civ	42.50
G. W. Warner	Asst. laundryman, with board, mem	25.00
Guy Furnas	Asst. laundryman, with board, civ	25.00
Helen Gruber	Asst. laundryman, with board, civ	8.00
R. L. Jones	Asst. laundryman, with board, mem	8.00
C. L. Walling	Asst. laundryman, with board, civ	8.00
*S. Sarcorius	Laundry woman, with board, civ	15.00
*Lois Stone	Laundry woman, with board, civ	15.00
Nellie Wise	Laundry woman, with board, civ	15.00
D. H. Hask	Librarian, with board, mem	10.00
George Terry	Bandmaster, with board, civ	40.00
B. W. Nokes	Telephone attendant, with board, mem	8.00
Samuel Berry	Telephone attendant, with board, mem	8.00
H. H. Diller	Assistant carpenter, with board, mem	12.00



## SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Fred Folger.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	24
M. Prothero.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	12
Wm. Curtis.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	25
Thomas G. Nolan.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	25
R. Lee.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	27
G. Weir.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	26
M. Saurlock.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	20
James Widen.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	24
J. D. McPherson.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	24
G. W. Wallace.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	19
Mrs. J. H. Stine.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	22
Marjory Milnor.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	22
G. W. Hickson.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	33
H. F. Bosquet.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	12
William Smith.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	15
S. Holmes.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	15
Mrs. A. J. Prion.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	48
C. Johnson.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	13
Mrs. J. H. Byers.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	15
T. B. Gilbert.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	21
E. Tucker.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	2 01
E. Thompson.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	37
G. W. Ruzas.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	1 44
W. K. Pomeroy.	Picking berries, with board, mem.	4 06

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

F. J. Sassons.	Superintendent, with board for family	123 00
William L. Allen.	Steward, without board	33 23
U. D. Runkle.	Physician, with board	60 00
Lula M. Collett.	Head matron, with board	35 00
Alice Giles.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Mary Leonhard.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Nettie Barton.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Luella Howard.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Lera Whalen.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Lettie S. Van.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Eleanor Hoffman.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Anna Cahill.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Mabel Hitchcock.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Mary Worthington.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Amey Belot.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Katherine Moran.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Tris Coykendall.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Eliza B. Little.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Carrie L. Reid.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Lena Brandenburg.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Esther Porter.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Theresa Callahan.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Manne Hanna.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Alma Christensen.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Mary D. Runkle.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Harriet R. Bowles.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Mary D. Runkle.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
William Bandy.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
John Boesen.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
C. B. Blanche.	Chaplain, without board	13 00
Ella Hurd.	Teacher, music, with one-fourth board	70 00
C. H. Wood.	Teacher, music, with one-fourth board	70 00
Mary Falmby.	Teacher, without board	30 00
Elsie Gierke.	Teacher, without board	40 00
Bessie Hanks.	Teacher, without board	30 00
Mary D. Runkle.	Teacher, without board	30 00
Ella Wetzel.	Teacher, with board	30 00
Anna Russell.	Teacher, with board	30 00
Elfreda G. Wood.	Teacher, with board	30 00
Ellen Bang.	Teacher, with board	30 00
Martha E. Bettes.	Teacher, with board	30 00
Agnes Conway.	Trainer, with board	30 00
Mrs. G. E. Lane.	Assistant nurse, with board	40 00
John Bertram.	Shop foreman, with one-fourth board	20 00
Devenor Erach.	Painter and janitor, with one-fourth board	35 00
August Hemmingberg.	Shoemaker, with one-fourth board	47 50
Mildred Cram.	Dressmaker, with board	22 00

## SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Ella Wetzel.	Sewing room manager, with board	25 00
Mary Delis.	Seamstress, with one-fourth board	23 50
Alma Christensen.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Lydia Eastman.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Jennie Patcher.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Raidiah Farris.	Seamstress, with board	14 10
Lila Walters.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Alice Oakes.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Manne Hanna.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Lydia A. Hulse.	Seamstress, with board	16 00
Helen Gabbert.	Cook; teacher school with one-fourth board	55 00
C. Christensen.	Farmer, with one-half board	40 00
William Klotz.	Gardener, with board	30 00
G. M. Edwards.	Butcher and gardener, with board	25 00
Ed. McCloskey.	Farmer, with board	25 00
Adolph Groth.	Farmer, with board	25 00
Marcus Christensen.	Farmer, with board	25 00
Timian H. Seumer.	Farmer, with board	25 00
Adelbert D. Owen.	Butcher and gardener, with board	30 00
S. S. Helmer.	Engineer and electrician, without board	80 00
George Bethel.	Assistant engineer, with one-half board	35 00
Richa D. Krause.	Fireman, with board	18 00
Rea Orndorf.	Assistant fireman, without board	19 00
Lila Lewis.	Kitchen manager, with board	20 00
Nora Johnson.	Assistant cook, with board	25 00
G. Schurr.	Baker, with one-fourth board	52 50
Ella Carlson.	Dining hall manager, with board	15 00
Della Carlson.	Dining hall manager, with board	15 00
Bessie Thomas.	Dining hall manager, with board	15 00
Barnet Holland.	Kitchen help, with board	15 00
Della Close.	Laundry manager, with board	25 00
Sophia Komp.	Assistant manager, with board	18 00
Jennie Rudolph.	Laundry assistant, with board	15 00
Lydia A. Hulse.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00
Lydia A. Hulse.	Cottage matron, with board	25 00

## COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

T. F. McCune.	Superintendent, with board	100 00
C. C. Griffin.	Physician, without board	40 00
S. Mahood.	Nurse, with board	30 00
George H. Brainer.	Steward, with board	50 00
Margaret Hindle.	Stenographer, with board	25 00
Sara Palmer.	Matron, with board	25 00
Elizabeth Eastman.	Matron, with board	25 00
Mary Lindemuth.	Matron, with board	25 00
Alma Yates.	Housekeeper, with board	35 00
Edward Latham.	Night watch, without board	40 00
Emil Hutchinson.	Teacher, with board	40 00
G. W. Tannehill.	Teacher, without board	55 00
Leona Maltice.	Teacher, with board	35 00
Belle Vinall.	Teacher, with board	35 00
Lila Johnson.	Teacher, with board	35 00
Maud L. Manning.	Piano teacher, without board	35 00
Jennie H. Evans.	Piano teacher, with board	35 00
M. Miller.	Small Instruments Teacher, without board	65 00
C. M. Hindman.	Tuning teacher, without board	15 00
Emma Carlson.	Sewing teacher, with board	25 00
Mark Nissen.	Broom teacher, without board	50 00
G. B. Jordan.	General work teacher, without board	50 00
Norris Jackson.	Porter, with board	20 00
H. G. Haines.	Engineer, without board	65 00
Charles Viles.	Fireman, with board	30 00
Clemmie Dippert.	Baker, with board	30 00
E. J. Peck.	Cook, with board	30 00
Emma Hort.	Assistant cook, with board	20 00
Sira McCall.	Kitchen girl, with board	14 00
Maud Kornham.	Dining room girl, with board	12 00
Ella Damm.	Dining room girl, with board	12 00
Mary Hilton.	Dining room girl, with board	12 00
Winnaret Rurehard.	Dining room girl, with board	12 00
Maud E. Chase.	Chamber maid, with board	12 00
Minnie Ridge.	Chamber maid, with board	12 00



## COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Ida M. Johnson	Chamber maid, with board	12 00
Howard Starbird	General help with board	20 00
Mary Bowman	Laundry manager, with board	20 00
Mary Cabelka	Laundry help with board	14 00
Dollie Hilton	Laundry help with board	14 00

## EXTRA PAY ROLL.

*Fred Gerhardt	Laborer on grounds, with board	20 00
*Forrest Young	Laborer on grounds, with board	20 00
Jonas Ashley	Farmer with team (2.00 per day)	1 50
*Ray Alox	Laborer on grounds, with board	20 00
Carl Boudie	Laborer on grounds with board	20 00
*Charles L. Own	Laborer on grounds with board	20 00
*Virgil Hoke	Laborer on grounds, with board	20 00

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

Henry W. Rothert	Superintendent, with board	125 00
A. P. Hanchett	Physician, without board	35 00
J. hn F. Schuitz	Steward, st'keeper and bookkeeper, 1 meal	80 00
Lizzie Hutton	Stenographer, with board	35 00
Mrs. Anna W. Adams	Assistant matron with board	20 00
Carrie Jensen	Girls' supervisor, with board	35 00
Mary Hornum	Boys' supervisor, with board	35 00
Anna Peterson	Boys' supervisor, with board	35 00
Frank E. Pitzer	Small boys' supervisor with board	35 00
Mrs. Lacie Pitzer	Nightwatchman with board	20 00
Frank A. Johnson	Women's nightwatch, with board	15 00
Gust Valentine	Acting principal without board	115 00
Mrs. Harriet Doak	Teacher, with board	85 00
J. Schuyler Long	Teacher, with board	85 00
W. O. Connor	Teacher, with board	75 00
Margaret Watkins	Teacher, with board	75 00
Florence Wilcox	Teacher, with board	75 00
Laura Macmill	Teacher, with board	65 00
Ben R. Showalter	Teacher, without board	75 00
Hiram Phillips	Teacher, with board	65 00
P. O. Holloway	Teacher, with board	65 00
John W. Barrett	Teacher, with board	65 00
Mamie Cool	Teacher, with board	65 00
Elizabeth B. Avery	Teacher, with board	65 00
Clara L. Finley	Teacher, with board	65 00
Elizabeth B. Kellogg	Teacher, with board	65 00
Laura L. Arbaugh	Teacher, with board	45 00
Nancy E. Read	Teacher, with board	45 00
Alice Alcorn	Teacher, with board	45 00
Marie M. White	Teacher, with board	45 00
Josephine Bennett	Teacher, with board	45 00
Agnes Steinke	Teacher, with board	45 00
Elizabeth Bandle	Drawing teacher, with board	65 00
Maud Dawson	Nurse with board	35 00
A. J. Anderson	Carpenter, without board	70 00
L. W. Thompson	Printer, 1 meal	70 00
Anna Merrill	Shoemaker, without board	70 00
Edward Hewitt	Sewing teacher and seamstress with bd	30 00
Albert Jensen	Farm, gard., dairymaid & flor., without bd	25 00
T. B. Felton	Farmhand and dairy helper, with board	25 00
T. O. Kuiken	Farmhand and dairy helper, with board	25 00
J. M. Tannehill	Farmhand and vegetable gardener, with bd	25 00
J. O. Smith	Engineer and electrician, without board	35 00
James Damon	Assistant engineer, with board	35 00
Thomas Moore	Dry freeman with board	40 00
E. J. Jackson	Chief cook, with board	25 00
Otto Holz	Assistant cook, with board	25 00
Pearl Gustine	Baker, with board	15 00
Anna Snider	Domestic and chamber maid, with board	15 00
Della Humphry	Domestic and chamber maid with board	15 00
Charlie Olsson	Domestic and chamber maid with board	15 00
Mrs. Anna Nadin	Dining room and chamber maid, with bd	15 00
	Attendant, with board	15 00

## SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Mary Abraham	Domestic and chambermaid, with board...	\$15 00
Carrie Morrisette	Janitress, without board	25 00
Lois J. Allen	Superintendent postmaster D. B. with board	25 00
Sophia Nelson	Laundry manager, with board	20 00
Edith Hewitt	Assistant laundry manager with board...	17 00
Anna Seitz	Iron mender, with board	15 00
*Mary Coggeshall	Dom. and chambermaid, three fourth bd	17 50
*Paula Coggeshall	Dom. and chambermaid, three-fourth bd	17 50

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

George Mordridge	Superintendent, with board	200 00
Nanette McKee	Stenographer with board	30 00
A. N. Schier	Asst. superintendent & physician, with bd	125 00
H. W. Benson	Assistant physician, with board	100 00
J. A. Fuller	Intern, with board	30 00
F. D. Caldwell	Dentist with board	30 00
J. W. Cook	Stenographer and statistical clerk, with bd	40 00
B. D. Cook	Steward and storekeeper, without board	30 00
C. L. Winn	Assistant storekeeper and music, with bd	52 00
C. P. Wolff	Bookkeeper, with board	50 00
J. Lane	Matron A. B. with board	25 00
M. Wilson	Assistant Matron A. B., with board	27 00
B. McKee	Matron C. B. with board	30 00
B. Woods	Assistant Matron C. B. with board	30 00
J. J. Winn	Superintendent girls, with board	35 00
C. M. Van Zandt	Superintendent boys and music, with bd	37 00
J. A. Fogarty	Superintendent outside and music, with bd	35 00
Wm. Harrison	Nightwatchman, without board	35 00
K. Cheney	Matron hospital, with board	40 00
Anna Elwell	Head nurse with board	35 00
A. Barthold	Nurse, with board	22 00
E. Moore	Nurse, with board	18 00
H. Wyatt	Nurse, with board	19 00
E. Harding	Nurse, with board	18 00
E. Alexander	Nurse, with board	18 00
J. Van Dyke	Nurse, with board	18 00
J. Nelson	Nurse, with board	18 00
H. Donohue	Attendant, with board	27 00
B. DeWeese	Attendant, with board	27 00
L. Greer	Attendant, with board	27 00
E. Courter	Attendant, with board	27 00
W. F. Hall	Attendant, with board	27 00
H. D. Nutting	Attendant, with board	27 00
A. Finn	Attendant, with board	27 00
W. T. Admire	Attendant, with board	27 00
Sam Thomas	Attendant, with board	30 00
J. Thomas	Attendant, with board	30 00
O. Hill	Attendant, with board	30 00
Thirion	Attendant, with board	30 00
B. B. Rath	Attendant, with board	27 00
O. Eller	Attendant, with board	27 00
A. Herrod	Attendant, with board	27 00
J. O. Pratt	Attendant, with board	27 00
A. E. Stevenson	Attendant and music, without board	40 00
H. Minch	Attendant, with board	25 00
W. C. Van Gilder	Attendant, with board	25 00
W. Bailer	Attendant, with board	27 00
Goodell	Night attendant, without board	27 00
O. B. Lawrence	Night attendant, without board	27 00
S. B. Neilson	Night attendant, without board	27 00
S. Crawford	Night attendant, without board	27 00
A. Cairns	Night attendant, with board	27 00
A. Wilson	Night attendant, with board	27 00
Villiers	Night attendant, with board	27 00
M. Triggs	Attendant, with board	25 00
F. Zeigler	Attendant, with board	25 00
E. Ellis	Attendant, with board	25 00
J. Coyne	Attendant, with board	25 00
J. Hansen	Attendant, with board	25 00
J. Taylor	Attendant, with board	25 00
M. Hancy	Attendant, with board	25 00



## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
E. Mitchell	Attendant with board	30.00
A. Keeffe	Attendant with board	27.00
H. Sonneschein	Attendant with board	27.00
M. Gallagher	Attendant with board	25.00
L. Buckingham	Attendant with board	26.00
A. Burr	Attendant with board	26.00
L. Martin	Attendant with board	15.00
M. Turner	Attendant with board	23.00
J. Cooper	Attendant with board	23.00
L. Gogarty	Attendant with board	23.00
E. Bailey	Attendant with board	23.00
G. Kohns	Attendant with board	23.00
B. Barkley	Extra attendant with board	20.00
A. Burton	Attendant with board	25.00
L. Murdoch	Principal	60.00
L. Caldwell	Instructor music with board	40.00
E. H. Schulhof	Ind shop band and music with board	52.00
P. Johnson	Vocal and piano with board	40.00
H. Amneus	Teacher sloyd work with board	40.00
L. Kephart	Manual training with board	40.00
M. A. Smith	School work with board	35.00
N. Gresham	Head kindergarten with board	40.00
M. Manney	Teacher physical culture with board	45.00
E. Laws	Teacher articulation with board	35.00
K. S. Asbury	Teacher printing, with board	40.00
K. Kileen	Teacher primary with board	3.00
R. Peterson	Teacher primary with board	35.00
S. E. Hawkes	Teacher primary with board	35.00
S. Sullivan	Teacher primary with board	35.00
O. Barnard	Teacher primary with board	35.00
M. Shriver	Teacher primary with board	35.00
O. Schenkerberg	Teacher primary with board	35.00
D. Jenkins	Teacher primary with board	20.00
F. H. Tipton	Carpenter without board	55.00
A. Davis	Painter without board	50.00
B. Bridges	Shoemaker without board	25.00
D. Sparks	Head dress maker with board	25.00
D. Kelley	Seamstress with board	12.00
M. Barthold	Seamstress without board	12.00
S. Borberg	Seamstress with board	12.00
J. D. Bartholomew	Seamstress without board	12.00
J. C. Ruby	Farmer without board	6.00
C. C. Colbert	Dairyman without board	40.00
F. Ross	Assistant farmer without board	35.00
W. Murphy Jr.	Gardener and florist without board	40.00
E. Grubb	Farm hand without board	3.00
Turner	Farm hand with board	35.00
W. F. Johnson	Farm hand without board	35.00
C. Harrison	Farm hand with board	35.00
T. Edgar	Farm hand and dray without board	35.00
D. L. Evans	Farm hand and barn with board	25.00
Wm. Davidson	Engineer and electrician without board	50.00
A. Parr	Assistant engineer without board	60.00
Anthony	Night eng. and elec. without board	50.00
W. E. Keller	Fireman without board	40.00
B. E. Burson	Fireman without board	40.00
B. A. Maxwell	Fireman without board	40.00
G. W. Jacobs	Fireman without board	40.00
J. Davidson	Fireman without board	40.00
H. Hammond	Fireman without board	40.00
A. Carter	Head cook A. B. without board	31.00
C. Dunagan	Diet cook with board	24.00
R. Troth	First assistant cook C. B. with board	20.00
E. Marley	First assistant cook C. B. with board	20.00
L. Grant	Assistant cook with board	18.00
T. Tibbens	Assistant cook with board	18.00
I. Hunt	Assistant cook with board	18.00
R. Troth	Assistant cook with board	18.00
S. Johnson	Assistant cook with board	18.00
L. McDaniel	Assistant cook with board	18.00
H. Hill	Assistant cook with board	18.00
A. Shields	Assistant cook with board	18.00
M. Segrave	Assistant cook with board	16.00

## INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
J. Rether	Baker without board	50.00
Martha Gedney	Diet cook with board	20.00
E. Quigg	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
R. Koneka	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
R. Butler	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
C. Durk	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
S. Luge	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
M. Jacks	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
E. Luge	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
C. Crouch	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
L. Rao-Ingham	D. R. & domestic with board	15.00
M. Damon	Domestic and relief nurse with board	15.00
M. Straub	Domestic with board	12.00
H. Gilmour	Domestic with board	12.00
Clara Walling	Domestic with board	12.00
H. Walling	Domestic with board	10.00
W. Kelley	Clothing room with board	15.00
B. Nelson	Clothing room with board	15.00
H. Croak	Clothing room with board	15.00
D. Ames	Clothing room with board	15.00
M. Kellher	Clothing room with board	15.00
M. Knapp	Clothing room with board	15.00
Wm. Lathrop	Laundry manager with board	34.00
M. Gaylord	Assistant manager with board	15.00
E. Hill	Assistant laundry with board	15.00
L. Raine	Assistant laundry with board	15.00
T. Taylor	Assistant laundry with board	15.00
Gedney	Assistant laundry with board	15.00
M. Lawson	Assistant laundry with board	15.00
M. Hall	Manager brick yard without board	75.00
W. Houston	Moulder without board per day	2.25
J. Baker	Off bearer without board per day	1.50
W. Hall	Laborer without board per day	1.50
C. W. Dark	Superintendent boys without board	35.00
C. M. Ward	Chaplain \$3.00 per Sunday	45.00
Inmates pay roll		

## SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
H. N. Ross	Coal hauler without board	40.00
T. T. Curtis	Coal hauler (1 cent per cwt.)	21.18
L. Storor	Coal hauler (1 cent per cwt.)	22.50
W. Thomas	Helper 20 per day	16.50
Ulysses Altoia	Helper mason (1.50 per day)	1.75
B. Reeves	Helper (1.75 per day)	

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELORA.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
L. D. Drake	Superintendent with board	150.00
G. E. Kuser	Assistant superintendent with board	65.00
W. E. Whitney	Physician with board	35.00
Marian Veal	Nurse with board	50.00
H. W. Harnett	Steward with board	40.00
H. W. Elliott	Storekeeper with board	45.00
Inez Doane	Stenographer with board	35.00
Lula K. Kuser	Manager with board	45.00
George E. Mann	Manager and musician with board	45.00
S. J. Bird	Manager and principal school with board	50.00
H. H. Huff	Manager and teacher with board	45.00
Geo. F. Keefer	Manager and teacher with board	45.00
Joseph A. Blackford	Manager and teacher with board	45.00
Dave D. Duff	Manager and teacher with board	45.00
O. L. Larkin	Manager and teacher with board	45.00
Hattie Bird	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
Susie H. H.	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
Lenne Keeler	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
Idabel Blackford	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
Gertrud Duff	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
A. M. Mann	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
Blanche Larkin	Housekeeper and teacher with board	25.00
A. L. Harnett	Military instructor with board	40.00



## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*C. W. Lawrence	Live stock man, with board	\$ 40.00
E. J. Curran	Relief man, with board	35.00
*Max Conger	Night watch, with board	30.00
Eliza Kenworthy	Manager boys' D. H., with board	30.00
Florence Elliott	Hall woman, with board	20.00
A. E. Bach	Carpenter, without board	50.00
S. E. Chesnut	Blacksmith, with board	50.00
W. F. Lamkin	Shoemaker, with board	50.00
*Frank Lundgren	Tailor, with board	50.00
W. H. Sheskey	Printer, with board	50.00
*Ella Lamkin	Manager sewing room, with board	20.00
Charles V. Beck	Gardener and florist, with board	50.00
J. W. Strawn	Farmer, with board	45.00
N. Heintz	Attendant, with board	35.00
*Frank Hamilton	Attendant, with board	35.00
J. E. Wilson	Engineer and electrician, with board	40.00
J. F. Essex	Night engineer and electrician, with board	40.00
Emma Leonard	Head cook, with board	30.00
*Jennie Smith	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
*Isabel Patterson	Baker, with board	30.00
*Anna Lundgren	Manager of boys, with board	15.00
Lottie Gracardt	Manager of boys, with board	15.00
Sallie Schiebel	Manager of boys, with board	15.00
Ellen Kennedy	Dairy and Slaughter, with board	25.00
K. to Kennedy	Manager of laundry, with board	35.00
A. L. Harnett	Live stock man, with board	45.00
Wm. Sparks	Manager and principal school, with board	30.00
*Ella Sparks	Trained nurse, with board	30.00
*Ella Sparks	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Maud Manly	Manager of boys, with board	15.00
*Max Conger	Storekeeper, with board	40.00
Maud Manly	Housekeeper and teacher, with board	26.00
*J. R. Stephens	Nightwatch, with board	30.00
J. R. Hadley	Inst. tel. and S., with board	25.00
Sallie Schiebel	Manager sewing room, with board	20.00
Sam Smith	H. to assistant sewing room, with board	2.00
Ralph Summers	Help storekeeper, with board	2.00
Elgie Elliott	Help gardener, with board	2.00
Chester Sturgis	Help night engineer, with board	2.00
Wm. Siller	Help night engineer, with board	2.00
James Gray	Mail boy, with board	1.00
R. H. Graves	Teamster, with board	1.00
Jesse Woods	Teamster, with board	1.00
Harry Cookale	Teamster, with board	1.00
Leonard Crowley	Teamster, with board	1.00
Edson	Teamster, with board	1.00
Joy Tallon	Teamster, with board	1.00
Wallisworth	Teamster, with board	1.00
William Jones	Teamster, with board	1.00

## SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

George W. Richards	Painter (30 cts. per hour), without meals	\$ 45.50
W. E. Linn	Painter (30 cts. per hour), with meals	15.35
W. E. Mehl	Plumber (30 cts. per hour), with meals	75.00
Frank Tower	Mason, without meals	75.00

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE.

F. P. Fitzgerald	Superintendent with board	\$ 150.00
Emogene Morningstar	Stenographer with board	20.00
June Stannard	Physician with board	40.00
Margaret McGrath	Book and storekeeper, with board	35.00
Mary C. Riley	Manager, with board	3.00
Rosa Lorenz	Family manager main building, with board	20.00
K. B. Kneislerperger	Family manager No. 1 building, with board	30.00
Familia Williams	Family manager No. 2 building, with board	20.00
Margaret Shugart	Family manager, Larrabee Out. with board	80.00
Emma Woodward	Kitchen manager main building, with board	20.00
Julia E. Steverson	Kitchen manager No. 1, with board	20.00
Florence Short	Kitchen manager No. 2 with board	20.00
Rose Pitts	Kitchen manager, Larrabee, with board	5.00
H. Bell Anderson	Principal of school, with board	35.00

## INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*Mary C. Howard	First assistant teacher, with board	\$ 30.00
Lillie Holsworth	Second assistant teacher, with board	30.00
Minnie Wilson	Teacher Larrabee Cottage one meal	20.00
Dollie Dennis	Violin teacher, with board	20.00
Nora Price	Orchestra manager, with board	20.00
Ruth Pearson	Piano and vocal, with board	30.00
Margaret Cahill	Dressmaker, with board	30.00
*Emma Aule	Manager sewing room, with board	50.00
H. Baldwin	Carpenter, without board	50.00
C. E. Blair	Farmer with board	35.00
Harvey Porter	Gardener, without board	35.00
W. C. Short	Engineer and electrician, with board	40.00
W. C. Romans	Assistant engineer, without board	40.00
*Thomas Milbourn	Fireman without board	30.00
Samuel Sorries	Fireman without board	30.00
Mary Doolittle	Laundress, with board	25.00
Eva Blair	Night watch, with board	35.00
P. D. Agee	Fireman, with board	35.00
*Mary Patterson	First assistant teacher, with board	30.00
Walter Woodward	Extra man, with board	35.00

## STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT

C. F. Applegate	Superintendent, with board	\$ 250.00
Frank T. Stevens	First assistant physician, with board	133.33
E. L. Emrich	Second assistant physician, with board	75.00
E. H. Cuhoun	Third assistant physician, with board	116.66
*Anne Burnett	Woman physician, with board	50.00
H. Guy Morgan	Pathologist, with board	50.00
Fred Johnson	Pharmacist music and fire dept. with board	80.00
Ralph Hulings	Steward, storekeeper, music one-fourth bd	50.00
Jeannette Bowman	Matron, with board	62.00
F. C. Irwin	Assistant storekeeper & music, with board	55.00
Minnie C. Bartlett	Bo. keeper, with board	34.00
Lou M. Bushnell	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Anna M. Jordan	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Maud Lesser	Stenographer, with board	43.00
M. Fitzgerald	Supervisor & fire dept. with board	40.00
Leslie Winter	Assistant supervisor & music, with board	40.00
Allie Dye	Assistant supervisor, with board	30.00
Sadie Gray	Assistant nurse, with board	20.00
Ida Bowman	Night nurse and fire dept. with board	20.00
F. C. Churchill	Night nurse and fire dept. with board	20.00
T. C. Brown	Night nurse and fire dept. with board	20.00
C. B. Curtis	Night nurse and fire dept. with board	20.00
M. G. Slack	Night nurse and fire dept. with board	20.00
A. T. Apple	Night watch and fire dept. with board	21.00
C. B. Carroll	Night nurse, with board	30.00
O. E. Kluegel	Attendant, music and fire dept. with board	30.00
C. Ferguson	Attendant, music and fire dept. with board	30.00
C. R. Catteridge	Attendant, music and fire dept. with board	30.00
Elmer McClure	Attendant, music and fire dept. with board	30.00
Claude Pickrell	Attendant, with board	27.00
Glynna Weekly	Attendant, with board	30.00
E. J. Sapp	Attendant, with board	20.00
Ray Arnold	Attendant, with board	27.00
C. B. Ford	Attendant, with board	27.00
Wm. Cook	Attendant, with board	24.00
Katie Cook	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. E. Knutzen	Attendant and music, with board	30.00
C. E. Lovett	Attendant, with board	20.00
E. A. Hatfield	Attendant, with board	20.00
E. J. Pedrett	Attendant, with board	30.00
Gano Ferrell	Attendant, with board	24.00
J. W. Rowe	Attendant, with board	22.00
Alida Rowe	Attendant, with board	22.00
J. P. Huff	Attendant, with board	25.00
Emma Huff	Attendant, with board	22.00
Attendant Thompson	Attendant, with board	22.00
J. R. Slack	Attendant, with board	20.00
O. C. Gix	Attendant, with board	20.00
W. S. Bennett	Attendant, with board	24.00
Ed Palmer	Attendant, with board	24.00
J. L. Coyne	Attendant, with board	24.00



## STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary
Arch M. Baird	Attendant, with board	27 00
Minnie Hord	Attendant, with board	25 00
W. J. Green	Attendant, with board	25 00
Alex Davis	Attendant, with board	25 00
R. O. Bagby	Attendant, with board	25 00
Norman Lester	Attendant, with board	25 00
C. C. Millican	Attendant, with board	25 00
A. B. Edwards	Attendant, with board	25 00
C. H. Flogaus	Attendant, with board	25 00
R. Spray	Attendant, with board	25 00
F. M. Bowman	Attendant & fire department, with board	25 00
H. O. Gowsy	Attendant, with board	25 00
M. A. Healy	Attendant, with board	25 00
Vivian McArde	Assistant cook, with board	25 00
Margaret Carr	Night nurse, with board	27 00
Thilie Schroeder	Night nurse, with board	27 00
Lizzie Hill	Night nurse, with board	25 00
Eula McFee	Night nurse with board	18 00
Marian L. Wilson	Attendant, with board	27 00
Martha Oracraft	Attendant, with board	25 00
Zella Gilstrap	Attendant, with board	27 00
Mae Bye	Attendant, with board	25 00
Jane Wilson	Attendant, with board	25 00
Lulu Davis	Attendant, with board	25 00
Marie Wilson	Attendant, with board	25 00
Carlie Branan	Attendant, with board	25 00
Effie Fulton	Attendant, with board	27 00
Mayme Schwartz	Attendant, with board	25 00
Mittie M. Burns	Attendant, with board	25 00
Ethel Hummel	Attendant, with board	21 00
Bessie Lester	Attendant, with board	21 00
Kate Beck	Attendant, with board	25 00
Harriet Healy	Attendant, with board	20 00
Lydia Baldwin	Attendant, with board	18 00
Edna Young	Attendant, with board	21 00
Anna Greeley	Attendant, with board	24 00
Lucile Burns	Attendant, with board	21 00
Anna Baskins	Attendant, with board	26 00
Bertha Merkle	Attendant, with board	26 00
Marj Hatfield	Attendant, with board	25 00
Pearl Meriwether	Attendant, with board	25 00
Ethel Seinfeld	Attendant, with board	27 00
Francis Nelson	Attendant, with board	25 00
Ethel Tarnan	Attendant, with board	25 00
Florence A. Crouse	Attendant, with board	27 00
Florence Lake	Attendant, with board	25 00
Ada Cressan	Attendant, with board	25 00
Emma H. Peterson	Attendant, with board	27 00
Marjia Proud	Attendant, with board	25 00
Bertha Kymen	Attendant, with board	25 00
Nora Floyd	Attendant, with board	25 00
J. Mae Lockwood	Attendant, with board	25 00
B. L. Petry	Special attendant, with board	25 00
O. E. Lovett	Special attendant, with board	25 00
Lizzie Hill	Special attendant, with board	25 00
Mary Northwood	Teacher industrial work, with board	30 00
Emma Schroeder	Head seamstress, with board	25 00
Essie Burns	Assistant seamstress, with board	12 00
Bertha Martin	Foreman ind. Bldg. & Music, with board	50 00
W. H. Bye	Carpenter, with board	31 00
L. K. Wai	Barber, with board	4 00
B. T. Tague	Head farmer, with board	50 00
Frank Seitz	Gardener and florist, with board	35 00
W. R. Whitling	Assistant gardener, with board	35 00
Miles Wilkins	Teamster and fire drill, with board	26 00
Thomas Giffin	Dairyman and teamster, with board	25 00
Fred F. Peist	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
Mike O'Donner	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
Ulysses Perrenoud	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
Emil Hass	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
G. F. Sauerbrunn	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
C. H. Prohl	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
Dave Jones	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
Chris Carlson	Farm hand and teamster, with board	25 00
H. A. Moler	Chief engineer, with one fourth board	92 50

## STATE HOSPITAL, MT. PLEASANT—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary
J. H. Chase	Assistant engineer & fire dept. with 1/4 bd.	60 00
Geo. M. Dillow	Night engineer, with board	40 00
Wyll Austin	Fireman, with board	30 00
Vernie Leach	Fireman, with board	25 00
Orval James	Fireman, with board	27 00
M. R. Inns	Fireman, with board	28 00
Alex Davis	Fireman, with board	27 00
V. E. Carlson	Fireman, with board	35 00
Alta Lathrop	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Lizzie Millican	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Media Baldwin	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
May H. Gray	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Ida M. Dunn	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Birdie Eastin	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Myrtle Millspaugh	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Lydia Baldwin	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Edna Billington	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Lizzie Eschelman	Dining room and chamber-maid, with bd.	12 00
Ym Hill	Head manager, with board	20 00
B. Archibald	HD assistant ltry and firedept with bd.	21 00
Irene Gibson	Assistant laundress, with board	18 00
May Hill	Assistant laundress, with board	18 00
Lillie Mela	Assistant laundress, with board	15 00
Bernice Webber	Assistant laundress, with board	14 00
V. P. Ramey	Head cook with board	25 00
Ford Mong	Assistant cook and fire dept. with board	26 00
Sarah Simmons	Special diet cook, with board	25 00
E. Erickson	Assistant cook, with board	18 00
Eva Crady	Assistant cook, with board	18 00
Anna Prohl	Assistant cook, with board	18 00
Nellie Stearne	Assistant cook, with board	18 00
Orval James	Head car man, with board	18 00
Perry Brown	Head car man, with board	18 00
Wallace Todd	Car man, with board	15 00
Park Williams	Car man, with board	17 00
H. R. Rouse	Butcher and fire dept., with one-fourth bd.	50 00
Edward Karrer	Baker and fire dept., with one-fourth bd.	31 00
George Burton	Asst. baker, music and fire dept. with bd.	43 00
W. R. Young	Painter, with one fourth board	43 00

## SPECIAL PAY ROLL

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary
L. W. Courter	Carpenter, with board	35 00
Charles D. Walker	Mason, without board	37 50
Mike Donahue	Helper mason, without board	37 50
O. W. Peterson	Attendant, with board	27 00

## STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary
W. P. Crumbacker	Superintendent, with board	\$ 220 00
C. C. Lindsay	First assistant physician, with board	100 00
Seena Donahue	Second assistant physician, with board	100 00
J. E. McPhee	Women physician, with board	66 00
C. E. Ingbert	Third assistant physician, with board	20 00
W. C. Olin	Pharmacist and music, with board	40 00
R. M. Plummer	Steward and storekeeper, with board	100 00
James Netcott	Asst. storekeeper and music, with board	12 00
Ray Stalmaker	Book-keeper, with board	40 00
H. J. Belgrade	Stenographer, with board	35 00
Helen Robertson	Stenographer, with board	35 00
Marie Lowe	Matron, with board	40 00
Bell McWilliams	M. Supervisor, with board	40 00
F. W. Murphy	F. Supervisor, with board	40 00
Irvin Serveson	M. Assistant supervisor, with board	30 00
May Farrell	F. Assistant supervisor, with board	20 00
David Biede	Asst. storeroom, without board	12 00
Sarah Ruddy	Head nurse, with board	40 00
Grace Fullerton	Attendant, with board	24 00
Emily Kirby	Attendant, with board	24 00
Nellie McGrath	Attendant, with board	30 00
Lucy Hedding	Attendant, with board	22 00
Robert Adams	Attendant, with board	22 00
Mary Sullivan	Attendant, with board	21 00



## STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Mayme Eustace.....	Attendant, with board	\$ 30.00
*Florence Mellus.....	Attendant, with board	28.00
Anna Goff.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Pella Drinacombe.....	Attendant, with board	22.00
*Frank Dozark.....	Attendant, with board	22.00
*E. L. Knight.....	Attendant, with board	33.00
H. P. Thomas.....	Attendant and music, with board	29.00
John Schmoeck.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
Anna Warning.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
Elizabeth Kirby.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Mary McGrath.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
*Marie Doyle.....	Attendant, with board	22.00
George Heiser.....	Attendant, with board	23.00
W. E. Meeker.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
*Paul Warning.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
Henry Scott.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
Robert Lewis.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
Robert Southwell.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
T. W. Sullivan.....	Attendant, with board	23.00
*E. A. Sweeney.....	Attendant, with board	23.00
Emma Sturm.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
Jennie Harrison.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
Joe King.....	Attendant and music, with board	30.00
*O. G. Melius.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
Christena Warning.....	Attendant, with board	26.00
Elizabeth Karpis.....	Attendant, with board	26.00
Jessie Graham.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Margaret Brady.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
Anna Elvings.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Jennie Omer.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Rebecca Moore.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Mae Wyckoff.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
Martin Larson.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
Marie Broderick.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
Anna F. Wells.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
Vivian Mills.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
Chester Burrell.....	Attendant, with board	27.00
Clarence Fisher.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
Charles J. Wells.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
L. M. Brown.....	Attendant, with board	22.00
Agnes Brady.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
Marjie Glennon.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Agnes Boots.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Hugh Ballantine.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Carrie Jones.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Della Trebon.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Grace Ryan.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Ellen Hester.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
*Kate Joyce.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Ell Donahue.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Lillian Merritt.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Eva Ward.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
*Kate Kanten.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Anna McGrath.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Margaret Kane.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Orat Gates.....	Attendant, with board	14.00
Mabel Lusk.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
Anna Foy.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
Lena Kuhre.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
Emma Davis.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Anna Johnson.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Ida Holz.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Mauda Kerschner.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Anna Graham.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Julia Nelling.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Alvina Lecker.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Agnes Sullivan.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Daisy Griffith.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
Alan Stevenson.....	Attendant, with board	30.00
*Corra Johnson.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Marjorie Lamb.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Anna Johnson.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
*Verna Jesse.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
*Agnes Ryan.....	Attendant, with board	14.00
Estella Wagner.....	Attendant, with board	14.00
*Bessie Winsor.....	Attendant, with board	17.00

## STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Elizabeth Kremer.....	Attendant, with board	\$ 14.00
Jessie Merrill.....	Attendant, with board	21.00
Anna McDougall.....	Attendant, with board	17.00
Anna Neasey.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Anna Irvine.....	Attendant, with board	18.00
Ella Stafford.....	Attendant, with board	23.00
Alma Johnson.....	Attendant, with board	23.00
Mertie Weinberg.....	Attendant, with board	16.00
Lizzie Rust.....	Attendant, with board	19.00
John Ward.....	Attendant, with board	19.00
Pearl Lamb.....	Attendant, with board	19.00
Agnes Greeley.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
Joseph House.....	Foreman and Music, one-half bd	65.00
W. H. Kirby.....	Carpenter, with board	40.00
George Wyckoff.....	Painter, with board	37.50
John Cahoy.....	Foreman shoeshop, with board	20.00
Ward C. Riddle.....	Tailor and music, with board	40.00
Pearl Moore.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
Winona Rogers.....	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Mattie Becker.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
John Dozark.....	Assistant farmer, with board	30.00
Jonathan Bland.....	Gardener and florist, without board	70.00
David Mundell.....	Assistant gardener, with board	30.00
Harry Mann.....	Farm hand and music, with board	35.00
Robert Allen.....	Farm hand and music, with board	34.00
Toya Olson.....	Milk man, with board	25.00
O. A. King.....	Milk man, with board	24.00
Carl Snow.....	Farm man, with board	24.00
Boy Downs.....	Teamster, with board	24.00
Reis Anderson.....	Teamster, with board	24.00
Orlando Loomis.....	Teamster, with board	24.00
Will Wagner.....	Teamster, with board	24.00
James McDonald.....	Teamster, with board	24.00
A. R. Rust.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
E. R. Stanard.....	Engineer and electrician, with board	80.00
D. L. Weidner.....	Assistant engineer, with board	50.00
D. H. Piester.....	Night engineer, with board	40.00
S. S. Muxlow.....	Fireman, with board	30.00
James Hynes.....	Fireman, with board	30.00
William Radman.....	Fireman, with board	30.00
Warren Sackett.....	Fireman, with board	27.00
Mary Burns.....	Head cook, with board	37.00
Julia Murphy.....	Assistant cook, with board	27.00
Lena Winter.....	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Ella Cullinan.....	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Anna Ferguson.....	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Nellie McMahon.....	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Sachi Snow.....	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Kate Dozark.....	Assistant cook, with board	15.00
Hattie McDonald.....	Special diet cook, with board	18.00
Henry McGrath.....	Car man, with board	40.00
Henry Schmidkone.....	Baker, with board	40.00
L. M. Hudson.....	Assistant baker, with board	25.00
John Little.....	Butcher, with board	18.00
William Stearns.....	Dining room & chamber maid, with board	15.00
Emma Allen.....	Dining room & chamber maid, with board	15.00
Anna Schmoeck.....	Dining room & chamber maid, with board	15.00
Abbie King.....	Dining room & chamber maid, with board	15.00
Hattie Warren.....	Dining room & chamber maid, with board	15.00
Florence Wiley.....	Dining room & chamber maid, with board	15.00
H. E. Crane.....	Laundry manager, with one-half board	35.00
Artion Holmes.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	20.00
Thert Kolek.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	19.00
Mayme Julligan.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	19.00
Mae Melody.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	15.00
Anna True.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	15.00
Ida Burdick.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	15.00
Nora Conely.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	15.00
Kate Frantz.....	Assistant laundry manager, with board	15.00
Robert Mumby.....	Laundry, without board	12.00
Elva O. Lamb.....	Singer, without board	8.00
Arthur Van Hook.....	Fireman, with board	20.00
J. Bickner.....	Attendant, with board	20.00
Dan Bettice.....	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Frank True.....	Teamster, with board	24.00



## STATE HOSPITAL, INDEPENDENCE—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*Ollie Bicknell	Attendant, with board	20 00
*Flora Rogers	Attendant, with board	20 00
*Mary Weinberg	Attendant, with board	16 00
*Lea Cross	Attendant, with board	14 00
*Agnes Hobart	Attendant, with board	14 00
*Maud Moore	Attendant, with board	14 00
*Myrtle Hayes	Attendant, with board	14 00
*Elizabeth Waig	Attendant, with board	14 00
*Nellie Ryan	Attendant, with board	14 00

## SPECIAL PAY ROLL.

Frank Marte	Mason, (\$3.50 per day) without board	\$ 80 50
Thomas Donnelly	Laborer, (\$2.25 per day) with one-fourth board	55 12
*Harold Flester	Laborer, with board	20 00
*Earl Shipman	Laborer, with board	25 00
John Goerdt	Laborer, with board	24 00
Charles Frank	Mason, (\$3.50 per day) without board	42 25
Charles Koontz	Laborer, (\$2.50 per day) without board	10 00
James B. Adams	Carpenter, (\$2.25 per day) without board	56 00

## STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA, IOWA.

Max E. Witte	Superintendent, with board	\$ 250 00
M. C. Machin	Assistant physician, with board	100 00
Pauline M. Leader	Woman physician, with board	115 00
Roy Moon	Second assistant physician, with board	75 00
*E. R. Sparks	Third assistant physician, with board	36 32
*R. E. Kleinsorge	Intern, with board	20 00
J. W. Payne	Steward and storekeeper, music, with bd.	90 00
B. A. Goan	Assistant storekeeper, without board	60 00
Kate E. Donoghue	Bookkeeper, with board	50 00
Celia Donoghue	Stenographer, with board	40 00
*G. V. Welch	Stenographer, with board	30 00
Nellie McCann	Clerk, with board	25 00
Carrie Buzick	Matron, with board	35 00
E. D. Bell	Supervisor, with board	40 00
R. O. Hunn	Assistant supervisor, with board	35 00
Addie Pillard	Supervisor, with board	40 00
Elizabeth Giblin	Assistant supervisor, with board	35 00
E. K. Dunn	Night watchman and music, with board	35 00
T. O. Butler	Night nurse, with board	26 00
C. Smith	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Edwin Patton	Night nurse, with board	26 00
L. P. Hines	Night nurse, with board	16 00
D. H. Bryson	Night nurse, with board	26 00
D. J. Griffith	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Emma Pillard	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Ethel Ellison	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Susa Behm	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Nettie Harris	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Eva Taylor	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Elsae Wellman	Night nurse, with board	26 00
Ella Culligan	Head nurse, with board	40 00
L. M. Crasley	Attendant, with board	20 00
*Jessie Monk	Attendant, with board	20 00
*W. J. Munix	Attendant, with board	20 00
Charles Jones	Attendant, with board	20 00
*A. E. Cecetka	Attendant, with board	20 00
*H. T. Wickersham	Attendant, with board	20 00
John B. Jones	Attendant, with board	20 00
*F. H. Caven	Attendant, with board	20 00
*J. E. Mitchell	Attendant, with board	20 00
L. E. Fitzgerald	Attendant, with board	20 00
Robert A. Hinman	Nurse graduate and music, with board	35 00
James S. Messersmith	Attendant, with board	24 00

## STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*E. J. Harness	Attendant, with board	\$ 24 00
*F. A. Flooding	Attendant, with board	27 00
*T. T. Horton	Attendant, with board	26 00
*S. Hagen	Attendant, with board	24 00
*James Baskin	Attendant, with board	22 00
*C. J. Burch	Attendant, with board	22 00
*W. H. Gaskins	Attendant, with board	27 00
*W. J. Jack	Attendant, with board	26 00
*E. J. King	Attendant, with board	22 00
*O. L. Jeffries	Attendant, with board	20 00
*John Stacey	Attendant, with board	20 00
Bruford Bayles	Nurse graduate, with board	27 00
S. T. Bayles	Attendant, with board	27 00
*Margaret Hotten	Attendant, with music, with board	20 00
*H. L. Dougherty	Attendant, with board	27 00
C. O. Jones	Attendant, with board	27 00
L. E. Lenox	Attendant, with board	27 00
Zoe Lenox	Attendant, with board	27 00
Blanch Mahaffey	Attendant, with board	27 00
Anna Blair	Nurse graduate, with board	36 00
B. Donoghue	Nurse graduate, with board	37 00
*Oliver Skinner	Attendant, with board	27 00
*Winifred Hill	Attendant, with board	22 00
Hannah S. Bailey	Nurse graduate, with board	30 00
Margaret Harris	Attendant, with board	25 00
Bella Hill	Attendant, with board	27 00
Dora Longshore	Attendant, with board	22 00
Grayce Nelson	Attendant graduate, with board	30 00
Pearl Ellison	Attendant, with board	20 00
Bertha Whitehead	Attendant, with board	24 00
Gertrude Browne	Attendant graduate, with board	30 00
Eulah Taylor	Attendant graduate, with board	24 00
Eva Pillard	Attendant, with board	27 00
Anna Hutton	Attendant, with board	25 00
Mollie Carr	Attendant, with board	25 00
Mae Hingman	Nurse graduate, with board	28 00
Yvonne Farness	Attendant, with board	25 00
Della Gilbert	Nurse graduate, with board	20 00
Emma Combs	Attendant, with board	20 00
Matilda Baskin	Attendant, with board	24 00
Carrie Canby	Attendant graduate, with board	25 00
Lizzie Johnson	Special attendant, with board	35 00
Frances Rowe	Teacher Physical Culture, with board	35 00
Marie Chenot	Teacher fancy work, with board	40 00
Will Hunter	Foreman industrial building, with board	50 00
J. W. Johnson	Carpenter and music, with board	40 00
R. H. McIntire	Painter and music, with board	40 00
Edwin Patton	Foreman shoe shop and music, with bd.	45 00
Vella Moore	Barber and music, with board	45 00
Grace Fiedenburg	Tailoress, with board	20 00
Dora Fittercraft	Head seamstress, with board	15 00
Marie Query	Assistant seamstress, with board	15 00
Hulda Mulnix	Assistant seamstress, with board	15 00
Ruby Sirk	Assistant seamstress, with board	15 00
Nellie Maloney	Assistant seamstress, with board	60 00
A. Robertson	Head farmer, with board	30 00
Charles Spaulding	Assistant farmer, with board	30 00
J. H. Porter	Gardener & florist & music, without board	25 00
H. Hewitt	Farm hand, with board	25 00
James Chase	Farm hand, with board	25 00
C. O. Swanson	Farm hand, with board	25 00
J. R. Sloan	Farm hand, with board	25 00
J. K. Schultz	Chief engineer & electrician, with board	60 00
John Johnston	Assistant engineer, with board	35 00
H. Crouse	Night engineer, without board	35 00
Walker McCorkle	Fireman, with board	35 00
*R. Houston	Fireman, with board	35 00
Leo Crouse	Night engineer, without board	25 00
Elmo Dougherty	Laborer, with board	25 00
A. C. Proudt	Baker, with board	18 00
C. Whitmer	Assistant baker, with board	18 00



## STATE HOSPITAL, CLARINDA—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
Abe McQueen	Chief cook, with board	35.00
Charles Strik	Assistant cook, with board	25.00
Edward Dundon	Head carman, with board	20.00
Fred Kryselmire	Car man, with board	18.00
George Byers	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Bert Alvord	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*John Hurdle	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
*Elsie Dougherty	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
Jane Longshore	Assistant cook, with board	18.00
F. A. Jilson	Butcher, with board	42.50
Mary Maloney	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Omna Brown	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Anna Choat	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
*Esther Hawkins	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Clara Morrison	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
*Tena Berry	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Mary Wickersham	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Kattie Barker	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Kate Smith	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Pearl Morter	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Verna Jeffries	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Mabel McQueen	Dining room and chambermaid, with bd.	15.00
Frank Mooney	Manager laundry and music, without bd.	30.00
*B. E. Hill	Manager laundry, with board	30.00
Ida Prouditt	Head assistant laundry, with board	20.00
Maggie Query	Assistant laundry, with board	15.00
Sadie Lewis	Assistant laundry, with board	15.00
*Dora Pickel	Assistant laundry, with board	15.00
Amy Huling	Assistant laundry, with board	15.00
Linda McIntire	Plasterer (40c per hour)	38.60
C. W. Casey	Tender (30c per hour)	39.60
Bruce Casey	Plasterer (40c per hour)	38.60
H. B. Simminton	Plasterer (40c per hour)	39.60
S. Smith	Tender (30c per hour)	19.50
A. J. Arnold		

## STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE, IOWA.

M. N. Voldeng	Superintendent, with board	250.00
Charles F. Sanborn	First assistant physician, with board	116.66
B. R. McAllister	Second assistant physician with board	91.66
Goodrich Snow	Third assistant physician, with board	58.33
Lena A. Beach	Woman physician, with board	75.00
T. L. Long	Intern, with board	25.00
C. A. Wislele	Steward & storekeeper, with one-half board	75.00
Frank Hamilton	Assistant storekeeper, with board	50.00
Emma K. Martin	Book-keeper, with board	50.00
Mary J. Lockwood	Stenographer, with board	35.00
Gertha Kurtz	Stenographer, with board	85.00
Lucy Martin	Matron, with board	35.00
M. Hanlon	Supervisor, with board	35.00
M. E. Pederson	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
Nellie V. Henneberry	Supervisor, with board	40.00
Esther Cody	Assistant supervisor, with board	35.00
W. Welliver	General night watch, without board	40.00
N. E. Johnson	Graduate attendant & music, with board	35.00
Quist Padgett	Special attendant with board	25.00
John L. Fowler	Attendant, with board	27.00
Fred Olson	Attendant, with board	22.00
T. M. Manion	Graduate attendant, with board	22.00
E. M. Norga	Attendant, with board	24.00
George G. Newsome	Attendant, with board	23.00
John A. Miller	Attendant, with board	25.00
Therese Tidwors	Attendant, with board	25.00
E. Swanson	Attendant, with board	26.00
George W. Morrow	Attendant, with board	27.00
H. Lime	Attendant, with board	25.00
Herman Roser	Attendant, with board	25.00
Edwin Evenson	Attendant, with board	24.00
Roy Hartman	Attendant, with board	24.00
George H. Young	Attendant, with board	20.00
Fred W. Schmook	Attendant, with board	18.00
Robert Lewis	Attendant, with board	26.00
C. C. Purvis	Attendant, with board	30.00
C. A. Stritzinger	Graduate attendant, with board	30.00

## STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
H. Karup	Graduate attendant, with board	26.00
Ellis McGowan	Attendant, with board	24.00
Augusta Bahl	Attendant, with board	19.00
Leo Stringer	Special attendant, with board	23.00
*P. Hansen	Special attendant, with board	20.00
H. P. Falt	Graduate attendant, with board	25.00
*Alopo J. Ott	Attendant and music, with board	23.00
B. Kay	Attendant, with board	20.00
Peter O. Thomas	Attendant, with board	27.00
Charles Jones	Attendant, with board	26.00
*B. B. Falt	Attendant, with board	23.00
Ethel Curtis	Attendant, with board	27.00
Maud Crabtree	Graduate attendant, with board	26.00
*Laura Fish	Graduate attendant, with board	16.00
*Margaret Miller	Attendant, with board	24.00
Mattie Sawyer	Graduate attendant with board	25.00
Nora Breitwieser	Attendant, with board	25.00
Anna Wellin	Attendant, with board	19.00
*Frances Hoppe	Attendant, with board	24.00
*Nancy Stevenson	Attendant, with board	24.00
Kate McGuire	Graduate attendant, with board	27.00
Louisa Benson	Graduate attendant, with board	21.00
Ida Wellin	Attendant, with board	17.00
Gertrude Gallup	Attendant, with board	27.00
Lena M. Benson	Graduate attendant, with board	22.00
Myrme Kane	Attendant, with board	23.00
Theresa Aylward	Attendant, with board	17.00
Ruth B. Howe	Foreman, with board	29.00
Myrme Morris	Graduate attendant, with board	25.00
Dyna Moss	Graduate attendant, with board	37.00
Osa Park	Attendant, with board	25.00
*Nellie Foy	Attendant, with board	17.00
Laura Crawford	Attendant, with board	27.00
*Alice Ferry	Attendant, with board	24.00
Jenna Boslough	Attendant, with board	24.00
Evangeline Lynn	Attendant, with board	26.00
Kaida Kaupur	Attendant, with board	15.00
Nora Driscoll	Attendant, with board	30.00
J. McNiven	Graduate attendant (night), with board	26.00
John Doupe	Attendant night, with board	26.00
John Mundy	Attendant night and music, with board	27.00
Ellis McNiven	Attendant night, with board	26.00
Helen Ellis	Attendant night, with board	26.00
Emma Laake	Attendant night, with board	26.00
Emma Falt	Attendant night, with board	26.00
S. Layman	Attendant night, with board	31.00
*B. Jarland	Asst. Gen. D. room, with board	22.00
Oora I. Swan	Industrial teacher and music, with board	43.50
*A. Bittner	Foreman ind. Dept. and music, with board	25.00
*J. Spultz	Foreman shoe shop & music, one-fourth bd	50.00
Bruce McQuillin	Carpenter, 1 meal	44.00
H. J. Wood	Barber and music, with board	23.00
Leo H. Huxox	Head seamstress, with board	15.00
*Martina Hagg	Assistant seamstress, with board	15.00
Sophia Swanson	Assistant seamstress, with board	14.00
*Floren Dickens	Assistant seamstress, with board	50.00
*Allie Pitts	Farmer, with board	32.00
M. Mason	Assistant farmer, with board	35.00
Ed. Root	Stockman, with board	70.00
*Tim Healey	Gardener and florist, without board	25.00
Henry Stocking	Farm hand, with board	13.00
D. Martin	Farm hand, with board	23.00
*E. J. Wilkie	Farm hand, with board	25.00
Orange Jacobs	Farm hand, with board	25.00
Hyndman	Farm hand, with board	25.00
W. H. Parks	Farm hand, with board	25.00
W. Young	Farmer, with board	90.00
C. O. Tedford	Electrician, with board	55.00
L. O. Simpson	Electrician, with one-half board	30.00
J. J. Giron	Fireman, with board	30.00
Fred Olson	Fireman, with board	80.00
Fred Thompson	Fireman, with board	80.00



## STATE HOSPITAL, CHEROKEE - Continued

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*Charlotte Stace.....	Head cook, with board.....	\$ 32.00
Bertha Cooper.....	Assistant cook, with board.....	25.00
*Alice Segrave.....	Special diet cook, with board.....	25.00
*Dodie Root.....	Assistant cook, with board.....	22.00
*Sadie Waddington.....	Assistant cook, with board.....	15.00
Emery Dull.....	Carman, with board.....	21.00
V. D. Jennings.....	Carman, with board.....	18.00
*August Wicht.....	Baker, without board.....	60.00
Burto Winn.....	Butcher, with board.....	40.00
Bella Parks.....	Dining room and hall, with board.....	15.00
Alice Murphy.....	Dining room and chamber-maid with bd.....	15.00
*Musetta Fair.....	R. C. and D. R. chamber-maid with bd.....	15.00
*Clara Dodge.....	R. C. and D. R. chamber-maid with bd.....	15.00
Bertha Thomson.....	Manager laundry and music, with board.....	37.00
A. M. Fisharty.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	20.00
B. L. Glidden.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	17.00
Bertha Fisharty.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	18.00
Eleanor Doupe.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	15.00
Maud Hart.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	15.00
Annie Doupe.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	15.00
Gertrude Tobin.....	Assistant laundry, with board.....	15.00
Gertrude Jennings.....	Extra helper for engineer, with board.....	24.00
Arthur Brown.....	Attendant on grounds, with board.....	24.00
J. E. Kindgreen.....	Attendant on grounds, with board.....	24.00
*Charles Swanson.....	Man with team, without board, per day.....	8.00
Irving Richardson.....	Man with team, without board, per day.....	8.00
Eli Richardson.....	Attendant on fencing, with board.....	25.00
T. H. Segrave.....		

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE.

*D. C. Willhite.....	Superintendent, with board.....	\$ 166.66
W. S. Osborn.....	Assistant superintendent, with board.....	85.83
John Cook.....	Steward, with board.....	60.00
Ruth McClure.....	Stenographer, with board.....	35.00
Anna Bass.....	Matron, with board.....	35.00
J. A. Austin.....	Supervisor, with board.....	24.00
G. E. Murray.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
George Moore.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
George Clark.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
N. B. Baldwin.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
A. G. Corby.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
E. C. Crevelin.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
C. E. Vaughn.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
J. W. Choat.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
L. H. Bird.....	Attendant, with board.....	30.00
C. F. Williams.....	Attendant, with board.....	30.00
H. F. Corby.....	Attendant, with board.....	27.00
*Albert Mowder.....	Attendant, with board.....	27.00
Arthur Tearle.....	Attendant, with board.....	30.00
James Murphy.....	Attendant, with board.....	30.00
B. B. Bogue.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
H. E. Stover.....	Attendant, with board.....	25.00
G. E. Heiser.....	Attendant, with board.....	37.00
W. G. Drummond.....	Light watchman without board.....	50.00
Maurice Carter.....	Farmer, without board.....	60.00
Wm. Westerman.....	Engineer & electrician, with board.....	34.00
Joe. Antstead.....	Asst engineer and electrician, with board.....	30.00
Ellen Baldwin.....	Fireman, with board.....	30.00
Mary Renton.....	Chief cook, with board.....	18.00
Fary Fields.....	Assistant cook, with board.....	20.00
H. Lee Cartwright.....	Superintendent dining room, with board.....	20.00
Nellie Gibson.....	Baker, with board.....	22.00
Myrtle Clark.....	Cook, B. with board.....	15.00
Minnie Ochrane.....	Domestic, with board.....	15.00
Stella DeLay.....	Domestic, with board.....	15.00

## STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE - Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
C. Usher.....	Laundryman, with board.....	\$ 30.00
Albert Smith.....	Carpenter, without board.....	30.00
*Sadie Gibson.....	Domestic, with board.....	15.00
*Emma Bogue.....	Superintendent dining room with board.....	20.00

## STATE PENITENTIARY, FORT MADISON.

N. P. Jones.....	Warden.....	\$ 165.66
N. P. Halliwell.....	Deputy warden.....	100.00
McKays.....	Assistant deputy warden.....	82.33
J. W. Philpott.....	Physician.....	75.00
J. W. Treusch.....	Hospital steward.....	60.00
J. W. Green.....	Clerk.....	60.00
P. O. Daly.....	Record clerk and grade officer.....	65.00
A. O. Rowland.....	Storekeeper and steward.....	60.00
A. Simmons.....	Captain cell house.....	60.00
E. A. Rader.....	Captain night guards.....	60.00
Clyde Ray.....	Kitchen steward.....	57.50
S. Chapman.....	Keeper.....	57.50
W. D. Masters.....	Keeper.....	57.50
J. E. Smith.....	Keeper.....	57.50
J. W. Williams.....	Keeper.....	57.50
J. G. Smith.....	Keeper.....	57.50
R. B. Watkins.....	Keeper.....	57.50
R. B. Holmes.....	Keeper.....	57.50
G. R. Conklin.....	Keeper.....	57.50
H. Barr.....	Keeper.....	57.50
G. W. Havenhill.....	Keeper.....	57.50
C. B. Shockey.....	Keeper.....	57.50
John Cook.....	Keeper.....	57.50
George Marshall.....	Keeper tailor shop.....	57.50
H. L. Kelley.....	Keeper construction force.....	57.50
J. A. Brown.....	Keeper floating squad.....	58.00
L. O. Van Aken.....	Night yard guard.....	55.00
J. C. Barrett.....	Night guard.....	55.00
H. F. Whitson.....	Night guard.....	55.00
H. F. Taylor.....	Night guard.....	55.00
F. A. McFarland.....	Night guard.....	55.00
W. L. Wiley.....	Assistant hospital steward.....	55.00
Claud Harland.....	Keeper.....	55.00
E. V. Holland.....	Keeper.....	55.00
F. L. Greene.....	Keeper.....	55.00
Henry Armstrong.....	Keeper.....	55.00
E. P. Mills.....	Relief guard.....	55.00
E. B. Chambers.....	Relief guard.....	55.00
E. E. Mills.....	Guard wagon gate.....	55.00
A. King.....	Guard wagon gate.....	55.00
W. C. Wright.....	Special gun guard.....	50.00
A. C. Payne.....	Gun guard.....	50.00
Frank Sherwood.....	Gun guard.....	50.00
J. R. Kendall.....	Gun guard.....	50.00
A. B. Powell.....	Keeper.....	50.00
C. B. Ingalls.....	Keeper.....	50.00
C. W. Gaston.....	Keeper.....	50.00
G. W. Snook.....	Keeper.....	50.00
G. L. Harris.....	Keeper.....	50.00
W. H. Bennett.....	Keeper.....	50.00
James Ramsey.....	Keeper.....	50.00
R. Roman.....	Keeper.....	50.00
Edgar Hadley.....	Keeper.....	50.00
M. McDonald.....	Keeper.....	50.00
C. D. Stout.....	Keeper.....	50.00
Freeman Allen.....	Keeper.....	50.00
Oy Kennedy.....	Day turn key.....	60.00
J. J. Fisherman.....	Night turn key.....	100.00
August Ellerman.....	Forman construction.....	75.00
W. L. Wemmer.....	Overseer construction.....	85.33
P. L. Carbaugh.....	Engineer and electrician.....	85.33



## STATE PENITENTIARY, FORT MADISON—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
A. W. Carbauh .....	Day engineer .....	\$ 55.00
A. Rankin .....	Night engineer .....	54.00
J. T. Krueger .....	Tailor .....	75.00
L. Hoffmeister .....	Garden and outside superintendent .....	65.00
Will Kayser .....	Teamster .....	45.00
*D. L. Holmes .....	Teamster .....	45.00
Charles Thomas .....	Messenger and janitor .....	35.00
A. L. King .....	Cook and 2 meals .....	45.00
H. A. Jessup .....	Chaplain .....	70.00
Mrs. Eli Picherean .....	Organist \$2.00 each Sunday .....	8.00
W. C. Marsh .....	Carpenter per day .....	5.00
Gus Felt .....	Keeper .....	50.00
James Davey .....	Keeper .....	50.00

## STATE PENITENTIARY, ANAMOSA.

W. A. Hunter .....	Warden, without board .....	\$ 166.66
H. P. Smith .....	Deputy warden, without board .....	100.00
J. H. Lowe .....	Assistant deputy warden, without board .....	83.34
S. Ortel .....	Physician, without board .....	100.00
H. H. Kratochvil .....	Hospital steward, without board .....	60.00
C. A. Reems .....	Clerk, without board .....	100.00
C. E. Woodruff .....	Book keeper and stenographer, without bd .....	50.00
C. H. Ireland .....	Storekeeper, without board .....	65.00
C. L. Nelson .....	Receiving & disbursing officer, without bd .....	65.00
Miss A. Treman .....	Matron, without board .....	75.00
*Mrs. J. D. McCarn .....	Night matron, without board .....	25.00
J. N. Noel .....	Yard officer, without board .....	65.00
J. S. Taylor .....	Captain cell house, without board .....	65.00
M. J. Leonard .....	Captain night guard, without board .....	60.00
H. F. Haardt .....	Sergeant quarry guards, without board .....	60.00
E. E. Lamadue .....	Kitchen steward, without board .....	60.00
J. E. Rhodney .....	Keeper stone shed, without board .....	57.50
H. H. Thomsen .....	Keeper stone shed, without board .....	57.50
C. Bradley .....	Keeper cooperage factory, without board .....	57.50
A. A. Maynard .....	Keeper floating squad, without board .....	57.50
D. E. Beam .....	Keeper at quarry, without board .....	57.50
R. E. Ross .....	Keeper at quarry, without board .....	57.50
T. H. Lunsford .....	Keeper wards 1 and 2, without board .....	57.50
J. A. Brummitt .....	Keeper ward 3, without board .....	57.50
C. L. Parker .....	Keeper cell house nights, without board .....	55.00
J. A. Settlemyer .....	Keeper cell house nights, without board .....	55.00
O. D. Bunker .....	Keeper plumbers' shop, without board .....	55.00
W. S. Cole .....	Keeper laundry, without board .....	55.00
H. R. Clisana .....	Keeper printery, without board .....	55.00
H. R. Owen .....	Keepers painters' squad, without board .....	55.00
V. L. Knight .....	Keeper tailor shop, without board .....	55.00
C. L. Peterson .....	Keeper building squad, without board .....	55.00
C. E. Bauerman .....	Keeper building squad, without board .....	55.00
R. Duke .....	Keeper dining room, without board .....	55.00
J. J. Riley .....	Keeper carpenter shop, without board .....	55.00
H. E. Turner .....	Keeper blacksmith's shop, without board .....	55.00
H. Patterson .....	Keeper wards 4 and 5, without board .....	55.00
C. C. Gould .....	Guard wagon gate, without board .....	55.00
M. McCarty .....	Special gun guard, without board .....	50.00
W. W. Bomboy .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
J. R. C. Bowman .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
G. Gmehle .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
R. H. Milesap .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
J. S. Outland .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
T. Dart .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
W. R. Snyder .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
M. Boos .....	Keeper, Insane Dept. nights, without bd .....	50.00
A. A. Trump .....	Keeper, Insane Dept. nights, without bd .....	50.00
W. A. Hubbard .....	Day turnkey main entrance, without board .....	60.00
A. T. Boylan .....	Night turnkey main entrance, without bd .....	60.00
T. W. Edwards .....	Day turnkey, Female Dept., without board .....	50.00
W. B. Grant .....	Engineer and electrician, without board .....	85.33
M. Koser .....	Day engineer, without board .....	60.00

## STATE PENITENTIARY, ANAMOSA—Continued.

Name.	Occupation.	Monthly Salary.
*R. H. Lever .....	Night engineer, without board .....	\$ 55.00
J. H. Sanderson .....	Farmer and wagon master, without board .....	60.00
M. D. Bagley .....	Teamster, without board .....	45.00
C. W. Hamaker .....	Usher, without board .....	50.00
F. H. Pickworth .....	Chaplain, without board .....	70.00
*Mrs. E. Russell .....	School teacher, without board .....	50.00
*W. H. Montelius .....	Musical director, without board .....	60.00
*W. A. Miller .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
*P. L. Morrison .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
G. L. Baker .....	Gun guard, without board .....	50.00
Hilda Taylor .....	School teacher, without board .....	25.00
*Mrs. J. H. Lowe .....	Night matron, without board .....	100.00
C. V. Mercer .....	Constructing engineer, without board .....	75.00
H. V. Powers .....	Foreman masons, without board .....	75.00
S. James .....	Foreman derrick, without board .....	75.00
J. Barrett .....	Foreman quarry, without board .....	75.00
J. H. Eastman .....	Wood department foreman, without bd .....	75.00



## CHAPTER X.

## THE EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

As required by Chapter One Hundred Eighteen, Laws of the Twenty-Seventh General Assembly, we examined on October 31st and November 1st, 1906, the accounts, vouchers, records, etc., of the State University at Iowa City.

So far as we were able to determine all monies of the state have been properly accounted for, there being a voucher for every expenditure, the amounts duly entered in the voucher ledger, and all found to check correctly.

Large and expensive buildings are being erected from the proceeds of the millage tax and an examination of the records indicated that competitive bids had been secured and the contracts awarded to the lowest responsible bidder.

The endowment fund is, with the exception of a small amount of cash on hand, loaned on lands in Johnson and nearby counties, secured by first mortgage and as the amount loaned is much below the present value of the land, the security is considered ample.

## THE STATE NORMAL SCHOOL.

The examination of the accounts, records and vouchers, for all monies expended at the State Normal School, was made November 7th and 8th, 1906.

As at the State University large and commodious buildings involving heavy expenditures are being erected at this institution from the proceeds of the millage tax, and as far as we could determine, all contracts had been awarded to the lowest responsible bidder on competitive bids.

The voucher record, and vouchers for every expenditure, were duly compared and found to check correctly, and all monies received from the state treasury had been duly credited and accounted for.

In the purchase of supplies competitive bids have been received and the minutes of the trustees indicate that the lowest bidder had received the award.

## THE STATE COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE AND MECHANIC ARTS.

On November 9th and 10th, 1906, we examined the records, accounts, vouchers, etc., of the State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts at Ames.

Here also large and expensive buildings are in course of erection from the proceeds of the millage tax. The examination of the records show that due notice had been given and competitive bids solicited for the erection of the buildings and contracts awarded to the lowest responsible bidder.

The vouchers were found to correspond with the book accounts, proper entries having been made of all expenditures, and due credit given for all monies received from the state treasury.

In order to properly audit all the items composing the accounts of the three educational institutions it would require the labor of an experienced accountant for a much longer period than we have felt warranted in giving to the work. So far as we are able to observe in the limited time that we have been able to bestow upon this work, the accounts of these institutions are much more systematically kept than in past years.



# PART II.

62

## STATISTICS OF INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION AND FINANCE. DIVISION I—INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

### CHAPTER I.

TABLE NO. 1—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

\*MOVEMENT OF POPULATION IN RESIDENCE FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	Present July 1, 1905.			Received during Year.			Discharged during year.			Remaining June 30, 1906.			Average Daily Population.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.																
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	628	101	729	408	51	459	410	38	448	626	114	740	682	112	794
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	270	174	444	82	69	151	62	42	104	290	201	491	287	192	479
College for the Blind	Vinton	1	1	2	104	84	188	104	84	188	1	1	2	85	75	160
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	1	1	2	139	121	260	139	121	260	1	1	2	128	119	247
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	565	479	1,038	80	52	132	58	45	103	587	480	1,067	551	465	1,016
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	440		440	196		196	128		128	478		478	472		472
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	440	210	650		40		28		28		222	222		218	218
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	543	451	994	175	121	296	152	128	280	506	444	1,010	550	438	988
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	688	439	1,037	147	103	250	142	87	229	603	455	1,058	601	444	1,045
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	613	419	932	207	151	358	171	138	309	549	432	981	531	434	965
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	399	817	1,216	148	101	249	103	70	173	444	342	786	423	339	761
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	43	12	55	61	19	80	104	10	114		51	21	41.5	15.8	56.8
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	21	1	22	64	1	65	85	2	87			20		20	
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	15		15	50	3	53	68	3	71			30.7		8	21.5
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville				317		317	121		121	196		196	175		175
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	550		550	246		246	279		279	526		526	526		526
Penitentiary	Anamosa	353	20	373	175	15	190	165	18	183	363	17	380	350	18	368
Totals		4,950	2,617	7,567	2,569	931	3,500	2,291	829	3,111	5,228	2,728	7,956	5,442	2,870	8,312

### II. SUMMARY OF CLASSES OF POPULATION.

Soldiers	628	101	729	408	51	439	410	38	448	626	114	740	682	112	794
Orphans	270	174	444	82	69	151	62	42	104	290	201	491	287	192	479
Blind	1	1	2	104	84	188	104	84	188	1	1	2	85	75	160
Deaf	1	1	2	139	121	260	139	121	260	1	1	2	128	119	247
Feeble-Minded	565	479	1,048	80	52	132	58	45	103	587	480	1,067	551	465	1,016
Incorrigibles	440	210	650	166	40	206	128	28	156	478	222	700	472	218	690
Inebriates	2,633	1,636	3,679	677	476	1,153	508	429	997	2,162	1,613	3,833	2,104	1,635	3,739
Prisoners	82	13	95	492	23	515	378	15	363	196	21	217	357	16	373
Totals	912	20	932	421	15	436	444	18	462	889	17	906	876	18	894
Totals	4,950	2,617	7,567	2,569	931	3,500	2,291	829	3,111	5,228	2,728	7,956	5,442	2,870	8,312

\*The population under supervision but not in residence, such as the escapes and paroles, is not exhibited separately.

†Absentees—those escaped or on parole—and transfers are here treated as among the regular discharges but are not included among the population received.

The population is dismissed for the summer vacation. New and old scholars are not distinguished in the receipts and discharges. There was in fact a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf, but it has not been included above for the reason that it was then in the process of distribution throughout the state under care of institution officers.

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE NO. 2—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION  
TOTAL POPULATION CARED FOR, ADMITTED, DEATHS AND RATIOS. FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	Total cared for.					Admitted for first ti					Deaths.				
		Number.		Ratio of Sexes.			Number.		Ratio of Sexes.			Number.		*Rate.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	M.	T.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	
		I. NUMBERS AND RATIOS.														
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	1,036	152	1,188	87	12.9	198	40	238	93.2	16.8	57	11	68	8.3	9.8
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	332	243	575	59	2	82	69	151	54.5	45.5	1	...	1	...	...
College for the Blind	Vinton	104	84	188	53	4	24	22	46	52.1	47.9	...	...	...	...	...
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	129	121	250	53.5	46.5	21	17	38	55.3	44.7	...	...	...	...	...
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	645	525	1,170	56	44	80	52	132	60.8	39.2	20	21	41	3.6	4.5
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	606	...	...	100.0	...	142	...	142	100.0	...	1	...	1	...	2
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	...	250	250	100.0	...	40	...	...	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	718	572	1,290	55.7	44.3	129	79	208	62.1	37.9	42	22	64	7.6	5.0
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	745	542	1,287	57.9	42.1	147	103	250	58.8	41.1	54	26	80	8.9	5.9
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	720	570	1,290	55.9	44.1	152	123	305	59.7	40.3	48	50	98	9.0	11.5
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	547	415	962	56.7	43.3	116	81	197	56.9	43.1	33	18	51	7.8	5.3
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	104	31	135	77.1	22.9	61	19	80	76.3	23.7	1	1	2	2.4	6.5
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	85	2	87	97.8	2.2	52	...	52	100.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	68	3	71	95.8	4.2	38	3	41	92.7	7.3	...	...	...	...	...
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	317	...	317	100.0	...	310	...	310	100.0	...	2	...	2	1.1	...
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	805	...	805	100.0	...	246	...	246	100.0	...	3	...	3	5	...
Penitentiary	Anamosa	528	35	563	93.7	6.3	172	15	187	92.0	8.0	4	...	4	1.1	1.0
Totals		7,519	3,548	11,067	68.1	31.9	2,000	663	2,663	75.2	24.8	267	149	416	4.9	5.2

## II. SUMMARY OF CLASSES OF POPULATION.

Soldiers	1,036	152	1,188	87	12.9	198	40	238	93.2	16.8	57	11	68	8.3	9.8	8.5
Orphans	332	243	575	59	2	82	69	151	54.5	45.5	1	...	1	...	...	2
Blind	104	84	188	53	4	24	22	46	52.1	47.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deaf	129	121	250	53.5	46.5	21	17	38	55.3	44.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Feeble-minded	645	525	1,170	56.0	44.0	80	52	132	60.8	39.2	20	21	41	3.6	4.5	4.0
Incorrigibles	606	250	856	100.0	...	142	40	182	78.1	21.9	1	...	1	...	...	1
Insane	2,738	2,102	4,840	56.5	43.5	574	396	970	57.8	42.2	177	116	293	8.4	6.9	7.8
Inebriates	874	36	910	94.1	5.9	461	209	670	95.9	4.1	4	1	5	1.6	6.0	4.6
Prisoners	528	35	563	93.7	6.3	172	15	187	92.0	8.0	4	...	4	1.1	...	1.0

\* Death rate is computed on basis of average population.



TABLE No. 3—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
SEX AND COLOR OF POPULATION ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Locations.	White.												Colored.												Total.						Percentages or Ratios.					
		Males.						Females.						Males.						Females.						Totals.						White.		Colored.			
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.											
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown.	197	40	237	1	1	2	1	198	40	238	99	5	100	0	99	6	4	100	0	0	99	6	99	6												
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport.	75	68	143	7	1	8	82	69	151	91	8	99	8	8	100	0	0	100	0	0	99	8	99	8												
College for the Blind	Vinton	24	22	46	1	1	2	24	22	46	100	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	100	0												
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	21	17	38	1	1	2	21	17	38	100	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	100	0												
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood.	77	52	129	3	1	4	80	52	132	96	3	97	3	7	100	0	0	100	0	0	97	8	97	8												
Industrial School for Boys	Lidora	131	131	262	11	1	12	142	142	284	92	2	94	2	7	100	0	0	100	0	0	92	2	92	2												
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	36	36	72	4	4	8	40	40	80	99	1	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	99	1	99	1												
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	128	76	204	1	3	4	129	79	208	99	3	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	99	3	99	3												
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	146	101	247	1	2	3	147	103	250	99	4	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	99	4	99	4												
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	182	119	301	4	4	8	186	123	309	100	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	99	1	99	1												
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	114	81	195	2	2	4	116	83	199	98	2	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	98	2	98	2												
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	69	18	87	1	1	2	70	19	89	98	4	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	97	5	97	5												
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	52	52	104	1	1	2	53	53	106	100	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	100	0												
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	38	3	41	1	1	2	39	3	42	100	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	100	0												
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville	308	308	616	2	2	4	310	310	620	99	1	100	0	0	100	0	0	100	0	0	99	1	99	1												
Penitentiary	Ft. Madison.	214	214	428	32	32	64	246	246	492	87	0	87	0	13	0	100	0	100	0	0	87	0	87	0												
Penitentiary	Anamosa.	164	15	179	8	8	16	172	15	187	95	4	99	4	6	100	0	0	100	0	0	95	4	95	4												
Totals		1,031	648	2,579	69	15	84	2,000	693	2,693	96	6	96	6	3	4	97	8	2	2	96	6	96	6													

TABLE No. 4—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
NATIVITY OF POPULATION ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Blind.			Deaf.			Feeble-minded.			Incorrigibles.			Orphans.			Soldiers.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Totals.		
	Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.			Males.			Males.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Native Born	23	22	45	19	17	36	77	50	127	130	37	167	80	69	149	163	36	199	413	307	720	370	19	389	374	14	388	1,649	571	2,220
New England	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Middle states	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Southern states	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Northwest states	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Iowa	18	20	38	14	15	29	64	40	104	98	29	127	69	58	127	11	1	12	220	153	403	205	8	212	151	9	160	850	362	1,212
Western states	2	2	4	1	2	3	5	6	11	15	2	17	3	7	10	34	4	38	136	63	201	85	3	88	43	1	44	308	75	383
II. Foreign Born	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
British America	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Germanic	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Scandinavian	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Slavic	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
All other countries	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
III. High seas	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
IV. Unknown	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Grand totals	24	22	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	69	151	198	40	238	574	386	960	461	22	458	418	15	433	2,000	663	2,663



## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES.

I. Native Born.....	35.8	100.0	97.8	90.4	100.0	94.8	96.3	96	296.2	91.6	92.5	91.8	98	100	98.7	82.3	90.0	83	672.0	79.5	75.0	80	286.3	80.5	89.6	93	389.5	82.4	86.1	83.3		
New England states.....	4.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.3	.....	0.8	.....	2.1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	0.7	5.6	5.0	5.5	1.4	1.8	1.6	4	.....	4	1.7	.....	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.5	
Middle states.....	4.2	.....	2.2	4.8	.....	2.6	1.3	1.9	1.5	7.2	10.0	7.7	5.1	.....	1	7.8	10.0	0.5	0.2	3.7	4.2	6.9	9.5	9.1	9.5	8.6	8.3	9.2	5.2	8.2		
Southern states.....	4.2	.....	2.2	4.8	.....	7.9	3.7	6.0	4.5	2.2	5.0	2.7	4	.....	1	3.3	4.0	10.0	5.0	3.2	5.4	4.1	5.7	4.5	5	6.1	6.7	15.2	6.7	4.7	6.3	
Northwest states.....	74.8	90.1	82.4	66.6	88.3	76	48.0	72.9	78.8	69	72.5	69	84	83	84	1.5	6.6	2.5	5.0	38.3	47.4	41	94.8	36	44.1	136	260	97.1	42.5	54.5		
Iowa.....	8.4	9.9	8.8	4.8	11.7	7.9	10.0	12.0	10.6	10.6	5.0	9.4	4	10	6.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	2.5	1.9	1.9	4.5	2.1	6.4	6.7	6.4	3.6	4.7	3.9	
Western states.....	4.2	.....	2.2	9.6	.....	5.2	1.3	3.8	2.4	4.2	.....	.....	.....	3.3	.....	17.3	10.0	16.0	23.7	16.9	20.9	18.4	13.7	18.2	10.2	6.7	10.3	15.4	11.3	14.4		
Foreign Born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	.....	2.1	5	.....	5	5	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
British America.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.1	7.5	7.2	17	2	3	8	5.4	9.2	5	6	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.3	3.4	
British Isles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.1	2.5	6.3	10.3	5.7	8.4	5.6	.....	5	5	4	6	7	4.9	6.3	3.6	5.5
Germanic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Scandinavian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Slavic.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
All other countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
High seas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
IV. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE NO. 5—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF POPULATION ADMITTED, DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1904.

	*Minors.															Adults															Total.	
	Blind.			Deaf.			Feeble-Minded.			Incorrigibles.			Orphans.			Soldiers.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.							
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.					
Native Born.....	23	22	45	19	17	36	77	50	127	122	40	162	82	69	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Native parentage.....	15	13	28	10	11	21	54	34	38	80	37	117	65	48	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Foreign parentage.....	8	1	9	8	6	12	8	16	35	2	37	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Mixed parentage.....	4	7	11	1	2	3	9	6	15	1	2	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Parentage unknown.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	6	.....	6	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Foreign Born.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	2	3	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					
Totals.....	24	22	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	69	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....					

\*I. NUMBERS.

Native Born.....	23	22	45	19	17	36	77	50	127	122	40	162	82	69	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	15	13	28	10	11	21	54	34	38	80	37	117	65	48	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign parentage.....	8	1	9	8	6	12	8	16	35	2	37	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed parentage.....	4	7	11	1	2	3	9	6	15	1	2	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parentage unknown.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	6	.....	6	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign Born.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	2	3	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	24	22	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	69	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*I. NUMBERS.

Native Born.....	23	22	45	19	17	36	77	50	127	122	40	120	82	69	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	15	13	28	10	11	21	54	34	38	80	37	117	65	48	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign parentage.....	8	1	9	8	6	12	8	16	35	2	37	5	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed parentage.....	4	7	11	1	2	3	9	6	15	1	2	7	8	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parentage unknown.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	6	.....	6	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign Born.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	2	3	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	24	22	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	122	82	69	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES

Native Born.....	62	59.0	68	8	47	66	7	55	4	67	55	4	63	7	52	32.5	44.3	78	70	75	0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native parentage.....	12.5	4.6	8	7	38.0	32.6	81.5	19	45.4	12.1	24.7	5	9	26	3	6	6	6	7.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign parentage.....	16	7	31.8	23.9	4	8	11.7	7.8	13	31	61.4	7	2	5	1.1	8.0	12.0	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mixed parentage.....	4	1	4	6	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parentage unknown.....	4	1	4	6	4.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign Born.....	4.1	.....	2.2	9.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

\*This term is approximately accurate—A small proportion in the first and third classes are more than twenty-one years of age.

†No returns.



TABLE NO. 6 AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED. FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30TH, 1906

	Soldiers.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
Single.....	21	21	268	102	370	170	5	175	243	1	241	702	109	810	
Married.....	86	33	119	246	221	467	216	11	227	128	10	138	676	275	951
Widowed.....	7	7	82	31	38	69	23	6	28	33	1	34	163	51	214
Divorced or separated.....	15	15	24	25	49	4	1	48	13	3	16	90	80	128	
Unknown.....	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	—	1	11	—	11	
Totals.....	108	40	238	574	396	960	461	22	483	418	15	433	1,651	463	2,114

II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

Single.....	100	100	72.4	27.6	100	97.2	2.8	100	99.6	4	100	86.7	13.3	100	
Married.....	72.3	27.7	100	32.6	47.4	100	95.1	4.9	100	92.9	7.1	100	66.1	33.9	100
Widowed.....	91.6	8.4	100	44.9	55.1	100	82.1	17.9	100	97.1	2.9	100	76.2	23.8	100
Divorced or separated.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	99.8	2	100	91.3	8.7	100	73.5	26.5	100
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	

III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES.

Single.....	10.6	8.8	46.7	26.4	38.5	36.8	22.7	36.2	58.2	6.7	56.8	42.6	23.3	38.8	
Married.....	43.4	82.5	60.0	42.8	57.3	48.7	46.8	50.0	47.1	30.6	68.7	31.7	40.9	59.4	45.0
Widowed.....	38.3	17.6	34.9	5.4	9.8	7.2	4.9	22.7	5.9	7.9	6.7	7.8	9.9	11	10.1
Divorced or separated.....	7.7	6.3	4.2	6.5	5.1	10.2	4.6	9.7	3.1	15.9	3.5	8.9	6.3	5	5
Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.1	1.1	—	—	—	—	7	61.5	

TABLE NO. 7—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
OCCUPATIONS OF ADULT POPULATION ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Soldiers.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
I. Agricultural and rural.....	64	—	64	228	—	228	87	—	87	42	—	42	431	—	348
II. Commercial and mercantile.....	7	—	7	28	3	31	34	—	34	19	—	19	82	3	15
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....	25	—	25	60	83	6	89	127	3	180	126	—	126	196	9
1. Building trades.....	25	—	25	25	27	—	37	56	—	58	28	—	28	148	—
2. Ch. micals.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3. Clay, glass and stone.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
4. Mining.....	2	—	2	11	—	11	11	—	11	19	—	19	43	—	43
5. Food products.....	2	—	2	3	—	3	8	—	8	22	—	22	35	—	35
6. Iron and steel products.....	7	—	7	9	—	9	18	—	18	18	—	18	53	—	53
7. Leather.....	10	—	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	2	3	—	3
8. Liquor and beverages.....	6	—	6	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	2	11	—	11
9. Lumber and its remanufacture.....	2	—	2	1	—	1	3	—	3	7	—	7	13	—	13
10. Metals other than iron.....	2	—	2	1	—	1	3	—	3	7	—	7	13	—	13
11. Paper and printing.....	4	—	4	3	—	3	6	—	6	7	—	7	18	—	18
12. Textiles.....	4	—	4	8	—	8	9	—	9	11	—	11	28	—	28
13. Miscellaneous.....	5	—	5	10	—	10	38	—	38	35	—	35	85	—	85
IV. Transportation.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	21	—	21	35	—	35
1. Express and transfer.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	23	12	—	12	45	—	45
2. City and interurban railways.....	4	—	4	6	—	6	3	—	3	2	—	2	6	—	6
3. Steam railways.....	1	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	2	6	—	6
4. Telephone and telegraph.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	1	—	1	50	—	50
5. Water transportation.....	3	—	3	27	13	40	34	1	35	14	—	14	78	14	92
V. Professional.....	3	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	8	8	—	8	19	—	19
1. Special skill prerequisite.....	—	—	—	27	13	40	3	—	3	7	—	7	50	14	64
2. Education prerequisite.....	—	—	—	11	—	11	12	—	12	6	—	6	2	—	2
VI. Clerical.....	58	40	98	124	317	441	126	14	140	176	11	190	484	385	869
VII. Domestic and personal.....	2	—	2	10	—	10	25	—	25	40	—	40	77	—	77
1. Public places.....	—	—	—	40	1	41	230	231	—	11	11	9	14	17	4
2. Private places.....	—	—	—	56	—	56	84	84	—	—	—	—	56	84	140
2. Wives and daughters of sundry.....	56	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	347	3	350
4. Indefinite.....	—	—	—	113	1	114	101	2	103	133	—	133	347	3	350
VIII. Public service.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IX. Non-industrial.....	—	—	—	44	33	77	5	4	9	1	—	1	80	39	80
X. No occupation.....	—	—	—	3	11	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	14
XI. Unclassified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	2	—	2	5	—	5
XII. Unknown.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	108	40	238	574	396	960	461	22	483	418	15	433	1,651	463	2,114



## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF OCCUPATIONS

I. Agricultural and rural...	26.9	24.8	18.0	9.7	20.4
II. Commercial and mercantile...	2.9	3.2	7.0	3.0	4.0
III. Manufacturing and mechanical...	25.2	9.3	26.9	29.2	19.1
IV. Transportation and communication...	2.1	1.0	7.9	8.0	4.2
V. Professional...	1.3	4.2	7.2	3.2	4.3
VI. Clerical...	4.2	1.3	1.2	1.8	4.1
VII. Domestic and personal...	4.4	45.9	29.0	44.5	41.3
VIII. Public service...	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
IX. Non-industrial...	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
X. No occupation...	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
XI. Unclassified...	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4
XII. Unknown...	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.4

TABLE NO. 8—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ADMITTED. DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Counties.	Charitable Institutions.						Institutions for Defectives.												Institutions for Delinquent.												Grand Totals.					
	Soldiers' Home			Soldiers' Orphans' Home.			Blind.			Deaf.			Feeble-Minded.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Incorrigibles.			Criminals.											
	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.									
Adair	1													1	1												7	4	1							
Adams				1								1	1													4	16	2								
Allamore	1	2		3																							6	3	9							
Appanoose	2	3		5									1	1													15	3	18							
Audubon																																				
Benton	3	1		4									1	8		1	2	1	2	5							30	11	41							
Black Hawk	3	3		6									1	2		2	2	1	2	9							31	10	41							
Boone	1	1		2									1	1													7	9	16							
Bremer	2	2		4									1	1													2	2	4							
Buchanan	2	3		5									1	1		2	2										26	8	34							
Buena Vista																											3	6	9							
Bueller																											1	1	2							
Calhoun																											1	1	2							
Carroll	2	1		3									1	1													10	6	16							
Cass	2	1		3									1	1													29	7	36							
Cedar	3	1		4									1	1													10	3	13							
Cerro Gordo	2	2		4									1	2		2	2										19	11	30							
Cherokee																											1	1	2							
Chickasaw																											1	1	2							
Clarke																											3	7	10							
Clay																											1	1	2							
Clayton	3	1		4									1	3		4	5										24	14	38							
Clinton	3	1		4									1	1													26	6	32							
Crawford																											1	1	2							
Dallas	1	1		2																							2	10	12							
Davis																											6	8	14							
Decatur	1	1		2									1	1													8	2	10							
Delaware	1	1		2									1	3		4	6										10	9	19							
Des Moines	1	1		2									1	1		2	3										14	3	17							
Dickinson	4	1		5									1	1		2	3										30	8	38							
Dubuque	2	2		4									2	2		4	7										7	4	11							

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.







TABLE NO. 9--AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

POPULATION ADMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 4000 OR OVER IN 1905. FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Blind.			Deaf.			Feeble Minded			Incorrigi- bles.			Orphans.			S ldi- ers.			Insane.			Inebriates			Criminals.			Totals.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
I. CITIES HAVING 4000 AND UNDER 8000.																																	
Atlantic.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	7	2	.....	7	5	1	.....	1	6	.....	6	17	2	19	
Cedar Falls.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	8		
Centerville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	
Chariton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	4	8	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	4	15	4	
Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	.....	9	
Clarinda.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6	1	.....	3	.....	3	3	.....	5	4	9	.....	
Fairfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3
Grinnell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	6	.....	6	
Le Mars.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	2	.....	1	3	3	5	2	.....	3	1	.....	4	5	9	.....	
Marion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2
Newton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	5	6
Oelwein.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Perry.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Red Oak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Shenandoah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Webster City.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Totals.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	5	4	9	2	5	7	.....	1	1	13	3	16	29	25	54	24	.....	24	19	.....	19	55	28	.....	133	.....	133

## II. CITIES HAVING 8000 OR OVER.

Boone.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	11	7	18		
Burlington.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	2	2	2	2	2	35	6	31		
Cedar Rapids.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	30	12	42		
Clinton.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	6	8	1	9	1	5	2	1	3	3	6	10	12	12	12	12	12	22	12	34		
Co. Bluffs.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	2	4	6	...	6	...	20	7	27		
Creston.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	2	...	1	...	2	5	8		
Davenport.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	10	10	10	10	10	10	36	11	47		
Des Moines.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	5	3	25	25	33	28	18	46	12	5	18	26	23	49	69	7	75	37	4	41	201	72	273	
Dubuque.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	35	5	40		
Ft. Dodge.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	19	5	24		
Ft. Madison.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	3	10		
Iowa City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	3	13	3	1	4	...	5	3	24		
Keokuk.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	21	4	25	
Marshalltown.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	4	17	54	
Mason City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	15	6	21	
Muscatine.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	15	6	21	
Oakalosa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	12	14	14	54	
Ottumwa.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	45	12	54	
Sioux City.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	2	10	3	9	23	13	4	17	48	18	66
Waterloo.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	10	6	...	6	...	2	15	6	21	
Totals.....	4	4	8	5	2	7	18	19	37	81	22	103	63	41	94	63	18	81	134	97	231	184	21	205	125	9	184	697	233	900	

Totals from specified cities.....	6	4	10	6	2	8	21	23	46	83	27	110	63	42	95	76	21	97	163	122	285	209	21	229	144	9	153	763	271	1,033
Total institutional population.....	24	22	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	69	151	198	40	238	574	386	960	461	22	453	419	15	433	2,000	663	2,663
Percentage from specified cities.....	25.0	18.2	21.5	26.6	11.8	21.5	28.8	44.2	34.8	56.4	67.5	60.4	64.6	60.8	62.9	38.4	52.5	40.7	28.4	31.6	23.7	45.1	95.5	47.4	34.4	60.0	35.3	33.1	40.9	38.8
Percentage from elsewhere.....	75.0	81.8	78.5	73.4	88.2	78.5	71.2	55.8	65.2	43.6	32.5	39.6	35.4	39.2	37.1	61.6	47.5	59.3	71.6	68.4	70.3	54.9	4.5	52.6	65.6	40.0	64.7	66.9	59.1	61.2



TABLE No. 10—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ADMITTED ACCORDING TO GRAND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	MINORS.															ADULTS.																	
	Blind.			Deaf.			Feeble-minded.			Incorrigibles.			Orphans.			Soldiers.			*Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Totals.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER OF STATE.																																	
Appanoose						1	1	1			1	2	1	3			3																
Cedar						1	1	1						2		2	1																
Davis			1													2	1		2	4													
Des Moines			1		1			1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	2	4	12	5	17	1	1	1		3	30	8	38				
Henry											3	1	4	1				6	6	3	17	9	3	1	1	5	5	18	5	23			
Iowa			1		1				1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	3	3		5	5	12	3	15				
Jasper						1	1	2					1	1	1			3	2	2	4	3	3		7	7	14	4	18				
Jefferson									1	1					1	2	3		3	2	2	3	3		7	7	1	12	4	16			
Johnson									1	1	1							5	5	5	5	5	5		5	12	3	15					
Keokuk						1	1	1										22	7	8	7	7	22	22	7	7	26	22	49				
Lee											1	1	1	1				11	11	11	11	11	11		11	11	4	11	37	12	9		
Louis															4	3	7	2	1	1	1	1						4	1	5			
Mahaska															1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2											
Marion			1		1				1	2	3	6	3	3	3	4	1	2	3	5	3	8											
Monroe																		6	8	1	7	4	16		16	13		13	55	26	75		
Muscatine																		7	4	1	7	4	11	5		5	11	2	13	29	9		
Poweshiek			1		1													6	1	1	4	5	1					6	12	1	13		
Scott												2	1	3	2	2	11	6	17	10	11	11	11	11	3	16		16	49	11	60		
Van Buren																		8	7	1	4	5	1					5	1	6	10		
Vapello			1		1		1	1	2	2	1	4	10	10		2	1	4	3	1					3	19	14	14	55	16	71		
Washington																		3	8	7	15	8						2	2	7	12		
Totals	6	1	7	4	5	9	17	8	25	35	7	42	29	23	52	44	9	53	115	69	154	110	5	115	111	3	114	471	120	601			

## II. NORTHEAST QUARTER OF STATE.

Allamakee		1	1			3		3							2		2		3	3	5		5			11	3	14				
Benton		3	5	8	1	1	2	6		6					3	1	4	5	9	2	2		9		9	30	10	40				
Black Hawk		1	1	2		2		2	2						3	3	3	15	5	5	5	4	5		1	16	8	24				
Bremer						1	1	2	2						2		2	13	5	18	3	1	4		1	26	8	34				
Buchanan						1	1	2	2			3			2		2	4	11	12	1	3	1		1	19	1	20				
Butler						2		2	2						2		2	4	11	12	1	3	1		1	14	11	25				
Cerro Gordo						2		2	2						2		2	4	11	12	1	3	1		1	14	11	25				
Chickasaw						1	1	2	2			1			1		1	5	7	12	5	3		4	13	9	22					
Clayton						1	1	2	2			6			3	1	4	8	15	15	1	1		3	16	8	24					
Clinton						1	1	2	3	6		6			2	3	1	4	12	9	21	2	1		3	8	34	14	48			
Delaware						1	1	2	3	6		6			2	3	1	4	12	9	21	2	1		3	8	34	14	48			
Dubuque						2	2	4	7			11			4	4	5	23	11	18	8	4		1	40	8	48					
Fayette						2	1	2	2			2			1		1	2	7	9	11	10		1	18	4	22					
Floyd						1	1	2	2			2			1		1	2	5	7	2		1	1	1	6	9					
Franklin						1	1	2	2			2			2		1	3	7	11	5		2	2	2	11	12					
Grundy						1	1	2	2			2			1		1	2	4	6	2		2	2	2	12	5	17				
Hardin						1	1	2	2			2			1		1	2	4	6	2		2	2	2	12	5	17				
Howard						1	1	2	2			3			3		2	5	8	11	5		2	2	11	11	22					
Jackson						1	1	2	2			3			3		1	4	2	6	8	4		4	2	11	7	18				
Jones						1	1	2	2			3			3		1	4	2	6	8	4		4	2	11	7	18				
Linn						1	1	2	1			3			9		11	15	26	8	8		1	5	44	25	69					
Marshall						2	1	3	2	4	6	6	12	6	5	11	8	10	15	4	15		4	15	4	44	18	62				
Mitchell						1	1	2	2			3			3		2	5	8	11	5		2	2	11	11	22					
Tama						1	1	2	2			3			3		2	5	8	11	5		2	2	11	11	22					
Winnebago						1	1	2	2			3			3		2	5	8	11	5		2	2	11	11	22					
Worth						1	1	2	2			3			3		2	5	8	11	5		2	2	11	11	22					
Totals.....	7	11	18	5	3	8	19	10	29	41	9	50	15	20	35	55	15	70	144	104	248	131	5	136	75	6	81	492	180	675		

## III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF STATE.

Adair																			7	3	10						7	4	11	
Adams																			6	5	14	4	4		4	4	16	6	22	
Audubon																			2	8	11	1	1		4	1	25	7	5	
Cass	1		1																2	2	1	3	1	1	1	3	14	1	20	
Clarke																			2	2	1	1		1	1	3	7	5	12	
Dallas																			1	5	6	11	1	1	2	2	2	7	17	
Decatur																			4	4	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	10	17	
Fremont																			3	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	7	2	9	
Guthrie																			1	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	7	2	21	
Harrison																			4	5	6	5	1	3	3	3	1	4	14	
Jacobs																			1	8	4	1	1	1	1	1	5	6	47	
Madison																			7	1	3	9	6	5	5	5	5	5	23	
Mills																			1	6	3	9	6	2	6	3	18	4	22	
Montgomery																			2	2	2	6	6	6	6	6	5	19	44	
Page																			3	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	16	9	39	
Polk																			1	9	7	16	1	1	1	9	9	20	31	
Pottawattamie	1	3	4	1	2	1	2	2	5	6	26	8	34	31	20	51	15	5	20	34	23	50	67	7	7	74	50	4	62	236
Ringold		1	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	9	2	2	1	9			6	6	8	14	7	7	7	7	7	1	29	4	34	114
Shelby																	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	14
																			5	1	9						4	10	3	14



TABLE NO. 10.-CONTINUED.

	MINORS.															ADULTS.																		
	Blind.			Deaf.			Feeble-minded.			Incorrigibles.			Orphans.			Soldiers.			Insane.			Inebriates.			Criminals.			Totals.						
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER—Continued																																		
Taylor	2			2						1								2			2	7	1	8							1	12	1	13
Union											1										10	7									23	15	3	38
Warren	1	1	2					1		1	1										1	7	8					1			3	7	8	15
Wayne						1	1			1	2			2	3	2	5	3			3	4	3	7	3					3		18	6	22
Totals	5	6	11	6	5	11	18	21	39	49	16	65	35	23	58	43	5	48	145	106	51	103	8	113	16		6	165	566	196	727			

## III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER-Continued

Taylor	2	2														2	2	7	1	8					1	12	1	13		
Union																		7	3	10					1	10	18	4	22	
Warren	1	1	2				1	1		1	1							1	7	8					3	7	8	15		
Wayne							1	1		1	2		2	5	3			4	9	7			3			16	6	22		
Totals	5	6	11	6	6	11	18	21	39	49	16	65	35	23	58	43	5	45	145	106	51	105	8	113	161	6	166	566	196	762

## IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER OF STATE

Boone			1	1				1	1	2			2	2	1	1	2	1		12	4	16				2	2	17	9	26		
Buena Vista																			1	7	8	3						5	7	12		
Calhoun																			2	6	8	1						3	6	9		
Carroll																1	2	1	3	4	7	3						10	5	15		
Cherokee																			2	3	5	2						1	5	5		
Clay																			1	1	2	1						1	1	2		
Crawford																			4	9	12							6	7	13		
Dickinson																			1	1	2	2						2	7	11		
Emmet																			2	1	3	1						4	2	6		
Greene	2	2						4	4	1	1	2							1	1	2							4	12	16		
Hamilton								2	4	3									1	3	3	4	7					4	15	5		
Hancock								1	1	1									1	3	3	4						3	5	8		
Humboldt	1	1	1					1	1	1						1	5	1	2	2								10	1	11		
Ida								1	1	1									1	1	2	2						5	2	7		
Kossuth								1	1	1									1	2	2	4						2	9	4	13	
Lyon								1	2										1	8	3	3						2	19	7	23	
Monona								2	2	1	1	2							1	8	3	3						2	10	5	15	
O'Brien								2	2										5	3	8	3						2	7	5	13	
Oscoda																			1	1	2	3						1	11	4	15	
Palo Alto								1	1										2	1	9	4						4	3	1	11	
Plymouth	1	1						1	1										1	1	4	2						3	22	2	24	
Pocahontas								1	1										1	2	6	18						4	11	2	15	
Sac																			2	10	16							16	8	2	30	
Sioux	1	1						2	1	8						2	2	3	2	5	5							5	3	11	24	
Story																			4	6	10	8						8	2	19	6	25
Webster								1	1	1	2	6	1	7					2	5	1	1						7	3	10	7	27
Winnebago								2	2							8	2	10	18	13	31							20	64	23	87	
Woodbury	1	1	1					1	1							2	2	5	2	5	1							9	3	12	12	
Wright								1	1										2	2	2	2						2	9	3	12	
Totals	6	4	10	6	4	10	26	33	39	17	8	25	3	3	6	29	8	57	123	91	214	115	4	119	68	8	393	135	528			

## V. SUMMARIES.

Southeast quarter	6	1	7	4	5	9	17	8	23	35	7	42	23	23	52	44	9	53	115	67	194	110	5	115	111	3	114	471	130	601
Northeast quarter	7	11	18	5	3	8	19	10	29	41	9	50	15	20	35	55	15	70	144	101	218	131	5	138	75	6	81	492	182	675
Southwest quarter	5	6	11	6	5	11	18	21	39	49	16	65	35	23	58	43	5	48	145	101	214	115	8	113	160	6	166	566	196	762
Northwest quarter	6	4	10	6	4	10	26	33	39	17	8	25	3	3	6	29	8	57	123	91	214	115	4	119	68	8	393	135	528	
Non-resident or state at large.....																	27	3	30	23	4	27				4	4	64	7	71
Totals	24	23	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	63	151	193	40	238	550	374	924	451	22	433	418	15	433	1966	651	2637

East half	13	15	28	9	8	17	36	18	54	76	16	92	44	43	87	99	24	123	259	173	432	241	10	251	156	9	195	903	313	1,276
West half	11	10	21	12	9	21	44	34	78	66	24	90	38	26	64	72	13	85	268	197	465	220	12	232	228	6	234	959	331	1,290
Non-resident or state at large																	27	3	30	23	4	27				4	4	64	7	71
Totals	24	24	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	63	151	193	40	238	550	374	924	451	22	433	418	15	433	1966	651	2,637

North half	13	15	28	11	7	18	45	23	68	58	17	75	18	23	41	84	23	107	267	195	467	246	9	243	143	6	149	885	318	1,203
South half	11	7	18	10	10	20	35	29	61	84	23	107	64	46	110	87	14	101	259	175	431	215	11	222	271	9	280	1,047	326	1,369
Non-resident or state at large																	27	3	30	23	4	27				4	4	64	7	71
Totals	24	22	46	21	17	38	80	52	132	142	40	182	82	63	151	193	40	238	550	374	924	451	22	433	418	15	433	1,966	651	2,637

## IV. PERCENTAGES OR RATIO OF DIVISIONS.

Southeast quarter	25	4	15	19	39	23	7	21	3	15	4	19	0	34	17	7	5	23	0	35	4	33	4	22	2	22	5	22	3	20	8	18	4	20	23	9	22	7	3	26	6	29	26	3	23	7	19	9	22	8							
Northeast quarter	29	50	39	24	17	6	21	25	7	19	22	24	8	22	37	6	18	3	29	8	27	3	26	8	8	4	22	7	18	40	18	7	24	8	26	6	24	8	26	6	24	8	26	6	24	8	26	6									
Southwest quarter	21	27	21	27	30	29	22	25	40	42	5	4	5	40	35	7	42	7	34	3	18	4	12	5	20	7	26	4	28	4	27	1	22	8	24	1	22	8	24	1	22	8	24	1	22	8	24	1									
Northwest quarter	23	19	22	27	5	22	4	26	3	3.25	25	20	5	12	30	13	7	3	6	4	4	14	6	5	15	22	4	24	1	23	1	24	9	18	2	34	5	16	2	34	5	16	2	34	5	16	2										
Non-resident or state at large																																																									
East half	51	54	54	42	9.47	41	7.45	34	6	40	9	53	5	40	50	5	52	7	62	3	57	6	50	60	1	51	47	9	16	2	3	45	4	32	6	44	5	69	45	48	4	48	8	48	3	48	8	48	3								
West half	46	46	45	4	33	55	3.55	65	4	59	1	45	5	60	49	5	46	3	77	7	12	4	36	4	32	5	35	7	45	7	50	1	51	8	7	7	54	6	7	4	54	5	40	54	1	48	50	49									
Non-resident or state at large																																																									
North half	54	69	61	52	5	41	24	6	156	24	7	51	5	40	8	47	5	1	22	33	3	27	1	42	4	57	5	44	9	18	5	52	3	60	33	3	49	9	46	5	53	3	41	4	48	5	45	6									
South half	46	31	33	47	5	38	5	33	6	43	5	35	8	50	2	57	5	38	5	78	69	7	2	9	44	35																															
Non-resident or state at large																																																									



TABLE NO. 11—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF POPULATION ON JUNE 30, 1906.

Counties.	Charitable Institutions.						Institutions for Defectives.										Institutions for Delinquents.												Totals.		
	*Soldiers.			Orphans.			Feeble-Minded.					Insane.					Inebriates.			Incorrigibles.			Criminals.								
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.				
Adair.....							4	5	9	15	11	26							1	5	1			1	20	16	36				
Adams.....							5	3	8	12	10	22	2			2	2		1	1	1	5	1	5	26	15	41				
Allen.....	4	1	5				1	10	1	11	12	8	23	4		1	2	2		2	2	3	3	3	42	32	11	43			
Atchison.....	4	1	5				5	10	5	10	24	13	37	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	3	13	13	25				
Audubon.....	10	2	12	3	4	7	9	10	10	28	26	54	1	1		1	14	1	15	13	14	7	43	121							
Benton.....	14	2	16	6	3	9	6	6	2	8	30	27	57	4		4	5	4	9	17	2	82	38	120							
Black Hawk.....	12	2	14	4	1	5	10	16	24	39	44	1			4	5	2	6	8	2	17	20	37								
Bloome.....	4	1	5				2	5	7	11	18					2	2	3	4	7	3	3	42	23	65						
Buchanan.....	4	1	5	3	3	3	3	3	6	27	20	57				1	1	1	2	2	2	40	34	74							
Buena Vista.....	4	1	5	3	3	3	3	1								1	1	1	2	2	2	11	3	14							
Butler.....	3	3	6	1	1	2	4	3	7	26	14	40				1	1	1	2	7	7	40	18	58							
Calhoun.....	4	1	5	2	1	3	6	6	6	11	19	30				1	1	1	2	7	7	22	47								
Carroll.....	5	5	1	6	1	4	13	9	22	19	14	33	1	1		1	1	1	3	4	4	15	18	34							
Cass.....	1	1	2				3	5	8	12	10	22				1	1	1	2	4	4	29	23	52							
Cedar.....	4	4	8	2	1	3	7	8	15	11	9	20	1	1		1	2	7	7	8	1	9	40	24	64						
Cerro Gordo.....	5	6	11	3	1	4	9	1	2	18	16	34	3			3	3	3	1	4	17	18	46	20	66						
Cherokee.....	4	5	9				1	1	2	18	16	34	3			3	3	3	1	4	17	18	46	20	66						
Chickasaw.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	2	1	8	10	18				1	1	1	6	9	2	14	16	30							
Clarke.....	1	1	2				1	1	2	18	16	34	3			3	3	3	1	4	17	18	46	20	66						
Clay.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	2	1	8	10	18				1	1	1	6	9	2	14	16	30							
Clayton.....	24	3	27	7	7	14	16	4	10	33	23	56	1	1		1	2	12	33	17	17	157	69	226							
Clinton.....	4	1	5	5	2	7	8	11	19	13	17	30	2			2	2	2	4	7	7	41	32	73							
Crawford.....	1	1	2				1	1	2	12	16	28				2	2	1	2	2	2	24	18	42							
Dallas.....	1	1	2				1	1	2	12	16	28				2	2	1	2	2	2	24	18	42							
Davis.....	1	1	2				1	1	2	12	16	28				2	2	3	5	3	3	23	21	44							
Decatur.....	6	2	8	1	1	2	7	1	5	32	14	36	3			3	1	1	2	2	8	48	19	67							
Delaware.....	13	5	18	3	2	5	16	7	23	27	21	51	2	1		3	5	2	12	13	13	79	37	117							
Des Moines.....	2	1	3				2	1	3	7	1	8	7			1	9	23	2	2	2	18	24	42							
Dickinson.....	2	1	3				2	1	3	30	35	19	54	8	1	9	23	25	13	13	13	123	35	158							
Dubuque.....	2	1	3				2	1	3	5	9	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	11	9	20							

Fayette.....	14	4	18	2	2	4	4	3	7	15	16	31			11	1	12	11	1	12	57	27	84		
Floyd.....	3	3	5				4	2	6	13	17	29			3	1	4	1	1	1	23	12	35		
Franklin.....	3	2	5				4	2	2	6	13	17	29			3	1	4	1	1	23	12	35		
Fremont.....	4	2	6				4	4	11	12	11	23	1		1	2	3	3	6	6	3	16	3	51	
Greene.....	4	2	6				4	4	12	13	11	23	1		1	2	1	3	6	6	3	16	3	51	
Grundy.....	7	1	8	2	2	4	2	2	6	6	14	9	22			1	1	2	3	5	4	17	58		
Guthrie.....	10	3	13	4	2	6	3	5	8	20	11	31	1		1	2	5	7	1	1	37	24	61		
Hamilton.....	11	1	12	1	1	2	2	6	4	4	8	12			1	1	2	3	1	1	14	8	22		
Hancock.....	11	1	12	1	1	2	2	6	4	4	8	12			1	1	2	3	1	1	14	8	22		
Hardin.....	8	2	10	2	2	4	2	9	10	19	27	12	31			2	2	3	2	2	50	26	76		
Harrison.....	9	1	10				3	7	28	23	51	51	2			1	1	1	1	1	61	28	89		
Henry.....	9	1	10				3	7	28	23	51	51	2			1	1	1	1	1	61	28	89		
Howard.....	6	1	7				1	1	2	9	16	12	28			2	2	1	1	1	32	15	47		
Humboldt.....	2	2	4				3	3	7	27	17	44			1	1	1	2	2	2	39	22	61		
Ia.....	2	2	4				3	3	7	27	17	44			1	1	1	2	2	2	39	22	61		
Iowa.....	12	2	14	1	1	2	9	16	15	9	24	5			1	2	1	3	3	3	42	18	60		
Jackson.....	8	2	10	8	4	12	9	16	15	9	24	5			6	12	1	13	10	10	69	37	106		
Jasper.....	2	1	3				1	1	1	2	13	14			1	1	1	1	1	1	21	45			
Jefferson.....	2	1	3				1	1	1	13	24	15	38			8	8	3	3	11	11	70	30	100	
Johnson.....	13	1	14	6	10	16	10	11	11	28	27	55	1			2	2	3	3	11	11	70	30	100	
Jones.....	1	1	2				1	1	1	19	23	14	34			1	1	1	1	1	1	52	15	67	
Kearney.....	1	1	2				1	1	1	12	9	21				2	2	1	1	1	1	32	15	47	
Kennett.....	2	2	4				4	6	10	12	9	21				2	2	1	1	1	1	32	15	47	
Kossuth.....	2	2	4				4	6	10	12	9	21				2	2	1	1	1	1	32	15	47	
Lee.....	8	2	10	3	3	6	9	11	23	59	55	114	3	3	1	4	12	5	17	15	8	1	109	80	189
Lincoln.....	28	6	34	12	10	22	16	8	35	31	25	56	4	4	4	19	16	35	21	1	22	131	67	198	
Louis.....	4	1	5	2	2	9	1	1	1	15	1	1			1	3	4	2	6	5	5	33	23	56	
Lucas.....	3	3	6				4	5	9	15	15	30			2	1	3	4	2	1	1	33	23	56	
Lyon.....	4	2	6				3	5	8	12	14	22			4	2	1	3	3	3	33	23	56		
Madison.....	19	4	23	11	7	18	8	5	16	27	30	67	3		6	15	12	30	27	2	116	63	179		
Manassas.....	11	1	12	3	4	7	6	9	19	26	18	36			4	2	1	3	3	1	134	70	204		
Marion.....	21	6	27	11	7	18	10	17	20	21	41	8			8	14	8	22	21	1	136	70	204		
Marshall.....	2	2	4				2	2	7	11	18	16			4	4	2	7	14	14	46	17	63		
Mills.....	3	1	4				1	1	2	7	11	18			2	2	1	2	2	2	30	14	44		
Mitchell.....	3	1	4				1	1	2	7	11	18			2	2	1	2	2	2	30	14	44		
Monona.....	3	1	4				1	1	2	7	11	18			2	2	1	2	2	2	30	14	44		
Monroe.....	3	1	4				1	1	2	7	11	18			2	2	1	2	2	2	30	14	44		
Montgomery.....	16	1	17	8	1	9	8	6	13	13	22	33	2		2	10	3	16	13	13	70	25	95		
Muscatine.....	4	1	5				2	2	5	12	10	22	1		1	1	1	2	2	2	23	14	37		
O'Brien.....	1	1	2				1	1	2	7															
Oceola.....	1	1	2				1	1	2	7															
Page.....	1	1	2				1	1	14	8	22	33	25	60	1	1	2	4	1	1	55	8	23		
Palo Alto.....	5	1	6				2	2	5	11	9	29	47	5	1	2	4	1	1	1	51	8	23		
Plymouth.....	8	3	1	4	8	1	5	1	19	24	47	5	5	5	3	1	1	1	6	6	51	12	33		
Pocahontas.....	3	1	4				7	3	3	6	4	10	37			1	1	1	6	6	51	8	23		
Polk.....	56	13	63	59	41	100	24	29	53	60	59	119	37	8	15	68	38	97	177	5	142	432	187	619	
Pottawattamie.....	19	7	23	2	1	1	17	13	19	24	46	58	38	4	1	4	4	7	7	4	109	45	139		
	19	7	23	2	1	1	17	13	19	24	46	58	38	4	1	4	4	7	7	4	109	45	139		
	19	7	23	2	1	1	17	13	19	24	46	58	38	4	1	4	4	7	7	4	109	45	139		



TABLE NO. 11--CONTINUED.

Counties.	Charitable Institutions.						Institution for Defectives.						Institutions for Delinquents									Totals.				
	*Soldiers.			Orphans.			Feeble-Minded.			Insane.			Inet rates.			Incorrigibles.			Criminals							
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
Ringgold	3			3			5			10	9	19				4	1	5	4			35	18	40		
Sac	2	1	3	3	1	4	4			7	17	24							3			30	15	45		
Scott	35	3	38	38	15	53	17			26	50	76	48	2		2	11	1	12	45		45	198	76	274	
Shelby	2						7			8	19	27	12	37		1						35	13	48		
Sioux	1			1			2			4	6	10	19	15	34		3	2	2	3		37	24	61		
Story	10	3	13	4		4	3			7	22	29	44	2		2	2	1	3			46	30	76		
Tama	8	2	10	2		4	4			11	12	23	3			3	1	1	2	8		8	37	20	57	
Taylor	1			1			5			3	10	14	9	23		2			1	3		2	27	17	44	
Union	2			2			2			4	7	11	15	30	1		1	3	1	4	8		33	25	58	
Van Buren	2	1	3				6			3	9	8	7	15					3			19	11	30		
Vapello	16	2	18	1		4	12			10	22	32	27	52	4	3	7	22	6	28	33	33	118	51	169	
Warren	3			4			1			2	5	7	14	32		3			1	4	5	5	29	21	50	
Washington	2			2			2			4	16	17	33			1	4	1	1	3		3	24	24	48	
Wayne	23	3	26	6		13	5			3	8	11	39	55		1	4	1	5	3		3	27	19	46	
Webster	1						1			1	2	12	10	22								1	16	11	27	
Winnabago	5						1			5	8	13	15	30		9	5	5	1	5	3	1	4	36	21	57
Winneshiek	21	3	24	1		3	4			19	35	45	43	80	2	2	13	5	10	26		31	137	87	224	
Woodbury	1						1			1	2	12	10	22								1	3	20	9	29
Worth	5	1	6				2			1	3	14	72	26					3			3	29	15	44	
Wright	47	3	50								270	69	349						6			6	323	72	395	
State at large																										
Totals	749	130	879	290	201	491	587			480	1,067	2,162	1,673	3,835	196	21	217	478	222	700	889	171	906	5,351	2,744	8,095

\*Absentees are included among the population in residence, hence the discrepancy between this total and the grand total and similar totals in table showing movement of population.

TABLE NO. 12--AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TOTAL NUMBER CARED FOR DURING YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions.	Location	1905.			1906.			Increase or *De-crease.			Percentage of In-crease or *De-crease.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	978	126	1,104	1,036	152	1,188	66	26	84	5		7
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	382	225	607	352	243	595		18	18	20		3
College for the Blind	Vinton				182	104	286						9
School for the Leaf	Council Bluffs	141	120	261	139	121	260	*	2	1	1	8	4
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	613	511	1,124	616	616	1,170	32	14	46	5	2	5
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	638		638	606		606	*	32				5
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville		220	220		250	250						
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	707	566	1,273	718	572	1,290	*	11	6	17	1	1.3
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	754	650	1,404	745	542	1,287	*	5	88	93	6	
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	667	559	1,226	720	570	1,290		53	11	64	7	5
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	500	376	876	547	418	965		47	42	89	9	10
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	136	12	148	194	31	135	*	32	19	8	23	14
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	108	3	111	85	2	87	*	23	1	24	21	33
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	121	2	123	68	3	71	*	53	1	52	44	50
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville				317		317				317		
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison	82		82	806		806	*	18		18		2
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	51	43	94	528	35	563	*	11	8	3	2	19
Totals				10,256			11,067			711			6.7



TABLE NO. 13—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
POPULATION ADMITTED FOR THE FIRST TIME DURING YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions.	Location.	1905.			1906.			Gain or 'Loss.			Percent of Gain or 'Loss.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	188	40	228	138	40	238	10	32	10	5.3	36.4	4.3
Soldiers' Orphan Home	Davenport	77	37	114	82	69	131	5	32	37	6.4	22.4	
College for the Blind	Vinton	15	16	31	2	22	46	9	6	15	60	37	48
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	14	8	22	21	17	38	7	9	16	50	112	72.7
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	62	53	115	80	52	132	18	1	17	29	1.8	14
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	124	124	142	142	142	18			18	14		2.5
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville	39	39	40	40	40		1	1				
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	168	138	306	129	79	208	39	59	98	23	42	32
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	195	114	309	147	103	250	48	11	59	24	9	16
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	138	104	242	182	123	305	44	19	63	31	18	24
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	176	71	197	116	81	197	10	10		7	14	
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	131	2	134	61	19	80	70	2	54	53	363	40
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	109	3	103	52	48	100	48	2	51	48	100	49
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	85	2	87	38	3	41	47	1	46	55	60	52
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville				310	310				310			20
State Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	309		309	246		246	63		63	20		
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	160	13	173	172	15	187	12	2	14	7	15	15
Totals		1,892	641	2,533	2,000	693	2,693	108	22	130	5.7	3.5	5.1

TABLE NO. 14—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
DEATHS IN INSTITUTIONS DURING YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions.	Location.	1905.			1906.			Increase or Decrease.			Death Rates 1906.			Average Population, 1906.		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	67	2	69	57	11	68	*10	9	*1	8.3	9.8	8.5	682	112	794
Soldiers' Orphan Home	Davenport	1	2	3	1			*2	*2	.34			.2	287	192	479
College for the Blind	Vinton	1	1											55	35	100
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs	1	1											128	119	247
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	14	18	32	20	21	41	6	3	9	3.6	4.5	4.0	551	465	1,016
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora				1		1			1	.21		.2	472		472
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville							*2						218		218
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	43	34	77	42	22	64	*1	*12	*13	7.6	5.0	6.3	550	438	988
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	49	28	77	54	26	80	*5	*2	3	8.9	5.9	7.4	691	444	1,015
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	56	37	93	48	50	98	*8	13	5	9.0	11.5	10.2	831	454	965
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	26	17	53	33	18	51	*3	*1	*2	7.8	5.3	6.5	422	339	761
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant	3	3	1	1	2	3				2.4	6.5	4.4	415	15.3	56.8
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence	3						*2		*2	5.0		5.0	30		30
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee													29.7		29.7
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville				2		2				1.1		1.1	175		175
State Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	4		4	2		2	*1			1		3	325		325
State Penitentiary	Anamosa	2	1	3	4		4	*2	*1	1	1.1		1.0	350	18	368
Totals		270	143	422	267	149	416	*12	6	*6	4.9	5.2	5.0	5,442	2,870	8,312

+ Death rate computed on basis of average daily population.



TABLE NO. 15—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
POPULATION IN RESIDENCE JUNE 30TH.

Institutions	1905.			1906.			Increase or Decrease		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	628	101	729	626	114	740	*2	13	11
Soldiers' Home, Davenport	270	174	444	280	201	481	10	27	37
College for the Blind, Vinton	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Institution for Feeble-Minded, Glenwood	565	473	1,038	587	490	1,077	22	17	39
Industrial School—Boys, Eldora	440	210	650	478	222	700	38	12	50
Industrial School, Girls, Mitchellville	513	451	964	564	441	1,005	51	90	141
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	598	439	1,037	603	457	1,060	5	18	23
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	513	419	932	549	432	981	36	13	49
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	399	317	716	444	342	786	45	25	70
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	49	12	61	21	14	35	22	12	34
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	21	1	22	21	1	22	0	0	0
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	18	1	19	18	1	19	0	0	0
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	18	1	19	18	1	19	0	0	0
Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	559	559	1,118	526	526	1,052	33	59	92
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	353	20	373	363	17	380	10	13	23
State Penitentiary, Anamosa	20	373	393	17	380	397	3	7	10
Totals	4,950	2,617	7,567	5,228	2,728	7,956	278	111	389

\*Population is dismissed for summer vacation.

There was in fact a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf at each date but it was in process of distribution under care of institution officers to the homes of the pupils throughout the state.

TABLE NO. 16 AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION  
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DURING YEARS 1905 AND 1906.

Institutions.	1905			1906.			Increase or Decrease		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	235	186	421	287	192	479	*52	6	*2
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	89	67	156	85	75	160	*4	8	4
College for the Deaf, Vinton	247	128	375	247	128	375	0	0	0
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	247	128	375	247	128	375	0	0	0
Institution for Feeble-Minded, Glenwood	530	432	962	551	465	1,016	21	33	54
Industrial School, Boys, Eldora	488	207	695	472	216	688	-16	9	-7
Industrial School, Girls, Mitchellville	507	439	946	518	439	957	11	11	22
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	532	443	975	550	438	988	18	5	23
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	568	431	999	601	444	1,045	33	13	46
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	516	426	942	541	454	995	25	28	53
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	385	308	693	422	339	761	37	31	68
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	39	8	47	41	15	56	2	7	9
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	22	1	23	20	1	21	-2	0	-2
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	24	3	27	20	7	27	-4	4	0
Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	521	521	1,042	515	515	1,030	-7	0	-7
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	371	350	721	368	336	704	-3	-14	-17
State Penitentiary, Anamosa	371	350	721	368	336	704	-3	-14	-17
Totals	7,850	5,442	13,292	8,263	5,312	13,575	413	873	1,286

TABLE NO. 17—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30.

Institutions.	Location.											
	1891.	1892.	1893.	1894.	1895.	1896.	1897.	1898.	1899.	1900.	1901.	1902.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	221	227	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, Davenport	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140
College for the Deaf, Vinton	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500	500
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
State Hospital (Insane), Independence	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
State Penitentiary, Anamosa	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510	510
Totals	4,544	4,593	4,612	4,631	4,650	4,669	4,688	4,707	4,726	4,745	4,764	4,783



## FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

TABLE NO. 18—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
AVERAGE POPULATION IN RESIDENCE, IN CLASSES, FOR PERIODS  
ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
Soldiers.	321	371	408	440	480	527	587	632	684
Orphans.	385	426	448	465	486	510	532	552	572
Blind and Deaf.	312	329	341	353	364	375	386	397	408
Feeble-Minded.	391	417	442	465	486	507	528	549	570
Incorrigibles.	358	389	410	431	452	473	494	515	536
Insane.	374	420	467	514	561	608	655	702	749
Inebriates.	374	420	467	514	561	608	655	702	749
Criminals.	374	420	467	514	561	608	655	702	749
Totals.	3,812	4,344	4,684	4,984	5,284	5,584	5,884	6,184	6,484

TABLE NO. 19—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.  
POPULATION IN RESIDENCE ON JUNE 30TH.

Institutions.	Location.	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown.....	426	276	406	521	532	623	676	729	740
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport.....	400	413	458	487	445	439	491	444	491
College for the Blind	Vinton.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood.....	457	476	571	608	815	935	980	1,028	1,067
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora.....	401	407	444	502	473	495	516	440	478
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville.....	117	112	145	152	180	183	214	210	222
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant.....	816	824	870	888	896	994	880	904	1,010
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence.....	833	808	946	1,050	1,050	1,017	921	1,037	1,068
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda.....	369	560	520	669	551	965	903	822	841
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	619	716	736
Hospital for Inebriates	Mt. Pleasant.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	44	55	21
Hospital for Inebriates	Independence.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	25	32	•
Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	35	18	•
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville.....	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	196
State Penitentiary	Ft. Madison.....	496	408	441	520	524	445	470	530	538
State Penitentiary	Anamosa.....	271	373	542	625	539	442	411	373	380
Totals		4,436	4,747	5,476	6,048	6,324	6,572	7,185	7,567	7,956

\*Population dismissed for the summer vacation. There was in fact a considerable population reported at the School for the Deaf at each date but it was in process of distribution under care of institution officers to the homes of the pupils throughout the state.



TABLE NO. 21—AGGREGATE INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

DEATHS OCCURRING IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS  
ENDING JUNE 30. \*

Institutions.	1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.†		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown..	81	8	59	49	7	56	96	6	102	153	6	159	57	11	68
Soldiers' Orphans' Home, D. v. - enport .....	2	1	3	...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	...	1
College for the Blind, Vinton ..	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	...
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Glenwood ..	36	32	68	32	30	62	41	34	75	44	53	97	20	21	41
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora ..	3	...	3	3	3	2	2	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	1
Industrial School for Girls, Mitchellville ..	1	1	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	...	...	...
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant ..	101	67	168	124	78	202	100	67	157	82	76	158	42	22	64
State Hospital (Insane), Independence ..	86	51	137	137	86	223	119	54	173	105	49	154	54	28	80
State Hospital (Insane), Clarinda ..	82	53	135	98	54	152	106	57	163	106	58	164	48	50	98
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	21	49	69	31	100	33	18	51
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	5	2	7	1	1	2	...
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penitentiary, Ft. Madison ..	11	11	...	5	5	...	3	9	...	2	...	...	2	...	2
Penitentiary, Anamosa ..	13	1	14	8	...	8	6	2	8	5	1	6	4	...	4
Totals for all institutions ..	417	214	631	456	295	751	505	235	743	590	284	874	267	149	416

\* Does not include deaths outside of Institutions—of those absent on parole or escaped.

† One year only.

TABLE NO. 22—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30 1906

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
Number absent at beginning .....	50	12	62
Number present at beginning .....	628	101	729
Number admitted first time .....	138	...	138
Number readmitted .....	210	11	221
Totals .....	1,096	124	1,220
Number honorably discharged .....	211	21	232
Number summarily discharged .....	16	...	16
Number dropped .....	48	...	48
Number deaths on furlough .....	5	...	5
Number deaths at home .....	57	11	68
Totals .....	337	31	371
Number absent at close of year .....	124	16	139
Number present at close of year .....	628	114	740
Totals .....	749	130	879
Furloughs issued .....	...	...	1,392

TABLE NO. 22—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
POST RETURN, JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
PRESENT			
Officers .....	6	...	6
Members:			
Non commissioned officers .....	29	...	29
For duty .....	43	...	43
On extra duty .....	...	101	101
Not employed .....	115	32	128
Sick in hospital .....	...	...	...
Total members .....	628	114	740
Civilian employees .....	81	65	146
Total present .....	663	179	842
ABSENT			
Members:			
With leave .....	123	16	139
Without leave .....	...	...	...
Total absent .....	123	16	139
PRESENT AND ABSENT			
Officers .....	6	...	6
Members .....	749	130	879
Civilian employees .....	5	65	70
Total present and absent .....	760	195	951
Daily average present .....	682	112	794

TABLE NO. 23—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
White .....	197	40	237
Black .....	1	...	1
Totals .....	198	40	238



TABLE NO. 24—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

LITERACY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
Can read and write .....	187	3	222
Cannot read and write .....	11	1	16
Not stated .....			
Totals .....	198	40	228

TABLE NO. 25—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES AT TIME OF ADMISSION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
20 years to 29 years .....			
30 years to 39 years .....	1		1
40 years to 49 years .....	1		1
50 years to 59 years .....	22	10	32
60 years to 69 years .....	110	20	130
70 years to 79 years .....	58	5	63
80 years to 89 years .....	6	5	11
Totals .....	198	40	238
Average Civil War .....	66.8	65.4	66.5
Average Spanish-American War and Philippine War .....	43		43

TABLE NO. 26—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES OF ALL MEMBERS JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
20 years to 29 years .....	2		2
30 years to 39 years .....	2	1	3
40 years to 49 years .....	42	27	69
50 years to 59 years .....	305	66	401
60 years to 69 years .....	259	28	287
70 years to 79 years .....	46	8	54
80 years to 89 years .....	3		3
Totals .....	749	130	879
Average age: Spanish American Soldiers .....	39.2		39.13
All others .....	68.61	66.21	

TABLE NO. 27—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
Native Born .....	188	36	199
New England States .....	11	2	13
Maine .....	2		2
New Hampshire .....	2		2
Vermont .....	1		1
Massachusetts .....	5	1	6
Rhode Island .....	1		1
Connecticut .....	1		1
Middle States .....	27	8	65
New York .....	26	4	30
New Jersey .....	2		2
Delaware .....	2		2
Pennsylvania .....	27	4	31
Southern States .....	8	4	12
Virginia .....	1		1
Maryland .....	1		1
Arkansas .....	1		1
Alabama .....			
Mississippi .....			
Kentucky .....	3	3	6
Missouri .....	2		2
North Carolina .....	1		1
North West States .....	76	21	97
Ohio .....	43	11	54
Indiana .....	16	3	19
Illinois .....	13	5	18
Michigan .....	3		3
Wisconsin .....	1	2	3
Iowa .....	11	1	12
Foreign Born .....	34	4	38
Canada .....	5		5
British Isles .....	14	3	17
England .....	8		8
Ireland .....	7	2	9
Scotland .....	1		1
Wales .....	1		1
Germany .....	14	1	15
Austria .....	1		1
Germany .....	10	1	11
Holland .....			
Switzerland .....	3		3
Latin .....	1		1
France .....	1		1
Scandinavian .....			
Norway .....			
Sweden .....	1		1
Born at sea .....			
Unknown .....			
Grand totals .....	198	40	238

TABLE NO. 28—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
Single .....	21		21
Married .....	84	33	119
Widowed .....	76	7	83
Divorced .....	15		15
Totals .....	196	40	236



TABLE No. 29—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OR PREFERENCES OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
Protestant .....	181	39	220
Catholic .....	17	1	18
None .....			
Unknown .....			
Totals .....	198	40	238

TABLE No. 30—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
I. Health:—Except by reason of age no one is admitted unless he is three-fourths disabled.			
II. Diseases .....	408	51	459
1. General diseases .....	44		44
a. Epidemic diseases .....	1		1
Dysentery .....	1		1
b. Other general diseases .....	43		43
Cancer .....	2		2
Tuberculosis .....	1		1
Rheumatism, chronic .....	40		40
2. Diseases of nervous system .....	35		35
Paralysis, general .....	15		15
Paralysis, partial .....	10		10
Bulimia .....	3		3
Senile dementia .....	5		5
Paralysis agitata .....	2		2
Nervous prostration .....	1		1
Nervous debility .....	1		1
3. Diseases of circulatory system .....	90		90
Arterio sclerosis .....	1		1
Valvular disease of heart .....	43		43
Hydrocele .....	2		2
Hemorrhoids .....	30		30
Varicocele .....	10		10
Varicose veins of leg .....	10		10
4. Diseases of respiratory system .....	84		84
5. Diseases of digestive system .....	40		40
Disease of liver .....	15		15
Gastritis .....	25		25
Hernia, single and double .....	10		10
Rectum, diseases of .....	20		20
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system .....	52		52
Oxylitis .....	20		20
Nephritis, chronic .....	20		20
Prostate enlarged .....	7		7
7. Diseases of puerperal state .....	10		10
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissues .....	10		10
Chronic ulcer .....	10		10
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion .....	87	51	138
10. Ill defined diseases .....	4		4
Fistula .....	4		4
Senility .....	83	51	134
III. Injuries .....	6		6
Burn .....	1		1
Heel crushed .....	1		1
Hip fractured .....	1		1
Spine concussion .....	1		1
Wounds gun shot .....	1		1
Wounds saber .....	1		1

TABLE No. 31—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN

OCCUPATION OF MEMBERS PRIOR TO ADMISSION FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
I. Agriculture and rural .....	64		64
Farmers .....	64		64
II. Commercial or mercantile .....	7		7
Agents .....	2		2
Merchants .....	2		2
Salesmen .....	3		3
III. Manufacturing and mechanical .....	60		60
1. Building trades .....	23		23
Brick layers .....	1		1
Carpenters .....	17		17
Masons .....	3		3
Painters .....	4		4
Plasterers .....	1		1
Plumbers .....	1		1
2. Clay, glass and stone .....	1		1
3. Mining .....	1		1
Miners .....	2		2
4. Food products .....	2		2
Butchers .....	2		2
5. Iron and steel workers .....	7		7
Blacksmiths .....	5		5
Boilermakers .....	1		1
Machinists .....	1		1
6. Leather .....	10		10
Harnessmakers .....	1		1
Saddlers .....	1		1
Shoemakers .....	8		8
7. Lumber and its manufacture .....	2		2
Cabinet makers .....	2		2
Coopers .....	13		13
Wagonmakers .....	2		2
8. Metals other than steel .....	2		2
Tinners .....	2		2
9. Paper and printing .....	1		1
Printers .....	1		1
10. Textiles .....			
11. Miscellaneous .....	1		1
Basket makers .....	1		1
Stationary engineers .....	2		2
Upholsterers .....	2		2
IV. Communication and transportation .....	5		5
1. Telegraph operators .....	1		1
2. Steam railroads .....	4		4
Engineers .....	2		2
Firemen .....	2		2
3. Water transportation .....			
Express and transfer .....			
V. Professional .....	3		3
Photographers .....	1		1
Teachers .....	2		2
VI. Clerical .....			
VII. Domestic and personal .....	58	40	98
Barbers .....	2		2
Housekeepers .....	2		2
Laborers .....	56	40	96
VIII. Public service .....	1		1
Policeman .....	1		1
IX. Occupation, none or unknown .....			
Grand totals .....	198	40	238



TABLE NO. 32—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906 AND OF THOSE REMAINING.

	Members Admitted.			Population June 30.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair			1	2	1	3
Adams	1		1	2	1	3
Alamogordo	2		2	4	1	5
Appanoose	2		2	4	1	5
Audubon	1		1	10	2	12
Benton	3	1	4	10	2	12
Black Hawk	3		3	14	2	16
Boone	1		1	12	2	14
Bremer	2		2	4	1	5
Buchanan	3		3	4	1	5
Buena Vista				4	1	5
Butler	2		2	4	1	5
Calhoun				4	1	5
Carroll	2	1	3	4	1	5
Cass	2		2	5	1	6
Cedar	2		2	4	1	5
Cerro Gordo	2	2	4	4	1	5
Cherokee				5	1	6
Chickasaw				4	1	5
Clarke				1	1	2
Clay		1	1	2	1	3
Clayton	3		3	4	1	5
Clinton	3	1	4	24	3	27
Crawford				4	1	5
Dallas	1		1	5	1	6
Davis	1		1	5	1	6
Decatur	1		1	1	1	2
Delaware	1		1	6	2	8
Des Moines	4		4	13	5	18
Dickinson	1	1	2	19	1	20
Dubuque	2		2	2	1	3
Emmet	2		2	2	1	3
Fayette	3	1	4	14	4	18
Floyd	3		3	1	1	2
Franklin	1		1	3	4	7
Fremont				6	4	10
Greene				6	4	10
Grundy				2	1	3
Guthrie	2		2	10	2	12
Hamilton	2		2	1	1	2
Hancock	2		2	11	2	13
Hardin	1	1	2	9	1	10
Harrison	1		1	4	9	13
Henry	2		2	2	2	4
Howard	2		2	2	1	3
Humboldt	1		1	2	1	3
Ia				2	1	3
Iowa	1		1	12	2	14
Jackson	2		2	12	2	14
Jasper	2	1	3	2	1	3
Jefferson				4	1	5
Johnson				12	1	13
Jones	2		2	2	3	5
Keokuk	2		2	2	3	5
Kossuth	1		1	2	3	5
Lee	9	1	10	28	6	34
Linn				1	1	2
Louis	2		2	3	1	4
Lucas	2		2	3	1	4
Lyon				2	1	3
Madison	2	3	5	19	4	23
Mahaska				11	2	13
Marion				43	21	64
Marshall	6	8	14	21	2	23
Mills				2	1	3
Mitchell				2	1	3
Monona	1		1	3	1	4
Monroe	1		1	2	1	3
Montgomery	1		1	2	1	3

TABLE NO. 32—Continued.

	Members Admitted.			Population June 30.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Muscatine	6		6	16	1	17
O'Brien				4	1	5
Osceola	1		1	1	1	2
Palo Alto				8		8
Plymouth	1		1	18	3	21
Pocahontas	15	5	20	66	7	73
Polk	6		6	18	3	21
Pottawattamie	2		2	4	1	5
Poweshiek	2		2	3	1	4
Ringgold	2		2	3	1	4
Sac	10		10	11	3	14
Scott				2	2	4
Shelby	2		2	2	1	3
Sioux	2		2	6	1	7
Story	2		2	10	2	12
Tama	2		2	8	2	10
Taylor	2		2	1	1	2
Union	2		2	2	1	3
Van Buren	2	1	3	2	1	3
Wapello	8		8	16	1	17
Warren	1		1	3	1	4
Washington	1		1	2	1	3
Wayne	3		3	3	3	6
Webster	1	1	2	22	3	25
Winnebago				1	1	2
Winneshiek	3		3	3	3	6
Woodbury	8	2	10	21	3	24
Worth				1	1	2
Wright	2		2	6	1	7
Totals	60	11	71	238	33	271
Non-resident Iowa soldiers	27	3	30	47	3	50
Grand totals	198	40	238	749	130	879

TABLE NO. 33—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

MEMBERS RECEIVED FROM CITIES IN IOWA HAVING A POPULATION OF 4,000 AND OVER IN 1905 FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
I. Cities of 4,000 and under 8,000—			
Atlantic	2		2
Cedar Falls	1		1
Centerville	1		1
Chariton	3		3
Grinnell	1		1
Le Mars	1		1
Marion	1		1
Newton	1	1	2
Oswein			
Perry			
Red Oak			
Washington	1		1
Webster City	4	1	5
Totals	13	3	16



TABLE NO. 33-Continued.

	Male	Female	Totals
II. Cities over 5,000--			
Boone	1		1
Burlington	2		2
Cedar Rapids	6		6
Clinton	2	1	3
Council Bluffs	5		5
Creston			
Davenport	9		9
Des Moines	13	6	19
Dubuque	2		2
Ft. Dodge			
Ft. Madison		1	1
Keokuk	4		4
Marshalltown			
Mason City		1	1
Muscatine	5		5
Oskaloosa	4		4
Ottumwa	2		2
Sioux City	8	2	10
Waterloo			
Totals	63	18	81

TABLE NO. 34-SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

## I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.

	Male	Female	Totals
Indian Wars			
Mexican War			
Civil War	195		195
Spanish-American War	3		3
Philippine Insurrection			
Peace Service			
Totals	198		198

## II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.

	Male	Female	Totals
Regular	4		4
State volunteer	192		192
United States volunteer	1		1
Navy and marine			
Totals	198		198

## III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF MILITARY IN WHICH ENLISTED.

	Male	Female	Totals
Infantry	150		150
Cavalry	37		37
Artillery	10		10
Engineers	1		1
Navy and marine			
Totals	198		198

TABLE NO. 35-SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

STATES WHENCE MEMBERS ADMITTED ENLISTED, FOR YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Totals
New England States	8		8
Maine			
New Hampshire	1		1
Vermont	2		2
Massachusetts	1		1
Connecticut			
Rhode Island	1		1
Middle States			
New York	12		12
Pennsylvania	10		10
Southern States			
Maryland	1		1
Virginia			
West Virginia	1		1
Kentucky	2		2
Arkansas			
Missouri	4		4
Northwest States			
Ohio	65		65
Indiana	13		13
Illinois	9		9
Michigan	27		27
Wisconsin	5		5
Iowa	11		11
Western States	94		94
Minnesota	5		5
South Dakota	2		2
Kansas	1		1
Nebraska	2		2
Oklahoma			
Wyoming			
Oregon			
Totals	198		198

TABLE NO. 36-SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATION OF MEMBERS IN THE HOME FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Occupation	Male	Female	Totals
I. Farm and garden	21		21
Farm and lawn men	8		8
Gardeners	12		12
Men in charge of hogs	1		1
II. Special outdoor work	6		6
Cartman	1		1
Express driver	1		1
Park sergeant	1		1
Sexton	1		1
Stableman	1		1
Teamster	1		1
III. Mechanical occupation	12		12
Carpenter	1		1
Carpenter's assistants	2		2
Engineer's helpers	4		4
Masons	2		2
Mason tenders	2		2
Shoemaker	1		1



TABLE NO. 35--Continued.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
IV. General indoor occupation.....	18		18
Baggerman.....	1		1
Bathman.....	1		1
Cleaners.....	9		9
Janitors.....	2		2
Laundryman.....	2		2
Telephone attendants.....	2		2
Night watchmen.....	2		2
V. Culinary.....	3		3
General help.....	2		2
Milkman, ice, etc.....	1		1
VI. Special.....	48	1	49
Clerks.....	2		2
Housekeeper.....		1	1
Guards.....	8		8
Librarian.....	1		1
Nurses.....	8		8
Officers, non-commissioned.....	20		20
Staff, non-commissioned.....	9		9
Totals.....	108	1	109
Total employed....	108	1	109
Not employed.....	641	129	770
Grand totals.....	749	130	879

TABLE No. 37--SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CAUSE OF DEATH FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
I. Diseases:			
1. General diseases....	6	1	7
a. Epidemic.....			
b. Other general diseases.....	4	1	5
Cancer.....			
Malarial fever.....	1		1
Rheumatism-chronic.....	1	1	2
Tuberculosis-pulmonary.....	1		1
2. Diseases of the nervous system.....	16	2	18
a. General.....	16	2	18
Paralysis-general.....	5	2	7
Chronic mania.....	3		3
Cerebral softening.....	2		2
Cerebral hemorrhage.....	2		2
b. Mental disorder.....	15	1	16
3. Diseases of circulatory system.....	9	1	10
Valvular diseases of heart.....	1		1
Aneurysm of aorta.....	2		2
Aortic stenosis.....	2		2
Mitral stenosis.....	2		2
4. Diseases of respiratory system.....	5	2	7
Hemorrhage of lungs.....	1		1
Pneumonia.....	5	1	6
5. Diseases of digestive system.....	6	1	7
Cirrhosis, chronic.....	1	1	2
Diarrhoea, chronic.....	1		1
Gastritis.....	1		1
Liver malignant disease of.....	4		4
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	7		7
Chronic nephritis.....			
7. Diseases of puerperal state.....			
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....			
a. Ill-defined diseases.....	1	4	5
Senility.....	1	2	3
Marsupium.....	1		1
9. External causes.....	1		1
Died in home.....	57	11	68
Died on furlough.....	5		5
Totals.....	62	11	73

TABLE NO. 38--SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

AGES AT DEATH FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals.
20 years to 29 years.....	1		1
30 years to 39 years.....	1		1
40 years to 49 years.....	4	1	5
50 years to 59 years.....	20	1	21
60 years to 69 years.....	22	5	27
70 years to 79 years.....	4	4	8
80 years to 89 years.....			
Totals.....	62	11	73
Average age of Spanish-American.....	42		42
Average age of all others.....	70	74.8	71



TABLE NO. 39.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.

Year	Present at Beginning of Year.									Admissions.									Discharges.									Average					
	Present.			Absent.			Total.			Admission.			Readmission.			Total.			Dropped From Roll.			Death.			Total.								
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
1888.	188	165	353	24	24	48	170	190	360	190	174	364	1	1	2	101	101	15	15	30	2	2	4	25	11	36	21	129	100				
1889.	232	222	454	62	62	124	232	220	452	220	200	420	13	13	26	135	135	88	88	176	10	10	20	30	15	45	111	222	333	208			
1890.	280	272	552	82	82	164	272	252	524	446	446	892	220	220	440	48	48	96	209	209	209	209	418	18	18	36	40	20	60	135	270	405	260
1891.	330	324	654	100	100	200	324	304	628	516	516	1032	252	252	504	62	62	124	272	272	172	172	344	20	20	40	40	20	60	170	340	510	320
1892.	374	370	744	100	100	200	370	350	720	590	590	1180	300	300	600	82	82	164	324	324	200	200	400	22	22	44	44	22	66	210	420	630	370
1893.	421	418	839	110	110	220	418	398	816	676	676	1352	350	350	700	100	100	200	372	372	220	220	440	24	24	48	48	24	72	230	460	690	410
1894.	465	462	927	120	120	240	462	442	904	744	744	1488	400	400	800	120	120	240	400	400	240	240	480	26	26	52	52	26	78	250	500	750	450
1895.	511	508	1019	140	140	280	508	488	996	816	816	1632	450	450	900	140	140	280	450	450	320	320	640	28	28	56	56	28	84	280	560	840	500
1896.	558	555	1113	160	160	320	555	535	1090	880	880	1760	500	500	1000	160	160	320	500	500	400	400	800	30	30	60	60	30	90	310	620	930	550
1897.	605	602	1207	180	180	360	602	582	1184	974	974	1948	550	550	1100	180	180	360	550	550	440	440	880	32	32	64	64	32	96	330	660	990	600
1898.	652	649	1301	200	200	400	649	629	1278	1068	1068	2136	600	600	1200	200	200	400	600	600	480	480	960	34	34	68	68	34	102	360	720	1080	650
1899.	699	696	1395	220	220	440	696	676	1372	1162	1162	2324	650	650	1300	220	220	440	650	650	520	520	1040	36	36	72	72	36	108	390	780	1170	700
1900.	746	743	1489	240	240	480	743	723	1466	1256	1256	2512	700	700	1400	240	240	480	700	700	560	560	1120	38	38	76	76	38	114	420	840	1260	750
1901.	793	790	1583	260	260	520	790	770	1540	1340	1340	2680	750	750	1500	260	260	520	750	750	600	600	1200	40	40	80	80	40	120	460	920	1380	800
1902.	840	837	1677	280	280	560	837	817	1634	1440	1440	2880	800	800	1600	280	280	560	800	800	640	640	1280	42	42	84	84	42	126	500	1000	1500	850
1903.	887	884	1771	300	300	600	884	864	1728	1540	1540	3080	850	850	1700	300	300	600	850	850	680	680	1360	44	44	88	88	44	132	540	1080	1620	900
1904.	934	931	1865	320	320	640	931	911	1822	1640	1640	3280	900	900	1800	320	320	640	900	900	720	720	1440	46	46	92	92	46	138	580	1160	1740	950
1905.	981	978	1959	340	340	680	978	958	1916	1740	1740	3480	950	950	1900	340	340	680	950	950	760	760	1520	48	48	96	96	48	144	620	1240	1860	1000

## INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

105

TABLE NO. 40.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
SEX AND COLOR OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	White.			Black.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1889	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1891	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1893	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1895	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1897	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1899	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1901	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1903	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1905	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659
1906	346	308	654	3	2	5	349	310	659

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1889	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1891	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1893	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1895	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1897	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1899	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1901	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1903	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1905	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1906	100	2.2	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

TABLE NO. 41.—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
AGES OF MEMBERS ADMITTED FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
20 years to 29 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
30 years to 39 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
40 years to 49 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
50 years to 59 years	125	13	138	83	13	96	65	26	93	22	10	32
60 years to 69 years	146	27	173	181	17	198	206	21	227	110	20	130
70 years to 79 years	59	19	78	92	19	111	74	9	82	58	5	63
80 years to 89 years	19	19	38	19	19	38	19	19	38	19	19	38
90 years to 99 years	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
Unknown	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
Totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	97	441	108	40	238
Average age of civil war veterans	60.2	61.05	64.3	66.5	65.4	66.5						
Average age of Spanish American and Philippine war veterans	83.3	83.3	83.3	45	45	45						

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIO OF AGES.

	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.3	0.5	0.4
20 years to 29 years	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.3	0.5	0.4
30 years to 39 years	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.3	0.5	0.4
40 years to 49 years	0.2	0.2	0.9	0.7	1.8	2.3	0.5	0.4
50 years to 59 years	17.5	30.9	19.4	23.2	23.2	12.2	15.9	20.4
60 years to 69 years	17.5	30.9	19.4	23.2	23.2	12.2	15.9	20.4
70 years to 79 years	17.5	30.9	19.4	23.2	23.2	12.2	15.9	20.4
80 years to 89 years	17.5	30.9	19.4	23.2	23.2	12.2	15.9	20.4
90 years and over	17.5	30.9	19.4	23.2	23.2	12.2	15.9	20.4
Unknown	1.3	2.3	2.1					



TABLE NO. 42—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATIVITY OF MEMBERS ADMITTED.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBER.												
Native Born	272	21	303	503	25	328	334	46	389	163	36	199
New England	17	1	18	17	24	3	27	11	2	12	2	13
Maine	2	1	3	2	4	1	4	2	1	2	1	3
New Hampshire	2	1	3	2	4	1	4	2	1	2	1	3
Vermont	10	1	11	5	5	5	7	2	9	2	1	3
Massachusetts	1	1	2	1	4	1	6	1	7	5	1	6
Rhode Island	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Connecticut	3	1	4	2	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	1
Middle States	31	11	104	162	8	113	134	9	133	57	8	63
New York	59	7	60	84	5	59	67	2	69	36	4	30
New Jersey	3	1	4	4	4	2	4	6	2	2	2	2
Delaware	37	3	40	47	3	50	5	58	27	4	31	1
Pennsylvania	26	3	29	29	29	22	4	26	8	4	12	1
Southern States	5	1	6	3	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Maryland	3	2	5	4	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	1
District of Columbia	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Virginia	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
West Virginia	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
North Carolina	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South Carolina	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Georgia	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Alabama	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mississippi	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tennessee	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kentucky	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisiana	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Arkansas	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Missouri	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Texas	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Delaware	124	16	140	140	16	156	140	28	168	76	21	97
North West States	61	7	68	74	10	84	75	16	91	43	11	54
Ohio	39	4	43	47	22	69	43	25	68	3	3	6
Indiana	16	4	20	26	1	27	24	4	28	13	5	18
Illinois	11	1	12	6	1	7	4	4	9	3	2	5
Michigan	12	1	13	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	1	2
Wisconsin	12	1	13	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	1	2
Iowa	63	4	67	61	3	54	48	3	51	24	4	28
Foreign Born	24	8	32	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17
British America	24	2	26	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17
British Isles	5	1	6	12	1	13	5	1	6	5	2	7
England	15	2	17	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2
Ireland	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Scotland	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Wales	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Germanic	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Austria	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belgium	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germany	24	1	25	12	1	13	11	1	11	10	1	11
Holland	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prussia	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Switzerland	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Latin	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
France	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scandinavian	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Denmark	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Norway	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sweden	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slavic	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australia	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Born at Sea	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	28	28	56	14	14	28	8	9	17	1	1	1
Grand totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238

TABLE NO. 43—Continued.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
II. SUMMARY.												
Native Born	272	81	353	503	25	528	334	46	380	163	36	199
New England	17	1	18	17	24	3	27	11	2	12	2	13
Middle States	31	11	104	162	8	113	134	9	133	57	8	63
Southern States	26	3	29	29	29	22	4	26	8	4	12	1
North West States	124	16	140	140	16	156	140	28	168	76	21	97
Iowa	12	1	13	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	1	2
Western States	12	1	13	2	1	3	2	2	5	1	1	2
Colonial or Insular Possessions	64	3	67	51	3	54	48	3	51	34	4	38
Foreign Born	64	3	67	51	3	54	48	3	51	34	4	38
British America	24	2	26	23	1	24	17	2	19	14	3	17
British Isles	28	1	29	17	1	18	17	1	17	14	1	15
Germanic	28	1	29	17	1	18	17	1	17	14	1	15
Latin	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scandinavian	4	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slavic	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Australia	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Born at Sea	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	28	28	56	14	14	28	8	9	17	1	1	1
Grand totals	336	62	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238

III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS.

Native Born	90.950	76.185	69.638	82.8	86.980	76.282	81.909	83.6
New England	5.016	4.454	4.2	6.2	5.3	6.1	6.6	5.0
Middle States	27.617	23.129	19.000	28.5	32.318	8.302	22.8	20.0
Southern States	7.748	7.382	5.5	5.7	7.0	5.9	4.0	10.9
North West States	36.625	7.35	23.953	39.4	36.542	1.381	1.98	3.4
Iowa	3.8	3.0	3.4	2.4	3.2	6.2	3.5	5.6
Western States	3.8	3.0	3.4	2.4	3.2	6.2	3.5	5.6
Colonial or Insular Possessions	19.1	4.8	16.8	14.4	7.2	13.7	12.5	5.3
Foreign Born	19.1	4.8	16.8	14.4	7.2	13.7	12.5	5.3
British America	7.2	2.3	7.2	5.0	2.3	1.8	1.8	2.6
Mexico	7.1	3.2	6.5	6.5	2.4	6.1	4.8	4.3
British Isles	7.1	3.2	6.5	6.5	2.4	6.1	4.8	4.3
Germanic	7.1	3.2	6.5	6.5	2.4	6.1	4.8	4.3
Latin	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4
Scandinavian	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4
Slavic	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4
Australia	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4
Born at Sea	1.2	0.3	0.8	0.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.4
Unknown	45.9	7.1	23.3	8.5	0.3	14.0	2.0	1.1

TABLE NO. 43—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED, FOR PERIODS  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

	1903-1904			1901			1903			1905			1906		
	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.
I. NUMBER.															
Single	102	63	76	60	60	63	63	60	60	60	21	21	21	21	21
Married	141	113	151	154	54	239	171	32	239	160	61	211	86	32	119
Widowed	119	75	92	110	8	118	90	10	106	145	6	149	7	7	83
Divorced and separated	12	12	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	21	21	21	15	15	15
Totals	362	251	318	336	63	398	354	42	396	384	57	441	198	40	238



TABLE NO. 43--Continued.

	1886	1897	1899	1901			1903			1905			1906		
	T	T	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES.															
Single .....	28	25	123	6	17	8	15	17	7	16	15	6	13	6	8.8
Married .....	38	9	45	0	47	5	45	8	7	51	0	41	43	4	100.0
Widowed .....	32	9	39	9	29	9	32	7	12	32	6	39	38	3	34.9
Divorced and separated .....				3	7		3	0	7	6	5	6	4	7	6.3
III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.															
Single .....				100			100	100		100	100		100	100	
Married .....				74	1	25	100	84	2	15	8	100	73	3	7
Widowed .....				93	2	6	100	90	3	9	5	100	91	6	8
Divorced and separated .....				100			100	100		100	100		100	100	

TABLE NO. 44--SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

OCCUPATION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED PRIOR TO ADMISSION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.

	1887	1889	1901	1903	1905	1906	1906
I. NUMBERS.							
I. Agriculture and Rural.							
Farmer .....	630	99	79	90	64	396	
Florists .....	611	84	75	87	64	321	
Gardeners .....	11	4	4	3		22	
Hedge trimmers .....	1					1	
Herders .....	3	1				4	
Horsemen .....	4					3	
Nurserymen .....	3					3	
II. Commercial or Mercantile.							
Agents .....	56	11	4	2	7	30	
Agents, insurance .....	20	5	2	1	2	30	
Agents, real estate .....	2					2	
Auctioneers .....	2					2	
Druggists .....	12					16	
Merchants .....	11	2				1	
Pawn brokers .....	1					1	
Peddlers .....	4		2			6	
Salesmen .....	1	3			3	6	
Speculators .....	1					1	
Stock buyers .....	1			1		2	
Traders .....	4					4	
Travelingmen .....	10					10	
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical.							
1. Building trades .....	599	92	92	115	60	598	
Bricklayers .....	248	43	54	74	23	444	
Bridge builders .....	4				1	6	
Carpenters .....	129	22	35	37	17	340	
Gas fitters .....	1					1	
Lathers .....	33	12	11	17	2	75	
Masons .....	60	8	8	12	4	92	
Painters .....	15	1		4	1	21	
Plumbers .....	1			2		2	
Ship carpenters .....	1					2	
Steam fitters .....	2					2	
2. Clay, glass and Stone .....	21	2	1	1	1	26	
Brick makers .....	9	2				11	
Potters .....	1			1		3	
Quarry foremen .....	1					1	
Stonecutters .....	8			1	1	10	

TABLE NO. 44--Continued.

	1887	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906	1906
3. Mining.							
Miners .....	30	8	6	6	2	53	
4. Food Products.							
Bakers .....	22	3	4	1	2	31	
Butchers .....	6	1	3		2	12	
Cheese makers .....	1					9	
Millers .....	1					1	
5. Iron and Steel Workers.							
Blacksmiths .....	87	8	8	15	7	125	
Rollermakers .....	62	8	6	14	1	85	
Gunsmiths .....	1					2	
Iron moulders .....	1					6	
Iron workers .....	1					1	
Machinists .....	12			1	1	15	
Millwrights .....	2					2	
Wheelwrights .....	3					2	
Wire Drawers .....	1					1	
6. Leather.							
Curriers .....	63	6	8	8	10	89	
Harness makers .....	19	2	5	2	7	35	
Saddlers .....	1					5	
Shoemakers .....	23	2	3	1	2	48	
7. Liquor and Beverages.							
Cabinet makers .....	45	8	6	4	3	63	
Carriage makers .....	6					6	
Coopers .....	19	3	3	2	2	29	
Pump makers .....	1					1	
Sash and door makers .....	1					1	
Wagon makers .....	10	4	3	2	2	21	
Wood turners .....	1					1	
8. Metals other than Steel.							
Coppersmiths .....	11	2	1	2	2	18	
Jewelers .....	4	2				7	
Tinners .....	4		1	1	2	8	
Watch makers .....	1					1	
9. Paper and Printing.							
Bookbinders .....	15	8	2	3	1	24	
Printers .....	2					2	
Paper makers .....	12	2	2	3	1	20	
10. Textiles.							
Hatters .....	18					13	
Tailors .....	11					11	
Weavers .....	1					1	
11. Miscellaneous.							
Basket makers .....	44	1	2	6	4	67	
Broom makers .....	2		1	1		4	
Cigar makers .....	2					3	
Contractors .....	1	1				1	
Ditchers .....	1					1	
Gas makers .....	1					1	
Inventors .....	1					1	
Piano tuners .....	1			1		1	
Powder makers .....	1					1	
Sign painters .....	1					1	
Stationary engineers .....	30	8		4	2	44	
Upholsterers .....	1					1	
Well diggers .....	2					2	
Wood sawers .....	1					1	
IV. Communication and Transportation.							
1. Express and transfer .....	68	19	5	10	5	101	
Draymen .....	30	5				41	
Hosiery .....	5	3				8	
Liverymen .....	12					12	
Teamsters .....	1					1	
House movers .....	1	2				3	
2. City and Interurban Rys.							
Conductors .....	24	7	5			47	
Engineers .....	5					5	
Firemen .....	5					5	
Railroad employees .....	17	7		3		27	
Telegraph operators .....	11					11	
Water transportation .....	3					3	
River pilots .....	4					4	
Sailors .....	2					2	
Steam boatmen .....	4					4	



TABLE NO. 44-Continued.

	1887-1889.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1887-1906.
V. Professional .....	49	7	11	14	3	82
1. Special skill prerequisite .....	10			3	1	14
Abstractors .....	1			1		2
Actors .....	1					1
Artists .....	1					1
Editors .....	1					1
Minstrels .....	1					1
Nurses .....	1			1		2
Photographers .....	1			1		2
Rope walkers .....	1					1
2. Educational Prerequisite .....	39	7	11	11	1	69
Architects .....	3	1	1	2		7
Civil engineers .....	4	2	3	2		11
Clergymen .....	1					1
Dentists .....	3	3	1	1		13
Doctors .....	6	1	1	1		9
Lawyer .....	1					1
Surgeons .....	15			1	2	18
Surveyors .....	1					1
Teachers .....	1					1
Veterinary Surgeons .....	1					1
VI. Clerical .....	17	6	8	9		34
Bookkeepers .....	8	3	2	12		23
Clerks .....	9	2	6	9		26
Stenographers .....	1	1				2
VII. Domestic and Personal .....	556	147	197	206	98	1,204
1. Public places .....	18	4	2	3	2	25
Barbers .....	11	1		3	2	17
Hotel keepers .....	5					5
Hotel clerks .....	1					1
Janitors .....	1					1
Restaurateurs .....	1					1
Saloon keepers .....	1					1
2. Private places .....	* 66	61	43	* 57		262
Housekeepers .....	* 66	61	42	57	40	266
3. Indefinite .....	472	82	153	146	56	909
Cooks .....	15					15
Laborers .....	469	81	153	141	56	891
VIII. Public Service .....						1
Indian Interpreter .....	1					1
Lighthouse keeper .....	1					1
Mail carriers .....	1					1
Policemen .....	1					1
IX. Non-Industrial .....						
X. No Occupation .....	13	29				41
XI. Unclassified .....						
XII. Unknown .....	27					27
Totals .....	2,014	398	396	441	238	3,487

## II. SUMMARY OF OCCUPATIONS.

I. Agricultural and Rural .....	624	36	79	90	64	932
II. Commercial and Mercantile .....	55	11	4	3	7	80
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical .....	599	92	92	115	60	858
1. Building trades .....	248	43	54	74	25	444
2. Chemicals .....						
3. Clay, glass and stone .....	21		1	1		23
4. Mining .....	20	8	6	6	2	32
5. Food products .....	32	2	4	1	2	31
6. Iron and steel products .....	87	5	8	15	7	122
7. Leather .....	63				19	82
8. Liquor and beverages .....						
9. Lumber and its re-manufacture .....	45	8	6	4	6	69
10. Metals other than iron .....	11	2				13
11. Paper and printing .....	15	3	2	3	1	24
12. Textiles .....	13					13
13. Miscellaneous .....	44	11	2	6	4	67

\*Women.

\*\*One Woman.

TABLE NO. 44-Continued.

	1887-1889.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1887-1906.
IV. Transportation .....	68	13	5	10	6	101
1. Express and transfer .....	35	5		3		43
2. City and interurban railway .....	24	7	5	7	4	47
3. Steam railways .....	1					1
4. Telephone and telegraph .....	1					1
5. Water transportation .....	11					11
V. Professional .....	49	7	11	14	3	82
1. Special skill prerequisite .....	10			3	1	14
2. Education .....	39	7	11	11	2	69
VI. Clerical .....	17	6	8	9		34
VII. Domestic and personal .....	556	147	197	206	98	1,204
1. Public places .....	18	4	2	3	2	25
2. Private places .....	66	61	42	57	40	266
3. Wives and daughters of sundry .....	1					1
4. Indefinite .....	472	82	153	146	56	909
VIII. Public service .....	1					1
IX. Non-industrial .....						
X. No occupations .....	12	29				41
XI. Unclassified .....						
XII. Unknown .....	27					27
Totals .....	2,014	398	396	441	238	3,487

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF OCCUPATION.

I. Agricultural and Rural .....	31	23.4	20	20.4	26.9	27.3
II. Commercial and Mercantile .....	2.7	2.8	1	0.6	2.9	2.3
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical .....	29.7	23.1	23.2	23.6	25.2	27.5
1. Building trades .....	12.3	10.8	13.6	16.8	19.5	12.7
2. Chemicals .....	1	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.8
3. Clay, glass and stone .....	1.4	2	1.5	1.1	0.9	1.5
4. Mining .....	1.1	0.6	1	0.2	0.9	0.9
5. Food products .....	1.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7
6. Iron and steel products .....	4.3	1.2	2	0.6	4.2	2.5
7. Leather .....						
8. Liquor and beverages .....						
9. Lumber and its re-manufacture .....	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.9	0.5
10. Metals other than iron .....	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.7
11. Paper and printing .....	0.7					
12. Textiles .....	2.5	2.8	0.5	1.4	1.7	1.9
13. Miscellaneous .....	3.4	3.3	1.3	2.2	2.1	2.9
IV. Transportation .....	1.6	1.3		0.6		1.2
1. Express and transfer .....						
2. City and interurban railway .....	1.2	1.8	1.3	1.0	1.7	1.3
3. Steam railways .....	0.6	0.2			0.4	0.1
4. Telephone and telegraph .....	1.6					0.3
5. Water transportation .....						
V. Professional .....	2.4	1.7	2.8	3.0	1.3	2.3
1. Special skill prerequisite .....	0.5			0.6	0.6	0.8
2. Education prerequisite .....	1.9	1.7	2.8	2.4	0.4	1.9
VI. Clerical .....	0.9	1.5	2	0.6		1
VII. Domestic and Personal .....	27.6	26.9	49.6	46.6	41.2	34.5
1. Public places .....	0.9	1	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.8
2. Private places .....	3.2	15.3	10.5	12.9	16.8	7.6
3. Wives and daughters of sundry .....						
4. Indefinite .....	23.6	20.6	38.6	33.1	23.6	26.6
VIII. Public service .....	0.4				0.4	0.2
IX. Non-Industrial .....						
X. No occupation .....	0.6	7.3				1.2
XI. Unclassified .....						
XII. Unknown .....	1.3					0.8



TABLE NO. 45—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF MEMBERS ADMITTED ACCORDING TO GRAND DIVISIONS OF STATE, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30th.

	1887-1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.			1887-1906		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER.																		
Anpanoose.....	10			10	6		6	6	2	8	1		1			3	26	2
Oedar.....	10			10	5	1	6	1	1	2	1		1			1	18	9
Davis.....	5			5	2		2	2	1	2	1		1			1	8	6
Des Moines.....	41	2		43	4	2	6	1	2	8	4	1	5			4	69	7
Henry.....	22	1		23	1		3	3		3	2		3	1		4	33	2
Iowa.....	8			8			1	2	1	3			3			1	47	1
Jasper.....	34	1		35	5		5	3		3			3	2	1	2	12	13
Jefferson.....	11			11						1	1		1			1	12	12
Johnson.....	40			40						5	1		1			2	17	1
Keokuk.....	13	1		14	1		1	1		1			1			4	3	3
Lee.....	50			50	5	1	6	1	3	9	4		2	1		1	65	5
Louisa.....	50			50			1	6		9	4		2	1		1	65	5
Mahaska.....	52	2		54	10	2	12	10	2	12	8	2	10	8	3	2	22	2
Marion.....	28	2		30	3		3	6		6	6	1	7			8	11	4
Monroe.....	34	3		37	12		12	1		13	3		3	1		2	13	1
Muscatine.....	17	3		20	5	1	6	3		3	3	1	4			6	33	6
Poweshiek.....	69			69	11	1	12	5	3	8	13		13	10	1	11	108	5
Scott.....	17	3		20	5	1	6	3		3	3	1	4			6	33	6
Van Buren.....	67	1		68	4		12	5	3	8	13		13	10	1	11	108	5
Wapello.....	17	2		19	9	2	11	7		7	1	1	3	1		3	21	2
Washington.....	10			10	1		1			1			1			1	13	13
Totals.....	561	39		590	91	13	104	70	14	84	65	7	72	44	9	53	831	893

## II. NORTHEAST QUARTER.

Allamakee.....	11			11	1	1	2	2		2	1		1	2		2	17	1
Benton.....	21	3		24	5		5	4	1	5	3		3	3	1	4	36	4
Black Hawk.....	29	1		30	5	1	6	9		9	10	2	12	3		3	56	18
Bremer.....	11			11	2		2	1		1	2		2	2		2	18	2
Buchanan.....	14			14			2	3		4	1		5	3		3	23	1
Butler.....	12			12				3		3	3		3	2		2	20	29
Cerro Gordo.....	8	1		9	2	1	3	5		5	4		4	2	2	4	21	4
Chickasaw.....	8			8			1	3	1	4	2		2	3	1	4	33	3
Clayton.....	7	1		8	5	1	6	13		13	7	2	9	3	1	1	4	92
Clinton.....	63	3		66	6		6	13		13	7	2	9	3	1	1	4	92
Delaware.....	10			10	2	1	3	1		1	1		1	2		1	18	6
Dubuque.....	64			64	6	1	7	7	1	8	15		15	6		2	94	2
Fayette.....	21	2		23	3		3	7	2	9	13	3	16	3	1	4	47	8
Floyd.....	8			8	3		3	5		5	2	1	3	1		1	19	1
Franklin.....	11			11	4	1	5	4		4	1		1	2	1	3	22	2
Grundy.....	10			10			1	1		1			1			1	10	1
Hardin.....	23			23	4	1	5	9	1	10	6		8	1	1	2	43	6
Howard.....	4			4			1	1		1			1			1	7	7
Jackson.....	38	4		42	3	1	4	8		8	3	2	2	2		2	48	1
Jones.....	16			16	1		1	2	1	3			1	4		1	25	3
Linn.....	74	2		76	13	4	17	13	1	14	20	1	4	3	1	10	129	11
Marshall.....	97	15		112	16	12	28	13	3	16	17	7	24	6	5	11	149	42
Mitchell.....	7	1		8	2		2	1		1	1		2			2	10	1
Tama.....	2			2	1		1	1		1			2			2	3	3
Winnebago.....	7			7	1		1	1		1			2			1	8	8
Worth.....	2			2	1		1	1		1			2			1	3	3
Totals.....	616	30		646	95	28	123	111	11	122	119	24	143	55	15	70	996	108

## III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER.

Adair.....	5			5				1		1			1			1	5	5
Adams.....	4			4	1			1		1			1			1	7	7
Audubon.....	6			6				1		1			1			1	7	7
Cass.....	5			5	1			1		1			1			1	19	19
Clarke.....	8			8		1		1		1			1			1	25	1
Dallas.....	17	1		18	2			2		2			2			1	12	1
Decatur.....	7	1		8	2			2		2			2			1	13	13
Fremont.....	7			7	7			3		5			2			2	19	19
Guthrie.....	10			10	3			3		3			2			2	13	13
Harrison.....	15	1		16	3			2		7			1	8		1	23	2
Lucas.....	6			6	1			1		1			4			1	15	15
Madison.....	7	1		8	4			1		1			3			1	11	2
Mills.....	12			12	4			4	1	1	2		4			1	21	21



TABLE NO. 45-Continued.

	1887-1890.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.			1887-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Montgomery	11	11	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	1	16
Pace	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	17
Polk	170	3	173	31	6	37	31	4	35	28	4	32	15	5	20	378	22	297
Pottawattamie	50	1	51	5	5	5	6	5	9	3	12	6	5	2	6	75	4	79
Ringgold	9	1	10	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14	1	15
Shelby	6	1	7	2	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1	11
Taylor	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	1	9
Union	15	15	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	24	1	25
Warren	11	11	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	18	1	19
Wayne	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	16
Totals	402	10	412	69	9	78	81	8	89	77	14	91	43	5	48	672	46	718

## IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.

Boone	30	1	31	5	1	6	8	1	9	7	1	8	1	1	51	4	55
Buena Vista	9	1	10	3	1	4	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	13	2	15
Calhoun	5	1	6	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	12	1	13
Carroll	8	2	10	2	1	3	3	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	13	2	15
Cherokee	12	2	14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	17	2	19
Clay	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Crawford	12	1	13	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	17	1	18
Dickinson	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Emmet	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Greene	11	11	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	22	2	24
Hamilton	11	11	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	22	2	24
Hancock	11	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	23
Humboldt	11	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	22	1	23
Ida	10	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	22
Kossuth	10	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	22
Lyon	10	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	22
Monona	8	1	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	17
O'Brien	8	1	9	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	16	1	17
Oscola	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Palo Alto	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Plymouth	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Pocahontas	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Sao	10	10	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	21	1	22

Sioux	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	20
Story	18	18	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	1	20
Webster	22	22	1	23	10	10	13	1	14	6	1	7	1	1	23	4	27
Winnebago	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	1	7
Woodbury	43	1	44	6	6	7	7	6	1	7	6	2	10	7	4	74	4
Wright	2	5	7	1	4	5	1	6	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	18	2
Totals	282	10	292	58	11	69	71	6	77	82	11	93	29	8	37	522	46

## V. SUMMARY.

Southeast quarter	561	19	580	91	13	104	70	14	84	65	7	12	44	9	53	831	62	893
Northeast quarter	610	30	640	95	28	123	111	11	122	119	24	143	55	15	70	996	108	1,104
Southwest quarter	402	10	412	69	9	78	81	8	89	77	14	91	43	5	48	672	46	718
Northwest quarter	282	10	292	58	11	69	71	6	77	82	11	93	29	8	37	522	46	568
Non-resident	23	1	24	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	30	71	4	75
Totals	1,861	69	1,930	336	62	398	354	39	393	343	56	399	198	40	238	3,092	266	3,358
East half	1,177	49	1,226	196	41	227	181	23	206	184	21	215	99	24	123	1,827	170	1,997
West half	684	20	704	127	20	147	132	14	106	159	23	184	72	13	85	1,144	62	1,206
Non-resident	23	1	24	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	30	71	4	75
Totals	1,861	69	1,930	336	62	398	354	39	393	343	56	399	198	40	238	3,092	266	3,358
North half	698	40	738	153	39	192	188	17	199	201	25	226	84	23	107	1,518	154	1,672
South half	963	29	992	169	22	182	151	22	173	142	21	163	87	14	101	1,503	108	1,611
Non-resident	23	1	24	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	30	71	4	75
Totals	1,861	69	1,930	336	62	398	354	39	393	343	56	399	198	40	238	3,092	266	3,358

## VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF DIVISIONS.

Southeast quarter	33.1	27.5	30.1	27.0	21.0	26.1	19.8	35.9	21.4	18.9	12.5	18.1	22.2	22.5	23.3	26.9	23.8	26.5
Northeast quarter	30.1	43.5	31.5	28.3	45.2	30.9	31.8	28.2	31.1	34.7	42.8	35.8	27.8	37.5	29.4	32.2	40.5	32.9
Southwest quarter	21.5	14.5	21.5	30.3	14.5	19.6	22.5	20.5	22.6	22.5	25.0	22.5	21.8	12.5	30.3	21.7	17.3	21.4
Northwest quarter	15.2	14.5	15.1	17.3	17.7	17.3	20.1	15.4	19.6	23.9	19.7	23.3	14.6	20.0	15.5	18.9	17.7	16.9
Non-resident	6.9	1.6	6.9	1.6	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9
East half	63.2	71.9	63.6	55.2	60.2	57.0	61.1	64.1	63.5	63.6	55.3	59.3	56.0	60.0	51.7	59.1	63.9	62.4
West half	36.8	28.0	36.4	37.8	32.2	36.9	43.0	35.9	42.2	45.4	44.7	46.1	36.4	32.5	35.7	38.6	34.6	28.3
Non-resident	6.9	1.6	6.9	1.6	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9
North half	48.3	58.0	48.6	45.6	62.9	45.2	51.4	43.6	50.7	58.6	62.5	59.1	42.4	57.5	44.9	49.1	57.9	49.8
South half	51.7	32.0	51.4	47.5	35.5	45.7	42.7	56.4	44.0	41.4	37.5	40.9	44.0	35.0	43.5	48.6	40.6	47.9
Non-resident	6.9	1.6	6.9	1.6	6.1	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.9



TABLE NO. 45—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.

NATURE OF ARMY SERVICE.

	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
I. WARS IN WHICH ENLISTED.				
Indian Wars.....				
Mexican Wars.....				
Spanish War.....	255	245	260	155
Philippine Insurrection.....	1	9	16	8
Peace Service.....	1	1	1	1
Totals.....	306	304	334	199
II. DIVISION OF ARMY SERVICE IN WHICH ENLISTED.				
Regular United States.....	5	13	1	1
Volunteers United States.....	235	241	244	182
Colored Troops United States.....	2	4	1	1
Navy and Marine.....	1	1	1	1
Totals.....	380	364	384	198
III. BRANCH OF DIVISION OF MILITARY IN WHICH ENLISTED.				
Artillery.....			19	10
Engineers.....			90	37
Infantry.....			27	150
Navy and Marine.....			1	1
Totals.....			344	198

TABLE NO. 47—SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN.  
STATEMENT OF PENSIONS DRAWN.

Year Ending June 30th.	Number Receiving Pensions.																Amounts Paid to.				Total amount drawn.	
	Amount Per Month.																Pensioners.	Dependent relatives.	Retained by Home.			
	12	14	16	18	19	21	25	32	33	34	35	36	37	39	42	43				45		46
1894	11	21	64	88	24	1	121	1	2	7	5	1	1	1	1	1	81	9 19	351	2 769 00	3 695 00	37 263 42
1895			132	100	25	1	121	1	3	9	8	1	1	2			9 20	403	24 673 77	5 320 45	40 072 94	
1896			170	137	28	1	167	1	9	12	13	1	1	3	1		9 33	542	26 247 21	5 371 00	42 342 16	
1897			175	136	30	1	177	1	13	8	13	1	1	3	1		9 38	560	28 825 59	10 157 44	43 589 98	
1898			155	123	24	1	115	1	3	9	8	1	1	1			9 38	438	33 966 02	9 713 38	5 916 38	
1899			172	121	35	1	114	1	3	4	8						8 55	449	36 841 15	10 097 90	53 641 53	
1900			159	115	57	1	174	1	8	3	8				1		9 21	587	34 945 53	10 929 67	50 941 45	
1901			162	106	51		216	1	14	1	12						9 52	633	45 636 57	14 540 64	61 183 27	
1902			121	179	67		226	1	9		1	9					9 52	613	52 231 34	16 499 30	68 731 11	
1903			78	168	103		351	1	8	3	12	1			1		10 06	627	54 465 32	18 076 19	72 541 55	
1904			61	118	111		313	1	14	1	9	1					10 56	630	69 249 49	20 060 30	89 309 79	
1905			31	184	111		384	1	8	1	14	11	1				11 11	649	63 472 81	18 431 72	81 904 53	
1906			22	89	120		443	1	20	2	4	19	1		1		11 44	725	69 142 84	20 519 43	89 662 27	

\*Includes one at \$ 7.50.

Includes one at \$ 8.50.

N. B. In 1906 there were 20 women receiving \$ 8.00 and 5, \$ 12.00, 105 received no pension; the total numbers of women being 130.



TABLE NO. 48-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Soldiers' Children.			County Children.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Present July 1, 1905.....	108	87	195	162	87	249	270	174	444
Received in the year.....	20	22	42	62	47	109	82	69	151
Total enrolled.....	128	109	237	224	134	358	352	243	595
Number discharged.....	28	17	45	36	25	61	60	48	108
Number died.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Total discharged and died.....	28	17	45	37	25	62	61	48	109
Number remaining June 30.....	100	82	182	157	109	266	290	201	491
Average daily attendance.....	105	89	194	182	103	285	297	192	479

TABLE NO. 49-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
White.....	75	68	143
Black.....	7	1	8
Totals.....	82	69	151

TABLE NO. 50-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AGES OF CHILDREN AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Three months.....	1	.....	1
Six months.....	1	.....	1
Seven months.....	.....	2	2
One year.....	2	1	3
Two years.....	4	4	8
Three years.....	3	3	6
Four years.....	7	7	14
Five years.....	5	4	9
Six years.....	4	6	10
Seven years.....	9	6	15
Eight years.....	13	6	19
Nine years.....	8	4	12
Ten years.....	5	5	10
Eleven years.....	5	3	8
Twelve years.....	10	7	17
Thirteen years.....	4	6	10
Fourteen years.....	1	3	4
Totals.....	82	69	151

TABLE NO. 51-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Iowa.....	69	58	127
Kansas.....	.....	2	2
Illinois.....	.....	1	1
Michigan.....	.....	1	1
Minnesota.....	.....	1	1
Missouri.....	.....	1	1
Nebraska.....	.....	1	1
New York.....	.....	1	1
Oklahoma.....	.....	1	1
Oregon.....	.....	1	1
South Dakota.....	.....	1	1
Vermont.....	.....	1	1
Unknown.....	.....	2	2
Totals.....	82	69	151

TABLE NO. 52-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Native born, native parents.....	65	48	113
Native born, foreign parents.....	5	5	10
Native born, mixed parents.....	7	6	13
Native born, one parent unknown.....	.....	4	4
Native born, parentage unknown.....	5	4	9
Foreign born.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	82	69	151

TABLE NO. 53-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Orphans.....	4	1	5
Half orphaned by father.....	17	19	36
Half orphaned by mother.....	19	17	36
Parents living together.....	3	8	11
Parents separated.....	38	26	64
Illegitimate.....	.....	1	1
Abandoned by father.....	.....	.....	.....
Abandoned by mother.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	82	69	151



TABLE No. 54--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AGES OF CHILDREN IN HOME JUNE 30, 1906.

	Soldiers'.			County.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Children under 9 years. ....	22	13	35	49	36	85	71	49	120
Children over 9 years. ....	82	78	160	138	72	211	259	151	371
Total. ....	104	91	195	187	108	296	291	200	491
Average age in years and months. ....	10-7	11-0	10-9	11-6	10-6	11-0	11-0	10-6	10-11

TABLE No. 55--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AVERAGE AGES IN YEARS AND MONTHS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' orphans. ....	7-3	9-3	8-9+
County children. ....	7-10	7-1	7-6
Average of all children. ....	7-8	7-9	7-9

TABLE No. 56--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
LITERACY OF CHILDREN ON ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Can read and write. ....	86	48	107
Cannot read and write. ....	23	21	44
Totals. ....	82	69	151

TABLE No. 57--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
PHYSICAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Physical infirmities none. ....	82	69	151

TABLE No. 58--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Sent to parents or guardians. ....	56	29	85
Placed in other homes. ....	8	10	18
Died. ....	1		1
Totals. ....	65	39	104

TABLE No. 59--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AVERAGE DURATION OF RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN IN HOME IN YEARS AND  
MONTHS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Soldiers' children. ....	4	3-10	3-11
County children. ....	3-3	3-2	3-3
General average. ....	3-6	3-6	3-6+

TABLE No. 60--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Soldiers' Children.			County Children.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Boone. ....	1		1		1	1	1	1	2
Bremer. ....				1	2	3	1	2	3
Carroll. ....				1		1	1		1
Cedar. ....				2		2	2		2
Clay. ....	1	1	2						2
Clinton. ....				2		2			2
Delaware. ....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Des Moines. ....	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	4	5
Dubuque. ....	1	2	3				1	2	3
Fayette. ....	1	2	3		1	2	1	2	3
Guthrie. ....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Hancock. ....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Jasper. ....	3	1	4				3	1	4
Jefferson. ....	2	1	3	2	2	4	2	2	4
Keokuk. ....		1	1	2	2	4	1	3	4
Lee. ....				4	1	5		1	4
Linn. ....				1		1			1
Louis. ....				1		1			1
Mahaska. ....	4	1	5		3	3	4	4	8
Marshall. ....	4	4	8	6	3	9	6	6	12
Marion. ....				1	2	3	1	2	3
Muscatine. ....	1		1	36	18	54	37	20	57
Polk. ....	1	2	3	10	6	16	11	6	17
Scott. ....	1	2	3				1	1	2
Tama. ....	1		1						1
Wapello. ....	1		1				3	2	5
Warren. ....	2		2						2
Totals. ....	20	22	42	62	47	109	82	69	151



TABLE NO. 61—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN IN THE HOME JUNE 30, 1906.

	Soldiers' Children.			County Children			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair.....									
Adams.....									
Allamakee.....			1						1
Appanoose.....		4	4	2		2	2	4	6
Audubon.....		1							
Benton.....	3	4	7				3	4	7
Black Hawk.....	2	1	3	4	2	6	6	3	9
Boone.....	2	2	2	2	3	5	4	5	9
Bremer.....			1	5	6	1	5	6	11
Buchanan.....	1		1				1		2
Buena Vista.....			1						1
Butler.....			1						1
Calhoun.....			1						1
Carroll.....			2	1	3	2	1	3	4
Cass.....									
Cedar.....			4	4	8	4	4	8	12
Cerro Gordo.....		1	1	2	2	2	1	3	4
Cherokee.....									
Chickasaw.....		1	1					1	2
Clarke.....	1	2	3				1	2	3
Clay.....			1						1
Clayton.....	5	6	11	1	2	3	6	8	14
Clinton.....	1		1	6	6	7	7		14
Crawford.....									
Dallas.....	3		5	2	2	5	2	7	9
Davis.....				5	2	7	5	2	7
Decatur.....	1								
Delaware.....			1	3	1	4	4	1	5
Des Moines.....	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	2	5
Dickinson.....									
Dubuque.....	2	2	4	1	4	5	3	6	9
Emmet.....									
Fayette.....	2	2	4				2	2	4
Floyd.....									
Franklin.....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Fremont.....	1	1	2		1	2	2	2	4
Greene.....									
Grundy.....	2			2	2	2	2	2	4
Guthrie.....				4	2	6	4	2	6
Hamilton.....									
Hancock.....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Hardin.....	1	1	2				1	1	2
Harrison.....	2						2		
Henry.....									
Howard.....		1	1					1	1
Humboldt.....									
Ia.....									
Iowa.....				1		1			1
Jackson.....									
Jasper.....	3		3	5	4	9	8	4	12
Jefferson.....		1	1	4	5	9	4	6	10
Johnson.....									
Jones.....				5		5			5
Kossuth.....	4	1	5	1	3	4	5	3	8
Lee.....	1	2	3						3
Linn.....	10	6	16	2	4	6	12	10	22
Louisa.....	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	2	5
Lucas.....	6								6
Lyon.....	2	1	3				2	1	3
Madison.....				1	1	2	1	1	2
Mahaska.....		1	6		6	10	11		17
Marion.....				1	3	4	1	3	4
Marshall.....	5	8	13	6	2	8	11	10	21
Mills.....									
Mitchell.....	1	1	2	1			1	2	3
Monona.....									
Monroe.....									

TABLE NO. 61—Continued.

	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Montgomery.....									
Muscatine.....				5	4			8	9
O'Brien.....									
Osceola.....				1			1	1	2
Page.....									
Palo Alto.....									
Plymouth.....									
Pocahontas.....									
Polk.....	3	9	12	56	33	89	59	41	100
Pottawattamie.....		1	1					1	2
Poweshiek.....	4	1	5				1	5	6
Ringgold.....									
Sac.....		1	1				3	3	6
Scott.....	8	6	14	30	9	39	38	15	53
Shelby.....									
Sioux.....		2	2					2	4
Story.....	1	2	3				1	2	3
Tama.....		3	1				1	2	3
Taylor.....	1	4	5				2	1	3
Union.....							2		2
Van Buren.....									
Wapello.....	1	3	4					1	4
Warren.....									
Washington.....				3	2	5	3	2	5
Wayne.....	4	6	10	2	1	3	6	7	13
Webster.....									
Winnebago.....									
Winneshiek.....		3	4					1	4
Woodbury.....	1								1
Worth.....		1							
Wright.....									
Totals.....	103	92	195	187	169	356	200	201	401



TABLE NO. 63—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

Biennial periods ending June 30th.	Number Present at Beginning of Period.			Number Admitted During Period.			Total Number Present During Period.			Number Dis- missed.			Number Died.			Average Daily Population.				
	County orphans.	Soldiers' orphans.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	County orphans.	Soldiers' orphans.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	County orphans.	Soldiers' orphans.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	County orphans.	Soldiers' orphans.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1891	282	68	172	114	280	68	202	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1892	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1893	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1894	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1895	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1896	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1897	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1898	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1899	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1900	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1901	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1902	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1903	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1904	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1905	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418
1906	280	178	114	106	280	114	266	352	210	562	155	55	130	13	168	108	108	202	108	418

TABLE NO. 63—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
SOLDIERS' AND COUNTY CHILDREN ADMITTED.

Periods Ending June 30.	Numbers.									Percentages or ratios.	
	Soldiers'.			County.						Soldiers'.	County.
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
1893	22	21	43	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1894	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1895	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1896	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1897	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1898	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1899	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1900	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1901	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1902	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1903	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1904	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1905	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3
1906	21	21	42	102	102	204	124	17	7	82	3

TABLE NO. 64—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY, 1892, TO JUNE 30, 1906.

	1892-1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.			1892-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White.....	478	338	816	100	74	177	150	101	251	135	77	212	75	68	143	941	658	1,599
Black.....	7	2	9	5	7	12	3	2	3	2	7	9	1	8	24	10	34	
Totals.....	485	340	825	105	81	189	153	103	254	137	84	221	76	76	167	951	698	1,633
Average attend- ance.....	256	191	447	264	206	470	295	190	481	287	192	479	287	192	479	287	192	479

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

White.....	59	41	100	58	42	100	59	41	100	63	37	100	52	48	100	69	31	100
Black.....	78	22	100	41	59	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	87	13	100	71	29	100
Totals.....	59	41	100	57	43	100	58	42	100	61	39	100	59	41	100	68	32	100
Average attend- ance.....	57	43	100	56	44	100	61	39	100	59	41	100	59	41	100	68	32	100

## III. PERCENTAGES OF RATIOS OR WHITES TO BLACKS.

White.....	99	98	6	99	95	96	94	99	100	99	100	99	92	99	95	98	99	95
Black.....	1	2	1	1	5	4	6	1	1	1	1	8	1	1	5	2	1	5



TABLE NO. 65—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
AGES OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF HOME, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 66--SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT  
NATIVITY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FROM MAY 1, 1882, TO JUNE 30,

[illegible]



TABLE NO. 66-Continued.

	1892-99.	1901.	1903.			1905.			1906.			1892-1906.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
II. SUMMARY BY SECTIONS.																	
Native Born.....	474,233	807	107	79	188	152	101	253	130	77	213	80	69	149	949	559	1,506
New England.....	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	1
Middle States.....	2	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	4	1
Southern States.....	13	12	25	13	13	8	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	53	24	12
Northwest States.....	23	30	55	7	7	14	9	7	16	9	3	12	3	2	5	53	49
Iowa.....	387	259	647	77	63	140	124	84	208	112	68	180	69	58	127	769	534
Western States.....	46	28	74	14	4	18	5	5	10	12	6	18	3	7	10	80	50
Foreign Born.....	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown.....	9	4	13	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	12	6	6
Totals.....	485	340	825	108	81	189	152	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	955	668

## II. SUMMARY BY SECTIONS.

### III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF NUMBERS ADMITTED FROM VARIOUS SECTIONS.

[illegible]

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH, OF YEARS SPECIFIED,

[illegible]



TABLE No 68—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH, OF YEARS SPECIFIED.

	1885-1892.			1901.			1902.			1905.			1906.			1895-1906.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
I. NUMBERS.																			
Orphans	110	72	182	6	10	16	10	10	7	17	5	2	7	1	1	5	131	99	237
Half orphans by father	469	278	847	21	22	59	31	28	3	43	17	2	43	17	19	352	475	1,067	
Half orphans by mother	196	210	406	10	13	23	13	15	3	25	10	45	25	73	17	96	242	613	
Parents living together	196	210	406	10	13	23	13	15	3	25	10	45	25	73	17	96	242	613	
Father insane	61	36	97	15	18	44	11	14	9	18	14	5	22	3	5	44	138	197	
Mother insane	2	2	4	2	2	4	2	2	1	3	3	1	4	1	1	6	13	20	
Abandoned by father	89	45	134	5	1	6	3	2	1	4	3	6	2	1	1	10	52	107	
Abandoned by mother	125	107	232	5	5	10	5	5	2	10	4	2	6	1	2	10	62	107	
Unknown	27	39	66	2	3	5	2	2	2	4	2	4	2	1	2	7	51	72	
Totals	1,820	1,958	3,778	108	91	189	139	101	354	137	77	214	83	69	151	2,300	1,696	3,996	

To

### III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF THE SEXES.\*

	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000
Orphans	61	39	100	35	62	100	59	41	100	72	28
Hall orphans by father	56	44	100	40	61	100	63	37	100	59	41
Hall orphans by mother	49	38	100	37	43	100	58	42	100	53	47
Parents living together	62	37	100	35	66	100	64	36	100	64	36
Legitimate	62	37	100	35	66	100	75	25	100	72	28
Abandoned by father	58	42	100	34	66	100	75	25	100	72	28
Abandoned by mother	58	42	100	34	66	100	75	25	100	72	28
Unknown	58	42	100	34	66	100	75	25	100	72	28

PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF THE CLASSES.\*

[illegible]

UNKNOWN  
The parents insane are ignored.

TABLE NO. 69—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
LITERACY OF CHILDREN ADMITTED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.			1901-1906.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.

## I. NUMBERS.

Can read and write ...	46	40	86	67	41	111	97	54	151	59	48	107	259	186	455
Cannot read and write	62	41	103	86	57	143	40	23	63	23	21	44	211	142	353
Totals.....	108	81	189	153	101	254	137	77	214	82	69	151	470	328	808

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES

Can read and write	54	46	100	60	40	100	64	36	100	55	45	100	59	41	100
Cannot read and write	60	40	100	60	40	100	63	37	100	52	48	100	59	41	100

### III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF LITERATE TO ILLITERATE

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 70—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30th OF  
YEARS SPECIFIED.

1901.			1902.			1905.			1906.			1901-1906		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.

## I. NUMBERS.

Sent to parents or guardians	88	60	157	54	35	80	147	83	230	56	29	63	345	215	560
Placed in homes	21	15	36	7	2	9	13	23	23	10	19	5	34	14	54
Sent to state institutions	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	1	6	1	1	7	1	8	1
Died	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	4	4	4	0
<b>Totals</b>	110	85	195	62	38	100	109	92	251	65	39	104	406	244	669
<b>Average residence in Home, years and months</b>	3	8	4	4	0	0	4	9	0	0	3	6	0	0	0

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF THE SEXES

Sent to parents or guardians	56	44	100	61	39	100	64	36	100	66	34	100	62	38	100
Placed in homes	58	42	109	78	22	100	70	30	100	44	56	100	60	40	100
Sent to state institutions	100		100	100		100	83	17	100	100		100	88	12	100
Died		100	100		100	100	67	33	100	100		100	33	67	100
Totals	56	44	100	62	38	100	67	33	100	62	38	100	62	38	100

### III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF DISCHARGES

Sent to parents or guardians	80	51	80	87	92	89	87	89	89	86	74	82	84	86	84
Placed in homes	19	18	18	11	5	9	9	7	8	12	26	17	12	13	13
Sent to state institutions	1		1	2		1	3	1	2				3		2
Died	1		1		3	1	1	3	1	2		1	1		







TABLE NO. 11—Continued.

Counties.	1881.	1883.	*1885.	*1887.	1894.	1892.	1885.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1902.	1905.	1906.
Pottawatomie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rawlshik	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rock	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sac	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scott	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shawnee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
St. Louis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Story	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Union	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Webster	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winnebago	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodbury	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Worth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Not given.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
State at large	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals.	76,939,608	150,218	7,293	230,885	252,870	158,920	400,310	200,413	245,210	271,180	457,250	188,145	250,188

TABLE NO. 12—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM OPENING OF INSTITUTION,  
FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1889-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	Total.
Adair	2					2
Adams	2					2
Allamakee	12					12
Appanoose	34	10				44
Audubon	8					8
Benton	73	11				84
Black Hawk	88	2				90
Boone	52	6				58
Bremer	19	1				20
Buchanan	27					27
Buena Vista	35					35
Bulwer	25	4				29
Calhoun	9	2				11
Carroll	12					12
Cass	2					2
Cedar	75	1				76
Cerro Gordo	2					2
Cherokee	2					2
Chickasaw	2					2
Clarke	10	2				12
Clay	1					1
Clayton	80					80
Clinton	113	7				120
Crawford	5					5
Dallas	15	3				18
Davis	49					49
Decatur	30					30
Delaware	18					18
Des Moines	18					18
Dickinson	1					1
Dubuque	36	1				37
Emmet	5					5
Fayette	42	3				45
Floyd	18					18
Franklin	5					5
Fremont	13					13
Greene	15	2				17
Grundy	14					14
Guthrie	22					22
Hamilton	1					1
Hancock	2					2
Hardin	25	7				32
Harrison	2					2
Henry	23					23
Howard	8					8
Humboldt	4					4
Ia	4					4
Iowa	41					41
Jackson	61					61
Jasper	22	1				23
Jefferson	8	2				10
Johnson	95	2				97
Jones	80	2				82
Keokuk	57					57
Kossuth	2					2
Lee	107					107
Linn	112	6				118
Louis	58	4				62
Lucas	2					2
Lyon	3					3
Madison	75					75
Mahaska	160	14				174
Marion	55	1				56
Marshall	76	14				90
Mills	10					10
Mitchell	16					16
Monona	5					5
Monroe	24					24
Montgomery	3					3
Muscatine	112	3				115
O'Brien	12					12
Ocasola	1					1
Page	9					9



TABLE NO. 72-Continued.

	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Palo Alto.....	4	1				5
Plymouth.....	8					8
Pocahontas.....	7	1				8
Polk.....	211	25	22	48	51	357
Pottawattamie.....	40	8				48
Poweshiek.....	95		10	3		108
Ringgold.....	11					12
Sac.....	10					15
Scott.....	220	7	39	19	17	302
Shelby.....	26					26
SiouX.....	8	1	2	4		15
Story.....	31					38
Tama.....	42	6	1	1	3	53
Taylor.....	32	5				37
Union.....	9					9
Van Buren.....	19		2			21
Wapello.....	49	3			4	56
Warren.....	28					28
Washington.....	45		3	3		51
Wayne.....	28	1	6		6	39
Webster.....	3					3
Winnebago.....	3					3
Winneshek.....	32	1	4			37
Woodbury.....	4		3			7
Wright.....	1	1	2			4
Unknown.....	79					79
Totals.....	3,178	189	254	214	151	3,986

TABLE NO. 73-SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN ADMITTED BY GRAND DIVISIONS  
OF STATE FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Appanoose.....	34	10	8			52
Cedar.....	75		1	8	2	86
Davis.....	49			5		54
Des Moines.....	18		4			22
Henry.....	23					23
Iowa.....	44					44
Jasper.....	74	1	6			81
Jefferson.....	39	2	2	4	3	48
Johnson.....	95					95
Keokuk.....	57			2	7	66
Lee.....	167			2	1	170
Louisa.....	53	4	8			65
Mahaska.....	150	14	10	5		179
Marion.....	55	1		1	3	60
Monroe.....	24					24
Muscatine.....	112	8	9	7	1	137
Poweshiek.....	35		10	3		48
Scott.....	220	7	39	19	17	302
Van Buren.....	19					19
Wapello.....	49	3				52
Washington.....	45		3	3	4	55
Totals.....	1,867	45	102	61	52	1,647

TABLE NO. 73-Continued.

	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Allamakee.....	12			1		13
Benton.....	73	11	6			89
Black Hawk.....	36	3	7	1		47
Bremer.....	19		1	7	3	29
Buchanan.....	27					27
Butler.....	22	4	2	2		30
Cerro Gordo.....	2					2
Chickasaw.....	2	1				3
Clayton.....	30		16	7		53
Clinton.....	113	7				120
Delaware.....	18		2	3		23
Delaware.....	36	1	1	2	6	45
Dubuque.....	43	3				46
Fayette.....	1					1
Floyd.....	5					5
Franklin.....	5					5
Grundy.....	5					5
Hardin.....	25	7	2	1		35
Howard.....	8	3				11
Jackson.....	50		2	6		58
Jones.....	6		5			11
Linn.....	112	6	14	2	4	138
Marshall.....	76	14	12			102
Mitchell.....	16			1		17
Tama.....	42	6	1	1	3	53
Winneshek.....	4					4
Worth.....	4					4
Totals.....	588	73	82	62	25	1,140

III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER OF STATE.

	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Adair.....	2					2
Adams.....	2					2
Audubon.....	8		3			11
Cass.....	27					27
Clarke.....	19	2		4		25
Dallas.....	15	3	6	3		27
Decatur.....	20		2	4		26
Fremont.....	13					13
Guthrie.....	14	2	7		2	25
Harrison.....	4					4
Lucas.....	2			2		4
Madison.....	75			2		77
Mills.....	10					10
Montgomery.....	10					10
Page.....	9					9
Polk.....	213	28	22	48	51	362
Pottawattamie.....	49		1			50
Ringgold.....	26					26
Shelby.....	11					11
Taylor.....	31	5		3		39
Union.....	32					32
Warren.....	20	2	1	5	5	29
Wayne.....	20					20
Totals.....	593	45	42	74	59	813

IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER OF STATE.

	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Boone.....	53	8	1	2	2	65
Bucara Vista.....	5					5
Calhoun.....	9	2	3	1		15
Carroll.....	12					12
Cherokee.....	7	2	2		1	11
Clay.....	5					5
Crawford.....	5					5
Dickinson.....	2					2



TABLE NO. 73—Continued.

North-West Quarter.	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Emmet	3					3
Greene	15	2	1			18
Hamilton	1					1
Hancock	2		2			4
Humboldt	4					6
Ida	1					1
Kosuth	2		2			4
Lyon	3	1				4
Monona	12					12
O'Brien	15	8				23
Osceola				1		1
Palo Alto	4	1				5
Plymouth	7					7
Pocahontas	1					1
Sac	10		2	3		15
Sioux	8			2		11
Story	21	1	2	4		28
Webster	2	1	1	4		8
Winnipeg	3					3
Woodbury	32	1	4			37
Wright	1	1	2			4
Totals	225	26	28	17	6	302

## V. SUMMARIES OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM VARIOUS SECTIONS.

	1898-1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1898-1906.
Southeast quarter	1,387	45	102	61	52	1,647
Northeast quarter	888	73	82	52	35	1,140
Southwest quarter	580	45	42	74	38	819
Northwest quarter	225	26	28	17	6	302
Unknown	79					79
Totals	3,178	189	254	214	151	3,986
East half	2,275	118	184	123	87	2,787
West half	824	71	70	91	64	1,129
Unknown	79					79
Totals	3,178	189	254	214	151	3,986
North half	1,113	99	110	79	41	1,443
South half	1,986	90	144	135	110	2,453
Unknown	79					79
Totals	3,178	189	254	214	151	3,986

## VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM VARIOUS SECTIONS.

Southeast quarter	44	24	40	27	35	41
Northeast quarter	28	40	32	27	23	29
Southwest quarter	19	22	17	33	28	30
Northwest quarter	7	14	11	15	4	8
Unknown	2					2
East half	72	64	72	54	58	70
West half	26	36	28	46	42	28
Unknown	2					2
North half	35	54	43	40	27	37
South half	63	45	57	60	73	61
Unknown	2					2

TABLE NO. 74—SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT.

CHILDREN ADMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 4000 OR OVER IN 1905, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. CITIES OF 4000 AND UNDER 8000.									
Atlantic			1			1			1
Cedar Falls			1			1			1
Centerville						2			2
Chariton						5			5
Charles City						8			8
Clarinda						1			1
Fairfield			2		2	4			6
Grinnell						1			1
Le Mars						2			2
Marion		1	1			1			2
Newton		1	2		4	1			7
Osceola						1			1
Perry						4			4
Red Oak						1			1
Shenandoah						1			1
Washington						1			1
Webster City						1			1
Totals	2	2	4	7	9	4	8	7	19

## II. CITIES HAVING 8000 OR MORE.

Boone	14	3	17	1	2	3	7	3	10	3	2	1	1	2
Burlington						2			2					2
Cedar Rapids						3			3					3
Clinton	4	1	5	6	1	7	3	2	5	10	4	14	1	1
Council Bluffs	1	4	1	2	3	5	1	1	2	8				8
Crason	21	8	29	16	7	23	12	11	23	13	5	18	9	6
Davenport	19	14	33	7	5	12	6	10	16	34	13	47	28	18
Des Moines						1			1					1
Dubuque	1	1	2			1			1	1	1	2		2
Ft. Dodge						1			1					1
Pt. Madison						1			1					1
Iowa City	3	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	2	2				4
Keokuk		1	1	1	3	1	4	1	5	2	1	2	1	6
Marshalltown	6	7	13	3	3	6	1	1	6	1				12
Mason City						1			1					1
Muscatine	2	1	3			2	3	5	5	3	2	7	1	1
Oskaloosa	12	8	20	9	16	25	4	4	8	3	1	4	4	8
Ottumwa						1			1					1
Sioux City		2	3	7	3	10								10
Waterloo				1	1	2								2
Totals	86	46	132	37	47	104	49	43	92	74	32	106	63	41

TABLE NO. 75—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Total
Pupils in attendance enrolled prior to July 1, 1905	80	62	142
Pupils admitted	24	22	46
Total in attendance	104	84	188
Pupils graduated	1	3	4
Pupils discharged			
By trades completed			
By death	85	1	86
Average daily attendance			



TABLE NO. 76-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Total
White.....	24	22	46
Colored.....	---	---	---
Totals.....	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 77-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS IN ATTENDANCE, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Total
White.....	104	84	188
Colored.....	---	---	---
Totals.....	104	84	188

TABLE NO. 78-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGE OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Total
5 years to 9 years.....	5	6	11
10 years to 14 years.....	10	7	17
15 years to 19 years.....	3	7	10
20 years to 24 years.....	2	1	3
25 years to 29 years.....	---	1	1
30 years to 34 years.....	---	---	---
35 years to 39 years.....	1	---	1
40 years to 44 years.....	1	---	1
45 years to 49 years.....	2	---	2
Totals.....	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 79-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Total
Iowa.....	18	20	38
Pennsylvania.....	1	---	1
Ohio.....	1	---	1
Missouri.....	1	---	1
Nebraska.....	1	2	3
South Dakota.....	1	---	1
Total native born.....	23	22	45
Sweden.....	1	---	1
Totals.....	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 80-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Totals
Native born, native parents.....	15	13	28
Native born, foreign parents.....	3	1	4
Native born, mixed parents.....	4	1	5
Native born, parentage unknown.....	1	1	2
Foreign born.....	1	---	1
Totals.....	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 81-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, (BLINDNESS NOT CONSIDERED) FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Totals
Normal.....	23	19	42
Lame.....	---	1	1
Deformed face.....	---	1	1
Deformed face and hands.....	1	---	1
Right arm and right leg short.....	---	1	1
Totals.....	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 82-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Total
Criminal father.....	---	---	---
Inane mother.....	---	---	---
Parents blood relation.....	1	---	1

TABLE NO. 83-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PUPILS ADMITTED HAVING RELATIVES WITH DEFECTIVE VISION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male	Female	Totals
Brother.....	---	1	1
Sister.....	2	---	2
Father.....	1	---	1
Mother.....	1	1	2
Mother and brother.....	---	1	1
Mother and sister.....	---	1	1
Father, brother, cousin, paternal aunt.....	1	---	1
Father, sister, cousin, two great aunts.....	---	1	1
Sister and two first cousins.....	1	---	1
Paternal grandfathers and fathers.....	1	---	1
Paternal grandfathers and mother.....	---	2	2
Paternal grandmother.....	1	---	1
Grandparents.....	1	---	1
Totals.....	9	9	18
Not reporting defective relatives.....	15	13	28
Grand totals.....	24	22	46
Percentage of pupils with defective relatives.....	37.5	40.7	39.1



TABLE NO. 84—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PUPILS ENROLLED HAVING RELATIVES WITH DEFECTIVE VISION, FOR YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Male.	Female.	Totals
Brother .....	1	8	9
Sister .....	4	2	6
Brother and sister .....	8	2	10
Two brothers .....	1	1	2
Two sisters .....	1	1	2
Father .....	2	1	3
Mother .....	1	1	2
Mother and sister .....	3	1	4
Mother and brother .....	1	1	2
Paternal aunt .....	1	1	2
Paternal uncle .....	1	1	2
Cousin .....	1	2	3
Brother and grandmother .....	1	1	2
Mother, grandfather and aunt .....	1	1	2
Brother and two cousins .....	1	1	2
Great uncle .....	1	1	2
Maternal grandfather .....	1	1	2
Maternal grandmother .....	1	1	2
Grandparents .....	1	1	2
Sister, father, cousin and two great aunts .....	1	1	2
Sister and two first cousins .....	1	1	2
Mother and paternal grandfather .....	1	1	2
Paternal grandfather and father .....	1	1	2
Brother, father, cousin and paternal aunt .....	1	1	2
Totals .....	27	23	50
Not reporting defective relatives .....	77	61	138
Grand totals .....	104	84	188
Percentage pupils with defective relatives .....	25.9	27.3	26.4

TABLE NO. 85—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT  
AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30 1906.

	Male	Female.	Totals
Can read and write .....	12	10	22
Cannot read and write .....	12	12	24
Totals .....	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 86—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Congenital.	Under 1 yr.	1 and under 3 yrs.	3 and under 6 yrs.	6 and under 12 yrs.	12 and under 18 yrs.	18 yrs. and over.	Age unknown.	Totals.
I. Lids:									
Trachoma .....	1				1	1			3
II. Conjunctiva:									
Conjunctivitis follicularis .....	1		1		2				4
III. Cornea:									
Conical cornea .....	1								1
Interstitial keratitis .....	1	1							2
Opacity of cornea .....	1								1
IV. Iris:									
Iritis .....	1			1					2
Iritis traumatic .....	1				1		1		3
V. Lens:									
Cataract .....	1								1
Glaucoma congenital .....	1								1
VI. Retina:									
Elevation of retina .....							1		1
Error in refraction .....									
VII. Choroid:									
Coloboma of choroid .....	1								1
Sympathetic ophthalmia .....	1			2					3
VIII. Optic Nerve:									
Atrophy of optic nerve .....	5			1					6
IX. Ocular Muscles:									
Muscle error .....									1
X. Neurosis:									
Astigmatism .....					1				1
Astigmatism, high grade .....									1
Hyperopia .....									1
XI. Glaucoma:									
Phthisis bulbi .....			1						1
Phthisis bulbi, traumatic origin .....							1		1
Phthisis bulbi from blenorhea neonatorum .....									1
XII. Unknown .....									
Totals .....	11	6	3	7	11	4	3	2	47

TABLE NO. 87—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PUPILS PURSUING SPECIFIED STUDIES, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	44
1 Kindergarten .....	44
2 Language and Literature:	38
Grammar .....	15
Latin .....	11
Literature .....	101
New York point .....	11
Rhetoric .....	64
Spelling .....	25
3 Mathematics:	105
Algebra .....	11
Arithmetic .....	11
Geometry .....	11
4 Music:	2
a-General .....	2
Double bars .....	10
Harmony .....	14
Orchestra .....	15
Piano music .....	15
Staff notation .....	28
Tuning .....	28
Vocal .....	25



TABLE NO. 57-Continued.

b-Special:		
Clarinet.....	1	
Cornet.....	6	
Flute.....	98	
Piano.....	4	
Pipe organ.....	1	
Trombone.....	20	
Violin.....	1	
Violin cello.....	1	
5 Physical Sciences:		
Geography.....	90	
Natural Philosophy.....	11	
Physiology.....	15	
6 Social Sciences:		
Civil Government.....	30	
History.....	25	
History U S.....	5	
Political Economy.....	5	
7 Manual or Technical:		
Head work.....	4	
Broom making.....	19	
Cane seating.....	2	
Carpet weaving.....	10	
Fancy work.....	25	
Netting.....	43	
Sewing.....	81	
Sight work.....	14	

TABLE NO. 58-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON

TRADES IN WHICH GRADUATES WERE ESPECIALLY FITTED, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Fancy work.....		2	2
Music teaching.....		1	1
Piano tuning.....	1		1

TABLE NO. 59-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR FIRST TIME AND OF ALL IN  
ATTENDANCE, FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 30, 1906.\*

	Admitted for First Time.			Total Enrollment.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair.....				1		1
Adams.....						1
Alamakee.....	1			2		2
Appanoose.....						
Audubon.....						
Benton.....	2	5	8	16	0	25
Black Hawk.....	1	1	2	4	1	5
Boone.....			1		2	2
Bremet.....						
Buchanan.....				2		2
Buena Vista.....						
Butler.....						
Calhoun.....						
Carroll.....			1	2		2
Cass.....						
Cedar.....				1	1	2
Cerro Gordo.....	1		1			
Cherokee.....						
Chickasaw.....						

TABLE NO. 79-Continued.

	Admitted for First Time.			Total Enrollment.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Clarke.....						
Clay.....						
Clayton.....						
Clinton.....	1		1	4		5
Crawford.....				1		1
Dallas.....						2
Davis.....	1		1	1		1
Decatur.....						
Delaware.....						
Dea Moines.....	1		1	1		1
Dickinson.....						
Dubuque.....				4	1	5
Emmet.....						
Fayette.....				1		1
Floyd.....						
Franklin.....						
Fremont.....						
Greene.....	2		2	2		2
Grundy.....						
Guthrie.....				2	1	3
Hamilton.....						
Hancock.....						
Hardin.....	1		1	2		3
Harrison.....						
Henry.....						1
Howard.....						
Humboldt.....	1		1	1		1
Ia.....						
Iowa.....	1		1	1		1
Jackson.....						
Jasper.....				1		1
Jefferson.....				1		1
Johnson.....						
Jones.....				1		1
Keokuk.....				1		1
Kossuth.....				1		1
Lee.....						
Linn.....	1	1	2	11	9	20
Louisia.....						
Lyon.....				1		1
Madison.....						
Mahaska.....	1		1	2		2
Marion.....						
Marshall.....				1		1
Mills.....				1		1
Mitchell.....				1		1
Monona.....						
Monroe.....	1		1	2		2
Montgomery.....				2		2
Muscataine.....	1		1	2		2
O'Brien.....						
Osceola.....						
Pape.....				2		2
Palo Alto.....				1	4	5
Plymouth.....	1		1	1		1
Pocahontas.....				4	5	9
Polk.....	1	8	4	5	9	14
Pottawattamie.....	1		1			
Poweshiek.....						
Ringgold.....						
Sac.....						
Scott.....				1		1
Shelby.....	1		1	1		1
Sioux.....	1		1			
Story.....				1		1
Tama.....	1		1	1		1
Taylor.....	2		2	2		2
Union.....						



TABLE NO. 89-Continued.

	Admitted for First Time.			Total Enrollment.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Van Buren.....						
Wapello.....	1		1	2		2
Warren.....	1		1	2		2
Washington.....				3		3
Wayne.....						
Webster.....						
Winnabago.....						
Winneshiek.....						
Woodbury.....						
Worth.....				1		1
Wright.....						
Totals.....	24	22	46	104	84	188

\*The pupils are dismissed for the summer vacation in May and hence the institution has no population in residence June 30th.

TABLE NO. 90-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

ADMISSION AND ENROLLMENT-1881-1905-FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS  
ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Pupils Previously En-rolled.			Pupils En-rolled First Time.			Total Enrollment.			Number Graduated.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1883.....	38	44	79	20	30	50	55	74	129			
1885.....	47	74	121	41	32	73	88	106	194			
1887.....	62	74	136	29	56	84	91	119	215	5		14
1889.....	60	78	138	30	31	61	66	96	199	194	3	5
1891.....	70	71	141	39	38	77	109	109	218	2	4	6
1893.....	67	72	139	38	30	68	77	105	211	214	5	11
1895.....	69	82	151	40	37	77	109	119	228	6	5	11
1897.....	77	95	172	40	34	74	117	129	246			13
1899.....	84	74	158	29	41	70	113	115	228	3	6	9
1901.....	82	70	152	34	31	65	116	101	217	4	5	9
1903.....	85	70	155	39	29	68	124	99	223	9	9	19
1905.....	80	71	154	40	29	69	107	100	207	7	14	21
*1906.....	80	62	142	24	22	46	104	84	188	1	3	4

\* One year only.

TABLE NO. 91-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1895-1896.	1896-1897.	1897-1898.	1898-1899.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-1902.	1902-1903.	1903-1904.	1904-1905.	1905-1906.
July.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August.....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September.....	141	145	148	144	143	117	130	144	132	159	149
October.....	171	166	167	155	153	121	148	161	158	162	160
November.....	189	170	160	157	160	135	153	163	166	159	162
December.....	185	173	146	161	134	112	149	162	155	149	149
January.....	182	170	154	163	140	128	153	167	158	160	154
February.....	178	170	178	163	153	136	157	169	163	161	167
March.....	172	169	175	164	150	130	155	171	164	169	169
April.....	166	163	163	169	156	144	0	147	171	158	153
May.....	169	* 164	148	144	0	142	148	137	152	160	160
June.....	67	46	43	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0

\* Returns omitted in biennial report.

TABLE NO. 92-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS ADMITTED.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			*1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White.....	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	28	68	24	23	46
Colored.....								1	1			
Totals.....	34	31	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	23	46

\*For one year only.

TABLE NO. 93-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

AGES OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1877.	1878.	1881.	1882.	1885.	1887.	1889.	1891.	1892.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.
I. NUMBERS.																
Under 10 years.....	3	2	1	7	10	15	13	18	21	13	13	15	16	12	14	11
10 and under 15 years.....	15	15	12	13	23	31	18	27	33	25	30	23	27	28	25	17
15 and under 20 years.....	15	16	9	11	18	24	16	20	29	27	28	25	31	7	15	10
20 years and over.....	14	9	11	19	10	14	19	12	4	15	3	7	10	21	15	9
Unknown.....	1	1	1													
Totals.....	48	41	34	59	73	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	65	68	69	46

II. PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS.

Under 10 years.....	6.0	4.8	2.9	14.0	21.7	17.9	19.7	23.2	27.3	16.9	17.6	21.4	24.6	17.7	20.3	23.9
10 and under 15 years.....	21.4	36.1	35.3	33.0	31.4	33.9	27.3	33.8	32.9	32.2	34.0	33.2	34.1	31.0	33.6	33.9
15 and under 20 years.....	31.4	39.0	32.6	32.0	24.5	28.5	24.2	28.6	37.7	33.0	37.8	35.7	38.3	19.4	31.0	31.8
20 years and over.....	29.2	22.0	38.4	38.0	23.4	16.7	28.8	15.6	5.2	15.6	4.1	10.0	15.5	50.8	32.1	17.4
Unknown.....	2.0	2.5	2.9													

\*One year only.



TABLE NO. 94—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.  
NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906.*		
	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.													
New England.....	1	1	3				1						
Maine.....	1		1										
New Hampshire.....			1										
Massachusetts.....							1						
Connecticut.....	1	1											
Middle States.....	4	6	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
New York.....	3	5	1				1	1	1	1			
New Jersey.....				1									
Delaware.....	1	1											
Pennsylvania.....	1	1							1				1
Southern States.....	2	3	1	1	5	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	
Maryland.....					1								
Virginia.....			1										
Georgia.....													
Florida.....										1	1		
Mississippi.....													
Tennessee.....						2	1						
Kentucky.....													
Missouri.....	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2	3	1	1	1
Northwest States.....	18	14	10	9	7	6	7	4	2	6	5	5	10
Ohio.....	2	3	1	2	2		1	1	1	1	2		1
Indiana.....													
Illinois.....	7	9	7	5	4	4	2	1	2	3	2	5	4
Michigan.....	1		2							1	1		1
Wisconsin.....	6	2	2		1	1	2	2		1	1		1
Iowa.....	46	40	56	54	55	56	44	22	27	50	26	23	48
Western States.....	2	1	6	6	4	5	10	4	1	5	1		1
Minnesota.....	1		1		1	4	2	2	2	2			3
South Dakota.....								1	1	1			
Nebraska.....	1		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1			2
Kansas.....		1	3			3	1			1	2		1
Indian Territory.....				3								2	
Colorado.....						1	1	1	1				
Wyoming.....													
California.....													
Foreign Born.....	10	1	1	4	6	5	4	2	2	4	4	1	1
British America.....	2												
British Isles.....	5		1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1			
Germany.....	2	1		2		2	1						
Scandinavian.....					3	2	1			2	1		1
Bohemia.....										1			
Unknown.....	1												
Grand totals.....	84	66	77	77	77	74	70	34	31	65	30	29	68

## II. SUMMARY.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906.
Native Born.....	72	65	76	73	71	69	66		63	64	68
New England.....	1	1	3				1				
Middle States.....	4	6	1	2		2	1		1		
Southern States.....	2	3	1		5						
Northwest.....	18	14	10	9	7	6	7		6	5	10
Iowa.....	46	40	56	54	55	56	44		50	26	23
Western States.....	2	1	6	6	4	5	10		5	1	
Foreign Born.....	10	1	1	4	6	5	4		2	4	1
Unknown.....	1										
Grand totals.....	84	66	77	77	77	74	70		68	68	68

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS.

	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906.
Native Born.....	86.8	98.4	98.7	93.0	92.2	93.2	94.3		97.6	94.1	97.8
New England.....	1.2	1.6	3.9				1.4				
Middle States.....	4.7	9.0	1.3	2.6		2.7	1.4		1.5		2.2
Southern States.....	2.4	4.5	1.3	1.3	6.6		4.3		1.8		4.3
Northwest.....	21.4	21.2	12.9	11.6	9.2	8.1	10.0		8.9		10.1
Iowa.....	54.8	60.2	71.7	69.7	71.1	75.6	62.9		72.0		73.3
Western States.....	2.3	1.6	7.7	7.8	5.3	6.8	14.2		7.7		4.8
Foreign Born.....	12.0	1.6	1.3	5.0	7.5	6.8	5.7		3.0		1.5
Unknown.....	1.2			2.0							

\*One year only



TABLE NO. 85-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.

## I. NUMBERS.

Native Born:	21	28	44	30	19	49	21	20	41	18	13	28
Native parents:	3	2	5	4	2	6	8	3	11	3	1	4
Native Born:	6	4	10	...	5	5	8	2	10	4	7	11
Mixed parents:	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	4	6	1	1	2
Native Born:	2	2	4	1	3	4	1	...	1	1	...	1
Parents unknown:	2	2	4	...	4	1	...	1	1	...	...	1
Foreign Born:	34	31	65	39	28	68	40	29	69	24	22	46

## II. PERCENTAGES.

Native Born:	61.8	74.2	68.5	77.	65.5	72.3	62.2	68.9	70.8	62.6	59.0	60.8
Native parents:	8.9	6.4	7.1	10.2	6.9	8.8	30.0	10.3	15.8	12.5	4.6	8.7
Native Born:	17.7	13.	15.3	...	17.3	7.3	20.0	6.9	14.8	16.7	31.8	23.9
Mixed parents:	5.8	6.4	6.1	2.6	10.3	5.8	5.0	12.9	8.6	4.1	4.6	4.4
Native Born:	5.8	...	3.0	10.2	...	5.8	2.5	...	1.4	4.1	...	2.2
Parents unknown:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Born:	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 86-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

LITERACY OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION WITH RESPECT TO COMMON PRINT AND SCRIPT OR SOME EMBOSSED SYSTEM, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.

## I. NUMBERS.

Can read and write	21	23	44	31	30	51	19	21	40	12	10	22
Cannot read and write	13	8	21	8	9	17	21	8	29	12	12	24
Totals	34	31	65	39	39	68	40	29	69	24	22	46

## II. PERCENTAGES.

Can read and write	61	74	67	79	68	75	47	73	57	50	45	47
Cannot read and write	39	26	33	21	32	25	53	27	43	50	55	53

TABLE NO. 87-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Normal	30	31	61	31	23	54	35	25	60	23	19	42
Defective	3	4	7	8	6	14	4	4	8	1	3	4
Weak vitality	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Crippled or deformed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	33	32	65	39	29	68	40	29	69	24	22	46

TABLE NO. 88-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

PROBABLE CAUSES OF BLINDNESS OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885	1886	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
I. General Diseases.	9	9	13	7	23	12	18	8	14	5	...	...	...
1. Epidemic	5	5	10	4	15	9	16	5	13	4	...	...	...
Diphtheria	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
La Grippe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measles	1	3	5	1	7	6	5	4	9	4	...	...	...
Scarlet fever	3	...	1	2	1	2	6	1	2	...	...	...	...
Scarlet rash	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Small pox	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Whooping cough	1	2	...	1	1	4	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
2. Other general	4	4	3	3	8	3	2	3	1	1	...	...	...
Paint poisoning	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rheumatism	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scrofula	...	...	...	...	4	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Syphilitic	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
II. Diseases of nervous system.	5	2	4	5	1	3	1	2	1	1	...	1	...
1. General	2	1	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brain fever	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brain, tumor of	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chorea	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Epilepsy	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neuralgia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spinal disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spinal fever	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spinal meningitis	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nervous diseases	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Diseases of the eye	4	7	6	9	10	5	8	11	3	...	...	...	...
a. Congenital	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Albinism	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
b. Iids	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Blepharitis marginalis	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...
Ulceration of roots of lashes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Trachoma or granulation	2	6	4	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	6	4	...



TABLE NO. 98-Continued.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
c. Conjunctiva:													
Blennorrhoea Nea-											5	4	...
natorum													
Conjunctivitis			1		2		1	2		1			
Conjunctivitis Fol-												1	4
licular													
Conjunctivitis													
Purulent	1												
Leucoma Adherens													
from Blennorrhoea													
Nea natorum													
Ophthalmia		1	3		3	3		2	2				
d. Cornea:													
Abscess of Cornea						1							
Conical Cornea												1	
Keratitis							1				3		
Keratitis Exzema-												2	
tosa										1			
Keratitis Intersti-												2	2
tial													
Keratitis Trichiasis											1		
Keratacomus from													
Blennorrhoea Nea-										2		1	
natorum											5		2
Leucoma Cornea					1				1	1			
Opacity of Cornea													
Staphyloma													
Ulceration of Cor-	1		1	3									
nea													
e. Iris:													
Iritis		1	1							2	1	3	2
Coroboma-Iris											2		
Iritis Syphilitic											1		
Iritis Traumatic												3	
f. Lens:													
Cataract	1	2	3	1	1		6	1	2	6	1		
Cataract Congeni-												4	5
tal													
Cataract Perna-											1		
cularis													
Cataract Secon-												1	
dary													
Cataract Trau-											1		
matic													
Lenticular													
Opacity						1						2	
Glaucoma													
g. Retina:													
Error in Refrac-													
tion													
Hemorrhage of													1
retina			1										
Hemioropia													
Retinitis pigmen-													
tosa						3						1	
Retinitis chorioid-													
itis													
Retina-elevation						1							
of										1			
h. Choroid:													
Buphthalmus sec-													
ondaria from													
sympathetic											1		
ophthalmia													
Choroiditis												1	
Choroido-retinitis											1		
Chorioidal atrophy													
Coloboma choroid													1
Ophthalmia sympa-													
thetic													
Traumatic Buph-	1										3	3	2
thalmus													3

TABLE NO. 98-Continued.

	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
i. Optic nerve:													
Atrophy of optic													
nerve		1			1					3		1	7
Neuritis (optic)													
Paralysis of optic													
nerve								3	1		1		
Weakness of optic													
nerve								1			1	14	
j. Ocular muscles:													
Muscle error											1		1
Nystagmus													
Nystagmus and											1		
hyperopia												2	
Strabismus													
Strabismus and													1
nystagmus													
Strabismus hyper-													1
opia													
Strabismus con-													2
comitans													
convergence													
k. Neuroses:													
Amblyopia, hys-													1
terical													
Asthenopia mus-													
cular								1			3	6	6
Astigmatism													
Chondro-sarcoma											1		
of orbit													2
Hyperopia										2	1	1	
Myopia													
Astigmatism													1
highgrade													
l. Glaucoma											1	2	
Glaucoma, adher-													
ens from blennor-													1
rhea natorum													
m. Phthisis:													
Phthisis, bulbi												4	2
Phthisis, bulbi											1		
from blue stone													
Phthisis, bulbi													
from granulated											1		
lids													
Phthisis, bulbi											1		
from meningitis													
Ophthalmia, bulbi													
from blennorrhoea											3		3
natorum													
Phthisis, bulbi													
from sympathetic													1
ophthalmia													
Phthisis, bulbi													1
traumatic origin													
n. Ill defined:													
Amanosis		1				1	1					1	
Inflammation	3	4	4	2						2			
Inflammation of													
optic vision													
Atrophy of optic													
vision			2										
Separation of coats							1						
Sore eyes	3	2											
Traumatic													
Ulceration												2	
III. Diseases of circulatory													
system:													
Angioma										1			
Congestion of blood													
vessels of eyes										1			



TABLE NO. 98—Continued.

	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906
IV. Diseases of respiratory system:																				
Catarrh																				
Pneumonia	2													1						
V. Diseases of digestive system:																				
Cholera infantum	1																			
Bilious fever							1													
VII. Ill defined diseases:																				
Cold		1	2				1													
VIII. External causes:																				
Accident	5	18	11	9	11	13	18				11	3	1	2						
Enucleation	4	17	10	9	10	11	16				11	3								
Lack of care at birth																				
Phthisis bulbi from explosion							1													
Sunstroke	1						1													
Vaccination	1						1													
VIII. Unknown	14	18	23	22	19	29	13	38	25	12	2	4	4							
Totals	50	73	84	66	77	77	77	77	70	63	68	69	46							

TABLE NO. 99—COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS ENROLLED BY GRAND DIVISIONS OF STATE, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1897-1899.	1899-1901	1901-1903	1903-1905	1905-1906
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER.					
Appanoose	1	1		2	
Cedar	7	3	1		1
Davis				1	
Des Moines	3	1	1		1
Henry	1				
Iowa	1	1			1
Jasper	3	4	4	5	3
Jefferson	8	5	1		1
Johnson	2	3	1	1	
Keokuk	5	3	2	4	4
Lee	3	1			
Louisa	3	3	2	3	2
Mahaska	1		1	1	2
Martins	8	5	1		
Monroe	1	1	1	1	1
Muscatine			2	1	2
Poweshiek		2			
Scott	4	4	4	6	3
Van Buren	1	1	1		
Wapello	4	3	2	2	2
Washington	6	1		4	4
Totals	57	40	36	35	33

TABLE NO. 99—Continued.

	1897-1899.	1899-1901	1901-1903	1903-1905	1905-1906
II. NORTHEAST QUARTER.					
Allamakee	3	3	2	3	3
Benton	27	25	20	23	25
Black Hawk	3	3		5	5
Bremer					
Buchanan	22	22		2	3
Butler	3				
Carro Gordo	3	3	3	3	3
Chickasaw					
Clayton	4	5	5	8	9
Clinton					
Delaware	4	2	1	6	5
Dubuque	4	5	4	2	5
Fayette	2	3	2		
Floyd					
Franklin					
Grundy					
Hardin	1	2		2	
Howard	3	3	3	4	3
Jackson					
Jones	1	1	20	25	30
Linn	3	3	1	1	1
Marshall					
Mitchell	14	11	5	7	4
Tama	4	1			
Winnebago					
Worth					
Totals	97	98	88	101	88

III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER.

	1897-1899.	1899-1901	1901-1903	1903-1905	1905-1906
Adair	1		1	2	1
Adams			2	2	1
Audubon			2	1	2
Cass	1	1	1	1	
Clarke					
Dallas		4	3		
Decatur		2	1	2	3
Fremont	2	2	1		
Guthrie	2	1	2	3	1
Harrison					
Locust					
Madison					
Mills			5	7	4
Montgomery			15	14	14
Pago	2	4	4	4	3
Polk	4	4	4		
Pottawattamie					
Ringgold	1			1	3
Shelby		1			2
Taylor	2	2	2	1	
Union					4
Warren					
Wayne					
Totals	37	40	48	46	41

IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.

	1897-1899.	1899-1901	1901-1903	1903-1905	1905-1906
Boone	2	1		1	2
Buena Vista					
Calhoun					
Carroll	1	1	1		
Cherokee	1	1	1		
Clay					



TABLE NO. 99-Continued.

North-West Quarter.	1897-1899.	1899-1901.	1901-1903.	1903-1905.	1905-1906.
Crawford .....	3	1	3	3	2
Dickinson .....	1	1	1	1	1
Emmet .....	1	1	1	1	2
Greene .....	1	1	1	1	1
Hamilton .....	2	1	1	1	1
Jackson .....	1	1	1	1	1
Jumboldt .....	4	5	2	1	1
Leda .....	1	1	1	1	1
Kossuth .....	1	1	1	1	1
Lyons .....	1	1	1	1	1
Monona .....	1	1	1	1	1
O'Brien .....	1	1	1	1	1
Osceola .....	2	2	1	1	1
Palo Alto .....	3	5	8	5	5
Plymouth .....	1	1	1	1	1
Pocahontas .....	1	1	1	1	1
Sao .....	1	1	1	1	1
Sioux .....	1	1	1	1	1
Story .....	2	3	3	3	3
Webster .....	1	2	2	1	1
Winneshago .....	1	1	1	1	1
Woodbury .....	1	1	1	1	1
Wright .....	2	4	3	1	1
Totals .....	37	45	51	37	30

## V. SUMMARIES.

Southeast quarter .....	57	40	36	39	32
Northeast quarter .....	57	40	38	39	36
Southwest quarter .....	37	40	48	46	41
Northwest quarter .....	31	45	51	37	30
Outside state .....	7	1	1	1	1
Totals .....	235	218	223	223	198
East half .....	154	123	124	140	117
West half .....	74	85	99	83	71
Outside state .....	7	1	1	1	1
Totals .....	235	218	223	223	198

North half .....	134	138	139	137	115
South half .....	94	80	84	85	73
Outside state .....	7	1	1	1	1
Totals .....	235	218	223	223	198

## VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS.

South east quarter .....	24.4	19.4	16.1	17.5	17.0
North east quarter .....	41.3	42.6	39.5	45.3	45.2
South west quarter .....	15.7	18.4	21.5	20.7	21.8
North east quarter .....	15.7	20.6	22.9	16.5	16.0
Outside state .....	2.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
East half .....	65.7	61.0	55.6	62.8	62.2
West half .....	31.4	39.0	44.4	37.2	37.8
Outside state .....	2.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1
North half .....	57.0	62.2	62.4	61.8	61.2
South half .....	40.1	36.8	37.6	38.2	38.8
Outside state .....	2.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1

TABLE NO. 100-COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON.  
PUPILS ADMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 4000 OR OVER IN 1905.

	1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. CITIES OF 4000 AND UNDER 8000.						
Atlantic .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cedar Falls .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Le Mars .....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Marion .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Newton .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Red Oak .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals .....	5	3	8	5	3	8

## II. CITIES OF 8000 AND OVER.

Boone .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burlington .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cedar Rapids .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clinton .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Council Bluffs .....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Des Moines .....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Dubuque .....	2	1	1	1	1	1
Marshalltown .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mason City .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Muscatine .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ottumwa .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sioux City .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Waterloo .....	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals .....	12	7	19	12	7	19

TABLE NO. 101-SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Number of pupils previously enrolled .....	118	104	222
Number of pupils received during year .....	21	17	38
Totals .....	139	121	260
Number of graduates .....	5	6	11
Number of post-graduates .....	1	1	2
Average daily attendance .....	128	119	247

TABLE NO. 102-SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF PUPILS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

White .....	139	120	259
Black .....	1	1	2
Totals .....	139	121	260



TABLE NO. 102—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AGE OF PUPILS AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Admitted at age of 5 years.....	1	1	2
Admitted at age of 6 years.....	7	6	13
Admitted at age of 7 years.....	2	3	5
Admitted at age of 8 years.....	3	2	5
Admitted at age of 9 years.....	6	2	8
Admitted at age of 10 to 14 years.....	1	3	4
Admitted at age of 15 to 19 years.....	1	1	2
Admitted at age of 20 to 24 years.....	1	1	2
Admitted at age of 25 to 29 years.....	1	1	2
Admitted at age of 30 to 34 years.....	1	1	2
Admitted at age of 35 years and over.....	1	1	2
Totals.....	21	17	38

TABLE NO. 104—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Native Born.....	19	17	36
Southern States.....	1	1	2
Arkansas.....	1	1	2
North-west States.....	3	3	6
Ohio.....	1	1	2
Illinois.....	1	1	2
Wisconsin.....	1	1	2
Iowa.....	14	15	29
Western States.....	1	2	3
Minnesota.....	1	1	2
South Dakota.....	1	1	2
Kansas.....	1	1	2
Foreign Born.....	3	1	4
Bohemia.....	1	1	2
Sweden.....	1	1	2
Grand totals.....	21	17	38

TABLE NO. 105—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE OF PUPILS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Intemperate.....	2	1	3
Insane.....	1	1	2
Deaf.....	1	1	2
Blind.....	1	1	2
First cousins married.....	1	1	2
Second cousins married.....	1	1	2
Third cousins married.....	1	1	2
Totals.....	8	1	9

TABLE NO. 106—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PUPILS HAVING DEFECTIVE RELATIVES WHO ARE OR HAVE BEEN IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	In School for Deaf.	In College for Blind.	In Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	In Hospital for Insane.
Brothers.....	16	1	1	1
Sisters.....	5	1	1	1
Uncles.....	3	1	1	1
Aunts.....	2	1	1	1
Cousins.....	1	1	1	1
Second cousins.....	1	1	1	1
Totals.....	19	1	1	1

TABLE NO. 107—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Native born, native parents.....	10	11	21
Native born, foreign parents.....	8	4	12
Native born, mixed parents.....	1	2	3
Foreign born.....	2	1	3
Totals.....	21	17	38

TABLE NO. 108—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

LITERACY OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Can read and write.....	2	3	5
Cannot read and write.....	19	14	33
Understand manual alphabet.....	1	1	2
Totals.....	21	17	38

TABLE NO. 109—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PUPILS ON ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Good.....	17	15	32
Poor.....	2	1	3
Eye sight poor.....	1	1	2
Paralyzed.....	1	1	2
Totals.....	21	17	38



TABLE NO. 110—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
PROBABLE CAUSES OF DEAFNESS OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	Under 1 year			1 year and under 2.			3 years and under 6.			6 years and under 12.			12 years and under 18.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I Congenital ..	3	4	7													3	4	7
II. Diseases—																		
1 General:																		
a Epidemic .....	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	3								3	3	6
b Group																		
c Diphtheria .....				1	1											1	1	2
d Erysipelas .....																		
e Influenza .....				1	1													
f Measles .....																		
g Mumps .....				1	1			1	1									
h Scarlet fever .....																		
i Small pox .....					1	1	2	2	2							2	1	3
j Typhoid fever .....																		
k Whooping cough .....																		
2 Diseases of Nervous System				2	2	4	2	2	2							4	2	6
a Apoplexy .....																		
b Brain fever .....																		
c Gathering in ear .....																		
d Paralysis .....							1	1	1							1	1	2
e Spinal Meningitis .....							1	1	1							2	3	5
f Spotted fever .....							1	2	3							1	2	3
3 Diseases of Respiratory System	1	1	1	1	1	2			1	1	1					3	1	4
a Catarrh .....					1	1	2			1	1					2	1	3
b Lung fever .....																		
c Pneumonia .....	1	1														1	1	2
d Quinsy .....																		
4 Diseases of Digestive System																		
I. External causes.																		
a Fall .....	1	1						1	1							1	1	2
b Lightning stroke .....	1	1														1	1	2
c Sun stroke .....																		
d Vaccination .....																		
e Undefined .....																		
f Unknown .....	5	6	10													5	6	10
Totals.	10	10	20	6	5	11	4	2	6	1	1					21	17	38

TABLE NO. 11—SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.  
PUPILS ADMITTED FROM CITIES IN IOWA HAVING A POPULATION OF 4,000 AND  
OVER 8,000 IN 1905, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
<b>I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.</b>			
Atlantic.....			
Cedar Falls.....			
Centerville.....			
Chariton.....			
Charles City.....			
Clarinda.....			
Fairfield.....			
Grinnell.....			
Des Moines.....			
Marion.....			
Newtown.....			
Osceola.....			
Perry.....			
Shenandoah.....			
Washington.....			
Webster City.....			
<b>Totals.....</b>			
<b>II. CITIES OVER 8,000.</b>			
Boone.....			
Burlington.....			
Cedar Rapids.....			
Clinton.....			
Council Bluffs.....			
Oreston.....			
Des Moines.....			
Dubuque.....			
Fort Dodge.....			
Frederick.....			
Grass Valley.....			
Keokuk.....			
Marshalltown.....			
Maquoketa.....			
Muscatine.....			
Oskaloosa.....			
Oshtemo.....			
Sioux City.....			
Waterloo.....			
<b>Totals.....</b>			
<b>Grand totals.....</b>			



TABLE NO. 112-SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PUPILS FIRST ENROLLED AND OF ALL PUPILS ENROLLED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Pupils First Enrolled.			All Pupils Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair.....				3	2	5
Adams.....		1	1	1	1	1
Allamakee.....			1	1	1	1
Appanoose.....		1	1	2	1	3
Audubon.....				1	1	2
Benton.....	1	1	2	1	1	1
Black Hawk.....				1	2	3
Bloomington.....				1	2	3
Bremer.....				1	1	2
Buchanan.....	1	1	1	1	2	3
Luena Vista.....				3	1	4
Butler.....				2	1	3
Calhoun.....				1	1	2
Carroll.....	1		1	1	1	2
Cass.....		1	1	1	1	2
Cedar.....		1	1	2	2	4
Cerro Gordo.....	2	1	2	1	1	2
Cherokee.....	1		1	1	1	2
Chickasaw.....				1	1	2
Clarke.....	1	1	1	1	1	2
Clay.....				1	1	2
Clayton.....	1		1	3	3	6
Crawford.....						
Dallas.....				2	2	4
Davis.....				1	1	2
Decatur.....						
Delaware.....				1	4	5
Des Moines.....	1		1	1	1	2
Dickinson.....						
Dubuque.....				1		1
Emmet.....				1		1
Fayette.....						
Floyd.....						
Franklin.....				2	1	3
Fremont.....				1	2	3
Greene.....				1	2	3
Grundy.....						
Guthrie.....						
Hamilton.....					3	3
Hancock.....				1	2	3
Hardin.....				1	1	2
Harrison.....	1					
Henry.....				1	1	2
Howard.....		1	1	1	1	2
Humboldt.....				1	3	4
Ia.....	1		1	1	1	2
Iowa.....						
Jackson.....				1	2	3
Jasper.....	1	1	2	2	2	4
Jefferson.....				2	1	3
Johnson.....	1		1	2	1	3
Jones.....				1	1	2
Keokuk.....				1		1
Kossuth.....		1	1	1	1	2
Lee.....				1	1	2
Linn.....	1			6	6	12
Louis.....				1	1	2
Lucas.....						
Lyon.....				1	1	2
Madison.....				2	1	3
Mahaska.....				1	1	2
Marion.....				1	1	2
Marshall.....				9	2	11
Mills.....				1	1	2
Mitchell.....				2	1	3
Monona.....	1			1	1	2
Monroe.....				1	1	2

TABLE NO. 112-Continued.

	Pupils First Enrolled.			All Pupils Enrolled.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Montgomery.....						
Muscatine.....						
O'Brien.....				1	1	2
Osceola.....				1	1	2
Pape.....				1	2	3
Palo Alto.....	1	1	1	1	2	3
Plymouth.....				3	1	4
Pocahontas.....				1	1	2
Polk.....				1	6	7
Pottawattamie.....	2	1	3	7	15	22
Poweshiek.....	2		2	15	7	22
Ringgold.....				1	1	2
Sac.....						
Scott.....				1	1	2
Shelby.....				1	1	2
Sioux.....				2	3	5
Story.....				1	3	4
Tama.....				1	1	2
Taylor.....				1	1	2
Union.....				1	1	2
Van Buren.....				1	1	2
Wapello.....		1	1	2	3	5
Warren.....				1	2	3
Washington.....	1		1	1	1	2
Wayne.....		1	1	1	1	2
Weber.....				1	3	4
Winnebago.....	1		1	3	3	6
Winneshiek.....				2	1	3
Woodbury.....	1	1	2	12	6	18
Worth.....						
Wright.....				1	3	4
Totals.....	21	17	38	119	121	240

TABLE NO. 113-SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS.

AVERAGE MONTHLY ATTENDANCE.

	1897-1898.	1898-1899.	1899-1900.	1900-1901.	1901-1902.	1902-1903.	1903-1904.	1904-1905.	1905-1906.
July.....									
August.....									
September.....									
October.....	294	247	219	235	233	220	240	238	230
November.....	294	274	251	250	245	254	253	253	252
December.....	294	291	281	258	256	253	258	254	255
January.....	320	295	283	263	262	254	253	251	254
February.....	320	294	279	265	263	254	246	253	250
March.....	330	282	278	265	265	253	243	251	248
April.....	331	279	274	261	264	254	246	245	248
May.....	301	278	272	253	256	255	241	241	245
June.....	301	269	263	231	227	233	238	234	240
Average for school year.....	301	275	273	254	253	249	247	247	247



TABLE NO. 114—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Number enrolled at beginning of year	565	473	1,038
Number readmitted during year	9	5	14
Number admitted	71	47	118
Total enrolled at beginning	645	523	1,170
Number discharged	58	45	103
Total enrolled at end of year	587	490	1,077
Average daily attendance	581	465	1,046

TABLE NO. 115—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

SEX AND COLOR OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
White	77	52	129
Black	3	5	8
Totals	80	57	137

TABLE NO. 116—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

AGES OF INMATES AT TIMES OF ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
5 years to 9 years	23	10	33
10 years to 14 years	36	21	57
15 years to 19 years	20	8	28
20 years to 24 years	1	5	6
25 years to 29 years	2	2	4
30 years to 34 years	3	3	6
35 years to 39 years	1	1	2
40 years to 44 years	1	1	2
Totals	80	57	137

TABLE NO. 117—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Native Born	77	50	127
New England states	1	1	2
Maine	1	1	2
Middle states	1	1	2
Southern states	1	1	2
Missouri	1	1	2
North West states	1	1	2
Illinois	1	1	2
Wisconsin	1	1	2
Iowa	1	1	2
Totals	80	57	137

TABLE NO. 117—Continued.

	M.	F.	T.
Western states	8	6	14
Colorado	1	1	2
Minnesota	1	1	2
Nebraska	1	1	2
Nevada	1	1	2
South Dakota	1	1	2
Foreign Born	1	2	3
Belgium	1	1	2
Poland	1	1	2
Sweden	1	1	2
Unknown	2	1	3
Totals	80	57	137

TABLE NO. 118—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Native born, native parentage	54	34	88
Native born, foreign parentage	8	3	11
Native born, mixed parentage	9	6	15
Native born, parentage unknown	6	2	8
Foreign born	1	2	3
Unknown	2	1	3
Totals	80	57	137

TABLE NO. 119—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

CHARACTER OF PARENTAGE, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Criminal	1	1	2
Feeble minded	1	1	2
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Intemperate	1	1	2
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Epileptic	1	1	2
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Insane	2	2	4
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Deaf and dumb	1	1	2
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Blind	1	1	2
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Chorea	1	1	2
Father	1	1	2
Mother	1	1	2
Unknown	1	1	2
Parents blood relation	1	1	2
Parentage normal	48	30	78
Totals	61	43	104



TABLE NO. 120—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.INMATES HAVING DEFECTIVE RELATIVES OTHER THAN PARENTS, FOR YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Feeble- minded.	Insane	Epileptic.	Blind.	Deaf.
Brothers .....	4		1		
Sisters .....	7		1		
Uncles .....	1	2	2		
Aunts .....	3	1	3		
Cousins .....	2				
Grandfathers .....			3	1	
Grandmothers .....			2	1	1

TABLE NO. 121—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED, FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Congenital .....	28	23	51
Under one year .....	15	11	26
1 year and under 3 years .....	12	8	20
3 years and under 6 years .....	12	6	18
6 years and under 12 years .....	4	1	5
12 years and under 18 years .....	8	3	11
Unknown .....	6	3	9
Totals .....	80	52	132

TABLE NO. 122—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.

LITERACY OF PUPILS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Can read and write .....	19	15	34
Cannot read and write .....	61	37	98
Totals .....	80	52	132

TABLE NO. 123—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.HEALTH AND PHYSICAL CONDITION OF INMATES ADMITTED FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
I. General health .....	80	52	132
Good .....	30	21	51
Fair .....	19	11	30
Poor .....	31	20	51
II. Puerperal state .....			
III. Diseased .....	49	31	80
1. General diseases .....	2		2
Adiposis .....	1		1
Tuberculosis of ankle joint .....	1		1
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special senses .....			
a. General .....	31	22	53
Gretinoid .....	8	2	10
Chorea .....	1	2	3
Diplegia .....	2	2	4
Epilepsy .....	15	10	25
Hemiplegic .....	5	4	9
Paraplegic-spastic .....	1	1	2
b. Ear .....			
c. Eye .....	5	1	6
Conjunctivitis .....	2	1	3
Ptosis right eyelid .....	1		1
Strabismus, convergent .....	1		1
Strabismus, internal .....	1		1
d. Nose .....			
3. Diseases of circulatory system .....	1		1
Mitral insufficiency .....	1		1
4. Diseases of respiratory system .....			
5. Diseases of digestive system .....			
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system .....			
7. Diseases of puerperal .....			
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....	3	3	6
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion .....	3	2	5
Ankylosis elbow joint .....	1		1
Rachitis .....	2		2
Tadiles equino varus .....			1
Tadiles valgus .....			1
10. Ill-defined diseases .....			
IV. Defectives .....	2	1	3
Congenital blindness .....			1
Deafness .....	1	1	2
V. Malformations .....	2	1	3
Hydrocephalia .....	1		1
Macrocephalia .....	1		1
Microphthalmia .....	1		1
VI. Injuries .....			
Amputation of fingers .....	1		1



TABLE NO. 124—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.  
GLENWOOD.PROBABLE CAUSES OF FEEBLE MINDENESS OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
I. Congenital .....	13	13	26
Congenital .....	4	2	6
Degeneracy .....	1	1	2
Excitement of mother .....	1	1	2
Fall of mother .....	1	1	2
Heredity .....	4	5	9
Injury to mother during pregnancy .....	1	1	2
Maternal impressions .....	1	2	3
Premature birth .....	1	1	2
Parental influence .....	1	1	2
Worry of mother .....	2	2	4
II. Diseases .....	37	14	51
1. General diseases .....	4	3	7
a. Epidemic .....	1	1	2
Measles .....	1	1	2
Scarlet fever .....	1	2	3
b. Other general diseases .....	3	2	5
Fever .....	1	1	2
Syphilis .....	2	1	3
2. Disease of nervous system and organs of special sense .....	21	7	28
Brain fever .....	1	1	2
Clot on brain .....	1	1	2
Congestion of brain .....	1	1	2
Epilepsy .....	8	4	12
Meningitis .....	1	1	2
Meningitis, spinal .....	1	1	2
Palsy, infantile .....	1	2	3
Paralysis .....	3	2	5
Paralysis of vocal organs .....	1	1	2
Spinal disease .....	2	1	3
Blindness .....	1	1	2
Defective sight and hearing .....	1	1	2
Nervousness .....	1	1	2
3. Diseases of circulatory system .....	2	1	3
4. Diseases of respiratory system .....	2	1	3
5. Diseases of digestive system .....	2	1	3
Cholera infantum .....	1	1	2
Stomach trouble .....	1	1	2
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system .....	1	1	2
7. Diseases of muscular state .....	1	1	2
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....	1	1	2
Eczema .....	1	1	2
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion .....	2	1	3
Rachitis .....	2	1	3
10. Ill defined diseases .....	1	4	5
Gathering in head .....	1	3	4
Sickness .....	1	3	4
Mal-nutrition .....	5	1	6
III. Malformations .....	1	1	2
IV. External causes .....	8	4	12
Drugs .....	5	1	6
Fall .....	1	1	2
Fright .....	1	1	2
Ill-treatment .....	1	1	2
Injury at birth .....	1	2	3
V. Unknown .....	22	21	43
Grand totals .....	80	52	132

TABLE NO. 125—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.  
GLENWOOD.

CAUSE FOR DISMISSAL, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Death .....	20	21	41
Cared for at home .....	31	17	48
Insane .....	1	2	3
Parents non-residents .....	1	2	3
Fugitive .....	4	1	5
Self supporting .....	1	1	2
Totals .....	68	45	103

TABLE NO. 126—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.  
GLENWOOD.MENTAL CONDITION OF INMATES AT TIME OF DEATH, FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
Much improved .....	1	2	3
Moderately improved .....	2	2	4
Slightly improved .....	1	6	7
No improvement .....	9	6	15
Insane .....	1	1	2
Totals .....	20	21	41

TABLE NO. 127—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.  
GLENWOOD.

CAUSES OF DEATH, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	M.	F.	T.
I. Diseases: .....			
1. General diseases .....	2	11	13
a. Epidemic .....	1	4	5
Typhoid fever .....	1	4	5
b. Other general diseases .....	1	7	8
Tubercular enteritis .....	1	1	2
Tuberculosis, general .....	1	2	3
Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	1	6	7
2. Diseases of nervous system .....	8	6	14
Apoplexy .....	1	1	2
Epilepsy .....	1	1	2
3. Diseases of circulatory system .....	1	1	2
Dilatation of heart .....	1	1	2
4. Diseases of respiratory system .....	4	2	6
Broncho-pneumonia .....	1	1	2
Larynx, stricture of .....	2	1	3
Pneumonia, lobar, acute .....	2	1	3
5. Diseases of digestive system .....	2	2	4
Dysentery, acute .....	1	1	2
Dysentery, chronic .....	1	1	2
Enterocolitis, acute .....	1	1	2
Enterocolitis, chronic .....	1	1	2
Gastro-enteritis, acute .....	1	1	2
Peritonitis following typhoid fever .....	1	1	2
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system .....	1	1	2
7. Diseases of muscular state .....	1	1	2
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....	1	1	2
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion .....	1	1	2
10. Ill defined diseases .....	1	1	2
II. Malformations .....	1	1	2
III. External causes .....	1	1	2
IV. Unclassified .....	1	1	2
Totals .....	20	21	41



TABLE NO. 123—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.  
GLENWOOD.COUNTY RESIDENCE OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR FIRST YEAR AND OF THOSE  
REMAINING, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Counties.	Admitted.			Remaining.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair		1	1	4	5	9
Adams	1			10	1	11
Allamakee				1	5	6
Aspenose	1			1	5	6
Audubon	2			2	2	4
Benton		1	1	9	10	19
Black Hawk	2			6	2	8
Boone	1	1		6	10	16
Bremer				3	3	6
Buchanan		2	2	3	3	6
Buena Vista				3	1	4
Butler				4	2	6
Calhoun				1		1
Carroll		2		2	9	11
Cass				1	3	4
Cedar	1			1	5	6
Cerro Gordo	2				1	1
Cherokee				1	1	2
Chickasaw				1	1	2
Clarke	1	3		4	8	12
Clay				1		1
Clayton				6	4	10
Climont				14	5	19
Crawford	2	3		5	7	12
Dallas	1			8	11	19
Davis				3	1	4
Decatur	2	1		3	5	8
Delaware				2	1	3
Des Moines	1	1		2	16	17
Dickinson	1			1	2	3
Dubuque	2	2		4	22	26
Emmet				1		1
Fayette	1			1	3	4
Floyd				2	5	7
Franklin				1	2	3
Fremont	1			1	4	5
Greene	4			4	8	12
Grundy				1	1	2
Guthrie	1			1	1	2
Hamilton	2	1		3	5	8
Hancock				1	8	9
Hardin	1			1	4	5
Harrison				9	10	19
Henry				3	1	4
Howard				1	2	3
Humboldt	1			1	2	3
Ida				1	2	3
Iowa		1	1	2	5	7
Jackson				9	7	16
Jasper				9	9	18
Jefferson	1			1	1	2
Johnson	1	1		2	6	8
Jones				2	7	9
Keokuk				2	7	9
Kossuth	1	1		2	4	6
Lee				1	10	11
Linn				16	9	25
Louisa				1	1	2
Lucas				2	1	3
Lyon				1	2	3
Madison	1	2		3	7	10
Mahaska				3	8	11
Marion				3	6	9
Marshall	2			3	17	20
Mills		1		1	7	8
Monona				2	5	7
Monroe	2			2	2	4
Montgomery		1		1	11	12

TABLE NO. 123—Continued

Counties.	Admitted.			Remaining.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	E.
Muscatine	2			2	5	7
O'Brien				2	3	5
Oceola				2	1	3
Page	2			14	8	22
Palo Alto				5		5
Plymouth	1			1	3	4
Pocahontas				1	9	10
Polk	1	6		24	29	53
Pottawattamie				1	17	18
Poweshiek	1			1	2	3
Ringgold	2			2	5	7
Sac				1	4	5
Salem				17	9	26
Scott	2	1		3	7	10
Shelby	2			1	4	5
Sioux	2			3	4	7
Story				1	4	5
Tama				1	3	4
Taylor				1	4	5
Union				1	6	7
Van Buren	1			1	3	4
Wapello	2	2		4	12	16
Warren				1	4	5
Washington				1	4	5
Wayne	1			1	6	7
Webster		1		2	6	8
Winneshiek	1			1	1	2
Woodbury				4	10	14
Worth					2	2
Wright					1	1
Totals	80	52	132	57	480	1,067

TABLE NO. 123—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN,  
GLENWOOD.INMATES FROM CITIES OF IOWA HAVING A POPULATION OF 1,000 AND OVER  
IN 1905, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

1 Cities of 1,000 and less than 8,000.	M.	F.	T.
Atlantic			1
Cedar Falls			1
Centerville	1		1
Chariton	1		1
Charles City			1
Clarinda	1		1
Fairfield			1
Grinnell	1		1
Le Mars			1
Marion			1
Newton			1
Osweon			1
Perry			1
Red Oak			1
Shenandoah			1
Washington			2
Webster City			2
Totals	5	4	9



TABLE NO. 129—Continued

II. Cities of 8,000 and over.				M	F	T.
Boone	1	1				
Burlington	1	1				
Cedar Rapids	1	2				
Clinton	1	2				
Council Bluffs	1	2				
Creston	1	1				
Davenport	1	1				
Des Moines	1	5				
Dubuque	1	1				
El Dodge	1	2				
Fl. Madison	1	1				
Iowa City	1	1				
Keokuk	1	1				
Marshalltown	1	2				
Mason City	1	1				
Muscatine	1	1				
Oskaloosa	1	1				
Osaka	1	1				
Sioux City	1	1				
Waterloo	1	1				
Totals	18	19				

TABLE NO. 130—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION SINCE OPENING OF INSTITUTION, SEPTEMBER 1, 1876, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Enrolled at Beginning of Period.			Admitted During Period.			Total Cared for.			Discharged.			Avg. Pop.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	T.	T.
1877.	51	31	81	52	35	87	52	35	87	1	2	3		
*1879.	96	47	143	96	54	150	96	54	150	11	10	21		
1881.	159	80	239	159	81	240	159	81	240	19	15	34		
1883.	184	95	279	184	93	277	184	93	277	20	16	36		
1885.	236	125	361	236	125	361	236	125	361	47	30	77	379.3	
1887.	235	117	352	235	117	352	235	117	352	108	59	167	439.4	
1889.	289	188	477	289	188	477	289	188	477	79	34	113	440.5	
1891.	334	212	546	334	212	546	334	212	546	69	31	100	492	
1893.	404	294	698	404	294	698	404	294	698	67	42	109	535	
1895.	467	318	785	467	318	785	467	318	785	88	61	149	738.5	
1897.	526	402	928	526	402	928	526	402	928	98	81	179	841.6	
1899.	537	452	989	537	452	989	537	452	989	97	80	177	868.4	
**1899.	565	473	1,038	565	473	1,038	565	473	1,038	108	85	193	1016	

\* The reports for the first two periods do not coincide owing to the method of combining the returns.

The period ends on October 31 up to 1893 when it closed on June 30.

† These returns represent only a part of the biennium, May 24, 1892, to June 30.

\*\* One year only.

TABLE NO. 131—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.

COLOR AND SEX, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White	88	82	170	88	82	170	88	82	170	88	82	170	88	82	170	88	82	170	88	82	170
Black	18	82	100	18	82	100	18	82	100	18	82	100	18	82	100	18	82	100	18	82	100
Totals	106	164	270	106	164	270	106	164	270	106	164	270	106	164	270	106	164	270	106	164	270

I. NUMBERS.

II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.



TABLE NO. 132—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD  
AGES OF INMATES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.																					
5 and under 10 years ..	32	29	61	20	16	36	23	21	49	16	17	33	20	19	49	17	10	27	23	10	33
10 and under 15 years ..	36	31	67	29	17	46	23	28	50	21	11	32	21	21	42	22	15	37	36	21	57
15 and under 20 years ..	29	16	45	17	19	36	21	28	49	17	7	24	26	12	38	20	13	36	29	8	28
20 and under 25 years ..	6	6	12	1	1	2	2	2	8	1	4	5	3	1	4	9	6	9	1	6	6
25 and under 30 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	2	2
30 and under 35 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	3	3
35 and under 40 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	2	2
40 and under 45 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
45 and under 50 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

5 and under 10 years ..	52.4	47.6	100	55.4	44.4	100	57.1	42.9	100	48.5	51.5	100	61.2	38.8	100	62.9	37.1	100	69.7	30.3	100
10 and under 15 years ..	53.7	46.3	.....	54.1	45.9	.....	44.0	56.0	.....	65.6	34.4	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	59.4	40.6	.....	63.2	36.8	.....
15 and under 20 years ..	55.6	44.4	.....	47.2	52.8	.....	42.8	57.2	.....	70.8	29.2	.....	68.4	31.6	.....	60.6	39.4	.....	71.4	28.6	.....
20 and under 25 years ..	100	.....	.....	50.4	50.0	.....	62.5	37.5	.....	20.0	80.0	.....	75.0	25.0	.....	33.4	66.6	.....	16.7	83.3	.....
25 and under 30 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
30 and under 35 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
35 and under 40 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
40 and under 45 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
45 and under 50 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	51.8	48.2	.....	52.1	47.8	.....	48.7	51.3	.....	52.3	47.7	.....	55.1	44.9	.....	53.9	46.1	.....	60.6	39.4	.....

III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF AGES.

5 and under 10 years ..	36.4	37.4	35.9	34.5	30.2	32.4	36.9	21.2	31.4	29.1	34	31.4	37.5	23.2	37.8	27.4	18.9	23.5	28.7	19.3	25.0
10 and under 15 years ..	40.9	37.8	39.4	34.5	31.1	33.3	28.9	35.0	31.0	38.2	22	30.5	30.3	32.4	28.9	35.5	28.3	31.2	45.0	40.4	40.2
15 and under 20 years ..	22.7	19.5	21.2	23.3	35.8	32.4	27.4	35.0	31.4	30.9	11	22.8	32.5	18.5	23.2	32.3	21.5	28.7	25.0	18.4	21.2
20 and under 25 years ..	.....	7.3	3.3	1.7	1.9	1.9	6.4	3.8	5.2	1.8	8	4.8	3.7	1.5	2.8	4.8	11.3	7.8	1.3	9.6	4.5
25 and under 30 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	4.8	.....	10.8	4.8	.....	1.9	0.9	.....	3.8	1.5
30 and under 35 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2.9	.....	3.1	1.4	.....	3.8	1.7	.....	5.8	2.3
35 and under 40 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	0.9	.....	1.5	0.7	.....	9.4	4.3	.....	3.8	1.5
40 and under 45 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1.9	.....	1.5	0.7	.....	1.9	0.9	.....	1.9	0.8
45 and under 50 years ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	0.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE NO. 133—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD,  
AGES AT WHICH FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS DEVELOPED, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.																					
Congenital .....	33	39	72	16	11	27	9	12	21	19	19	38	23	14	37	11	13	24	28	23	51
Under 1 year .....	18	17	35	28	26	54	29	21	50	9	5	14	19	16	35	22	18	40	15	11	26
1 and under 3 years ..	9	11	20	2	4	6	11	19	30	10	10	20	12	8	20	14	9	23	12	8	20
3 and under 6 years ..	10	6	16	6	2	8	8	6	14	9	7	16	8	6	14	3	2	8	12	6	18
6 and under 12 years ..	7	3	10	3	4	7	10	2	12	3	1	4	4	1	8	5	5	10	4	3	4
12 and under 18 years ..	1	2	3	1	2	3	2	2	4	1	3	4	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
18 years and over .....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown .....	10	3	13	2	4	6	7	18	25	4	4	8	12	16	28	7	6	13	6	8	9
Totals .....	88	82	170	58	53	111	70	80	156	55	51	105	60	61	145	63	51	115	80	62	132

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

Congenital .....	45.8	54.2	100.	69.2	30.8	100.	42.8	57.2	100.	50.0	50.0	100.	62.2	37.8	100.	45.8	54.2	100.	54.9	45.1	100.
Under 1 year .....	51.4	49.6	.....	51.8	48.2	.....	58.0	42.0	.....	61.3	38.7	.....	54.3	45.7	.....	55.0	45.0	.....	57.7	42.3	.....
1 and under 3 years ..	45.0	55.0	.....	35.4	64.6	.....	36.6	63.4	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	62.0	38.0	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	60.0	40.0	.....
3 and under 6 years ..	62.5	37.5	.....	75.0	25.0	.....	57.1	42.9	.....	55.3	44.7	.....	57.1	42.9	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	66.6	33.4	.....
6 and under 12 years ..	70.0	30.0	.....	42.8	57.2	.....	83.4	16.6	.....	75.0	25.0	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
12 and under 18 years ..	33.4	66.6	.....	33.4	66.6	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	25.0	75.0	.....	66.6	33.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.0	25.0	.....
18 years and over .....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown .....	76.9	23.1	.....	33.4	66.6	.....	28.0	72.0	.....	50.0	50.0	.....	42.8	57.2	.....	53.8	46.2	.....	66.6	33.4	.....
Totals .....	51.8	48.2	.....	52.2	47.8	.....	48.7	51.3	.....	52.3	47.7	.....	55.1	44.9	.....	53.9	46.1	.....	60.6	39.4	.....

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF AGES.

Congenital .....	37.5	47.0	42.3	27.6	20.8	34.3	11.9	15.0	13.5	34.5	38.0	36.2	28.8	21.5	25.5	17.7	24.5	20.9	35.0	44.2	38.6
Under 1 year .....	20.4	29.8	20.6	48.3	49.1	48.6	38.2	29.3	32.0	16.4	10.0	13.4	21.7	21.7	24.1	35.3	34.0	34.8	18.4	21.2	19.7
1 and under 3 years ..	10.2	13.4	11.8	3.4	7.5	5.4	14.5	23.7	19.2	18.1	20.0	19.0	15.0	12.3	13.8	22.6	17.0	19.0	15.0	15.4	15.1
3 and under 6 years ..	11.4	7.3	9.4	19.3	3.8	7.3	10.5	7.5	9.0	16.4	14.0	15.2	10.6	9.2	9.7	4.8	3.8	4.3	15.0	11.5	13.6
6 and under 12 years ..	8.0	3.7	5.9	5.2	7.5	6.3	13.2	2.8	7.7	5.5	2.0	3.8	5.0	6.2	5.5	8.1	9.4	8.7	5.0	.....	3.1
12 and under 18 years ..	1.1	2.4	1.8	1.7	3.8	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	1.8	6.0	3.8	2.5	1.5	2.1	.....	.....	.....	3.9	1.9	3.1
18 years and over .....	.....	1.2	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown .....	11.4	3.6	7.6	3.5	7.5	5.4	50.2	22.5	16.0	7.3	8.0	7.6	15.0	24.7	19.3	11.2	11.8	11.3	7.7	5.8	6.8



TABLE NO. 124—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE MINDED-CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
LITERACY OF INMATES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Can read and write	13	23	36	14	12	26	17	17	34	15	12	27	16	22	38	17	15	32	19	16	35
Cannot read and write	75	59	134	44	41	85	59	62	122	49	37	86	64	43	107	45	38	83	61	37	98
Totals	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	51	106	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

## I. NUMBERS.

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

Can read and write	36.1	63.9	100	33.8	46.2	100	80	50	100	56	50	100	42.1	57.9	100	53.1	46.9	100	55.9	44.1	100
Cannot read and write	55.9	44.1	100	51.8	48.2	100	65.4	51.6	100	72.6	46.6	100	59.8	40.2	100	44.2	45.8	100	62.2	37.8	100
Totals	51.8	48.2	100	52.1	47.9	100	48.7	51.3	100	52.3	47.7	100	55.1	44.9	100	53.9	46.1	100	60.6	39.4	100

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF LITERATE OR ILLITERATE.

Can read and write	14.8	28	21.7	24.1	22.6	23.4	22.4	21.3	21.8	27.4	30	28.6	20	33.8	24.8	27.4	28.3	27.8	23.8	28.8	25.8
Cannot read and write	85.2	72	78.3	75.9	77.4	76.6	77.6	78.7	78.1	72.6	70	71.4	80	66.2	75.2	72.6	71.7	72.2	76.1	74.1	74.1

TABLE NO. 125—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
NATIVITY OF INMATES ADMITTED FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
New England States	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Maine	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
New Hampshire	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Vermont	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Massachusetts	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Rhode Island	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Connecticut	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Middle States	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
New York	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
New Jersey	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Delaware	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Pennsylvania	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Southern States	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Maryland	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
District Columbia	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Virginia	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
West Virginia	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
North Carolina	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
South Carolina	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Florida	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Georgia	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Alabama	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Mississippi	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Louisiana	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Kentucky	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Tennessee	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Arkansas	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Missouri	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Texas	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Northwest states	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Ohio	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Indiana	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Illinois	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Michigan	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wisconsin	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Iowa	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2



TABLE NO. 135-Continued.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Western states.....	6	11	17	7	10	17	7	4	11	4	3	7	6	4	10	6	3	9	8	6	14
Minnesota.....				1	3	4	1	1	1						1	1	1	2	3	1	4
North Dakota.....					2	2		1	1						2				2		2
South Dakota.....	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	1	3	1	4				
Kansas.....	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	3	4	2	1	2	1	4		3	6	
Nebraska.....	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	1	2	3		3								1	1
Indian Territory.....		1	1					1	1						1						
Colorado.....		1	1																		
Idaho.....		1	1					1	1				1		1						
California.....													1	1						1	1
Nevada.....																					
Washington.....				2	1	3										2	1	2	3	1	2
Foreign Born.....	5	1	6				1	1	2	2	2	4	2								3
Canada.....																					
England.....	1		1						1	1		1					1	1			
Germany.....	1	1	2						1	1		1									
Holland.....																				1	1
Belgium.....																					
France.....	1		1				1		1			1									
Russia.....																				1	1
Poland.....	1		1			1	1									1	1	2			
Norway.....																					1
Sweden.....																					1
Austria.....													1		1			2		2	2
Unknown.....	4	2	6					5	5				1	3	4	2					
Totals.....	88	82	170	88	83	171	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

TABLE NO. 136-INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF INMATES ADMITTED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native Born:																					
Native parents.....	47	89	86	44	29	73	49	30	79	38	26	64	47	29	76	36	27	63	54	31	85
Mixed parentage.....	20	23	43	8	11	19	11	21	32	5	11	16	11	18	29	11	8	19	8	8	16
Foreign Born.....	8	10	18	5	7	12	12	14	26	9	6	15	13	7	20	9	8	17	9	6	15
Percentage un-																					
known.....	6	8	14	1	5	6	3	10	13	1	6	7	6	8	14	7	8	15	6	2	8
Foreign Born.....	5	1	6				1	1	2	3	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Unknown.....	2	1	3					4	4				1	3	4						
Totals.....	88	82	170	88	83	171	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

## I. NUMBERS.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native Born:																					
Native parents.....	54.6	45.4	100	60.3	37.9	100	62.1	37.9	100	59.4	40.6	100	61.5	38.2	100	57.1	42.9	100	61.4	38.6	100
Foreign parents.....	46.0	53.5		42.1	57.9		34.4	65.6		31.3	68.7		37.9	62.1		42.9	57.1		38.6	61.4	
Mixed parentage.....	44.4	55.6		41.7	58.3		46.1	53.9		60.0	40.0		65.0	35.0		38.5	61.5		60.0	40.0	
Percentage un-																					
known.....	42.8	57.2		16.7	83.3		23.1	76.9		14.3	85.7		42.8	57.2		46.6	53.4		75.0	25.0	
Foreign Born.....	83.4	16.6		100			20.0	80.0		66.4	33.6		100			33.4	66.6		33.4	66.6	
Unknown.....	66.6	33.4					100						25.0	75.0		100			100		
Totals.....	51.8	48.2		57.2	42.8		48.7	51.3		52.1	47.9		55.1	44.9		53.9	46.1		60.6	39.4	

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native Born:																					
Native parents.....	53.4	47.6	50.0	54.7	45.3	50.0	63.8	36.2	50.0	69.1	30.9	50.0	58.7	41.3	50.0	58.1	41.9	50.0	67.1	32.9	50.0
Foreign parents.....	22.1	77.9	50.0	13.8	86.2	50.0	14.5	85.5	50.0	9.1	90.9	50.0	13.7	86.3	50.0	17.7	82.3	50.0	16.5	83.5	50.0
Mixed parentage.....	9.1	90.9	50.0	7.5	92.5	50.0	15.8	84.2	50.0	16.4	83.6	50.0	14.3	85.7	50.0	8.1	91.9	50.0	11.4	88.6	50.0
Unknown.....	6.8	93.2	50.0	1.7	98.3	50.0	9.4	90.6	50.0	1.8	98.2	50.0	6.7	93.3	50.0	11.3	88.7	50.0	7.5	92.5	50.0
Foreign Born.....	5.7	94.3	50.0	1.9	98.1	50.0	0.9	99.1	50.0	1.2	98.8	50.0	2.9	97.1	50.0	1.4	98.6	50.0	2.2	97.8	50.0
Unknown.....	2.0	98.0	50.0				8.0	92.0	50.0				1.3	98.7	50.0	3.2	96.8	50.0	1.8	98.2	50.0



TABLE NO. 127—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
PROBABLE CAUSES OF FEEBLE-MINDEDNESS, FOR YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.																					
I. Congenital	11	15	26	5	9	14	12	6	18	6	5	11	15	11	26	9	9	18	14	15	29
1. General	4	9	13	3	5	8	4	3	7	3	4	7	7	9	16	6	8	14	9	7	16
Congenital	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	6
Birthmark	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Degeneracy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Heredity	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Character or condition of father	4	8	12	2	3	5	3	3	6	3	4	7	6	9	15	5	8	13	4	5	9
Age of father	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Intemperance of father	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Character or condition of mother	6	5	9	1	1	2	8	2	10	3	1	4	6	1	7	2	2	3	6	9	1
Excitement of mother	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fall of mother	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fright of mother during pregnancy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Injury to mother during pregnancy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Maternal impressions	4	5	9	1	1	2	6	2	8	3	1	4	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	3
Neurasthenia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poor health of mother	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prenatal influences	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Worry of mother	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Parents, both	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Intemperance of	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Relationship of	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
5. Incident to birth	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Injury at birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Instrumental delivery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Premature birth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



TABLE NO. 137-Continued.

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
3. Diseases of circulatory system.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Diseases of respiratory system.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Diseases of digestive system.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cholera infantum.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Diarrhoea infantile.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stomach trouble.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kidney trouble.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Diseases of puerperal state.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eczema.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bones, softening of.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rachitis.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Ill-defined diseases.....	7	6	13	4	1	5	3	7	10	2	4	6	4	1	5	2	2	4	6	4	10
Lack of development.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malnutrition.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sickness.....	7	6	13	2	1	3	2	3	8	2	2	4	4	1	5	2	2	4	1	3	4
Teething.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
III. External or volitional causes.....	3	2	5	2	5	7	6	3	9	1	6	7	5	3	8	7	3	10	7	2	9
Abuses.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Abuses, early.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cruel or ill-treatment.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maltreatment by father.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fall.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fright.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grief.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Injury.....	3	2	5	...	...	...	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drugs.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drinking carbohc acid.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Strong medicine.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Masturbation.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Neglect.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shock.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Skull, fracture of.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunstroke.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water, excessive drinking.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unknown.....	51	38	89	30	27	57	38	44	82	31	21	52	39	30	69	28	30	58	22	21	43
Totals.....	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

## II. SUMMARY.

I. Congenital.....	11	15	26	5	9	14	12	6	18	6	5	11	15	11	20	9	9	18	14	15	29
II. Diseases.....	23	27	50	21	12	33	30	27	47	17	18	35	21	21	42	18	11	29	37	14	51
1. General.....	3	4	7	3	2	5	3	3	6	1	7	1	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	7	29
2. Nervous system etc.....	13	17	30	13	9	22	14	15	29	8	13	21	14	17	31	16	7	23	22	7	45
3. All other.....	7	6	13	5	1	6	3	9	12	3	4	7	6	2	8	2	2	4	11	4	15
III. External or volitional causes.....	3	2	5	2	5	7	6	3	9	1	6	7	5	3	8	7	3	10	7	2	9
Unknown.....	51	38	89	30	27	57	38	44	82	31	21	52	39	30	69	28	30	58	22	21	43
Totals.....	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

I. Congenital.....	42.3	57.7	100.	35.7	64.3	100.	66.7	33.3	100.	54.5	15.4	100.	57.7	42.3	100.	50.0	50.0	100.	48.3	51.7	100.
II. Diseases.....	46.0	54.0	...	63.6	36.4	...	42.5	57.5	...	48.8	31.2	...	50.0	50.0	...	62.1	37.9	...	72.5	27.5	...
III. External causes.....	60.0	40.0	...	28.6	71.4	...	68.7	31.3	...	14.3	85.7	...	62.5	37.5	...	70.0	30.0	...	77.8	22.2	...
Unknown.....	57.3	42.7	...	35.6	64.4	...	46.3	53.7	...	39.0	60.0	...	56.5	43.5	...	48.3	51.7	...	51.2	48.8	...
Totals.....	51.8	48.2	...	52.2	47.8	...	48.7	51.3	...	52.3	47.7	...	55.1	44.9	...	53.9	46.1	...	60.6	39.4	...

## IV. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CAUSES.

I. Congenital.....	12.5	18.8	...	15.8	8.2	...	12.6	15.8	...	11.5	10.9	...	10.5	18.8	...	17.9	14.5	...	15.7	17.5	...
II. Diseases.....	36.1	32.9	...	29.4	36.3	...	29.7	26.3	...	33.7	33.5	...	33.3	26.3	...	29.0	29.7	...	25.1	16.2	...
III. External causes.....	3.4	2.4	...	2.9	3.4	...	6.3	7.9	...	2.5	5.8	...	1.8	2.0	...	6.7	6.2	...	5.1	13.1	...
Unknown.....	58.0	46.4	...	52.4	51.7	...	51.4	48.0	...	55.0	49.8	...	42.0	49.8	...	48.4	46.2	...	47.1	52.9	...



TABLE NO. 138—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF INMATES ADMITTED, ACCORDING TO GRAND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE, FOR  
YEARS ENDING JUNE 30TH

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER.																					
Appanoose.....	1		1	3	1	2	2		2				1		1				1		1
Cedar.....					1	1	1		1				1								
Des Moines.....																					
Henry.....	3	2	5	1	3	4	2		2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2
Iowa.....	1	1	1	2	2	4	1		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Jasper.....	1	2	3		2		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Jefferson.....							1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Johnson.....	1	1	2		2	2	2		2	2	1	1	2	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	
Keokuk.....	1		1	1	2	3	1		3	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	
Lee.....	1	2	3		1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3
Louisia.....																					
Mahaska.....	1		1		1	1	1		1				2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Marion.....	1	2	3		1	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Monroe.....	1		1				1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Muscatine.....	2		2		1	1	1		2	4	1	1	2	4	1	1	5	2	1	1	1
Poweshiek.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	2		4	1	1	2	4	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	1
Scott.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	2		4	1	1	2	4	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	1
Van Buren.....	2	2	2	1	1	2	2		4	1	1	2	4	1	1	5	2	1	2	1	1
Wapello.....	2		2	3	3	3	1		3	4	1	2	3	2		2	1	3	4	2	4
Washington.....		1	1							1	1	1									
Totals.....	17	11	28	12	11	23	15	16	31	7	10	17	19	9	28	8	10	18	17	8	25
II. NORTHEAST QUARTER.																					
Allamakee.....	2	1	1	2		2	1		1	2		2	2	1	3	1		1	3	1	3
Benton.....	2	2	4	2	1	3	1		1	1			2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Black Hawk.....	3		3																		
Bremer.....	2	1	3	3	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Buchanan.....	3		3		1		1		1				1	1	2						
Butler.....	1		1						1		1	1									
Cerro Gordo.....	1		1		2	3	2		2				3	4	4	1	5	2			2
Chickasaw.....	1		1				1		1												
Clayton.....	1		1				1	1		1	1	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3
CClinton.....		2					1		1	1		1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	3
Delaware.....	2	2	4	2	1	3	1		1	1			2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dubuque.....	3	3	6	3	1	4	2		4	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fayette.....	2	1	3	3	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Floyd.....	1	3	4	1	1	1	1		1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Franklin.....	1		1				1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grundy.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2		2	2	1	1	1	1	2						
Harda.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	2		2	2	1	1	1	1	2						
Howard.....	1	1	2	1	2	2	2		2	2	1	1	1	1	2						
Jackson.....	1	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jones.....	3	2	5	3	1	1	3		3	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Linn.....	3	3	6	3	2	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall.....	2	2	4	1	2	3	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mitchell.....	2	2	4	2	2	2	1		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tama.....	1		1		1	1			1												
Winneshiek.....	1		1		1	1			1	1											
Worth.....	1		1						1	1											
Totals.....	26	20	46	20	12	3	19	11	30	12	12	24	25	15	40	19	9	28	19	10	29
III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER.																					
Adair.....	1	1	2						1	1	1	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1
Adams.....	1	1	2	1	1	2			1	1	1	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	1
Audubon.....	1	1	2										2	3	5	1	1	3	4	1	1
Cass.....	1	1	2						1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clarke.....	1	1	2						1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
Dallas.....	1	1	2						1	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Decatur.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fremont.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guthrie.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harrison.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lucas.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madison.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mills.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montgomery.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pape.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polk.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pottawattamie.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ringgold.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shelby.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Union.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Warren.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayne.....	2	3	5	2	2	2	2		2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals.....	26	24	50	13	14	27	19	24	43	22	17	39	17	26	43	19	19	38	19	21	39



TABLE NO. 138—Continued.

188

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

189

	1900.			1901.			1902.			1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.																					
Boone.....			1			1			1			1			2			1			3
Buena Vista.....																					
Calhoun.....																					
Carroll.....			2																		
Cherokee.....			1			2															
Clay.....																					
Crawford.....																					
Dickinson.....																					
Emmet.....																					
Greene.....																					
Hamilton.....																					
Hancock.....																					
Humboldt.....																					
Ida.....																					
Kossuth.....																					
Levy.....																					
Monona.....																					
O'Brien.....																					
Osceola.....																					
Palo Alto.....																					
Plymouth.....																					
Pocahontas.....																					
Sac.....																					
Sioux.....																					
Story.....																					
Webster.....																					
Winnabago.....																					
Woodbury.....																					
Wright.....																					
Totals.....	19	27	46	13	14	27	23	29	53	14	11	35	19	15	34	16	15	31	26	13	39

V. SUMMARY.

Southeast quarter.....	17	11	28	12	11	23	15	16	31	7	10	17	19	9	28	8	10	18	17	8	25
Northeast quarter.....	26	20	45	25	14	34	19	11	39	12	12	24	25	13	40	19	9	28	19	10	29
Southwest quarter.....	26	24	50	13	14	27	19	24	43	22	17	39	17	28	43	19	19	38	15	21	39
Northwest quarter.....	19	27	46	13	14	27	23	29	52	14	11	35	19	15	34	16	15	31	26	13	39
Totals.....	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132
East half.....	43	31	74	32	25	57	34	27	61	19	22	41	44	24	68	27	19	46	36	18	54
West half.....	45	51	96	26	28	54	42	53	95	36	28	64	36	41	77	35	34	69	44	34	78
Totals.....	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132
North half.....	45	47	92	33	26	61	42	40	82	26	23	49	44	30	74	35	24	69	45	23	68
South half.....	43	35	78	25	27	50	34	40	74	29	27	55	36	35	71	27	29	56	35	29	61
Totals.....	88	82	170	58	53	111	76	80	156	55	50	105	80	65	145	62	53	115	80	52	132

VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF DIVISIONS.

Southeast quarter.....	19.3	13.4	15.8	23.6	20.8	29.7	19.7	29.0	19.2	12.7	29.0	16.1	25.7	13.8	19.2	12.8	18.8	15.6	21.2	15.8	19.0
Northeast quarter.....	29.5	24.3	27.1	34.6	26.4	39.7	27.6	33.7	19.2	21.8	34.0	22.8	31.1	23.0	27.0	30.6	16.9	21.3	23.8	19.2	22.0
Southwest quarter.....	29.5	29.2	30.0	22.4	26.4	31.3	27.6	30.0	27.5	40.0	34.0	36.4	31.2	49.2	29.6	39.6	35.7	33.0	23.5	40.3	29.5
Northwest quarter.....	21.7	33.1	27.1	22.4	26.4	34.3	24.1	38.3	34.1	35.5	22.0	23.7	29.7	23.0	29.7	29.0	29.6	33.7	40.0	34.6	40.9
East half.....	48.8	37.6	43.5	55.1	47.1	58.3	44.5	58.7	39.1	34.5	44.0	39.0	55.9	38.3	46.8	43.5	33.7	40.0	45.0	34.6	40.9
West half.....	51.2	62.4	56.5	44.9	52.9	45.7	55.2	66.3	60.9	65.5	56.0	61.9	45.0	63.1	53.2	56.5	64.3	69.0	55.0	65.4	59.1
North half.....	51.2	57.4	54.2	56.8	52.9	55.0	55.2	59.0	52.5	47.2	46.0	46.6	55.6	46.1	59.9	56.5	45.2	51.5	56.3	44.3	51.6
South half.....	48.8	42.6	45.9	43.2	47.1	45.9	41.5	59.0	47.5	62.8	54.0	53.4	45.0	53.9	49.1	49.9	48.7	43.7	53.7	44.3	48.4



TABLE NO. 133—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.  
GLENWOOD.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF ALL INMATES ON JUNE 30TH.

County.	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
Adair	2	2	3	6	4	7	6	8	8	9	9	9	9
Adams	2	2	3	4	8	10	9	7	10	10	10	10	10
Alamake	2	2	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Appanose	2	1	6	4	5	7	7	10	12	10	10	10	10
Arbun	1	1	3	4	5	7	7	10	12	10	10	10	10
Benton	7	10	11	9	12	15	14	15	18	17	18	18	18
Black Hawk	4	2	4	4	2	3	3	5	4	7	8	8	8
Boone	2	2	2	3	5	6	5	8	8	10	15	16	16
Bremer	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	4	4	6	6	6
Buchanan	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	4	4	6	6	6
Buena Vista	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	4	5	6	6	6
Butler	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Calhoun	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Carroll	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cass	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cedar	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerro Gordo	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cherokee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chickasaw	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clarke	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clay	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clayton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clinton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Crawford	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dallas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Davis	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Decatur	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Delaware	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Des Moines	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dickinson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Dubuque	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Emmet	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fayette	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Floyd	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Franklin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fremont	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Greene	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grundy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Guthrie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hamilton	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hancock	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hardin	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Harrison	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Henry	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Howard	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Humboldt	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Iowa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jackson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jasper	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jefferson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Johnson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jones	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Keokuk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kossuth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lee	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Linn	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Louisa	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lucas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lyon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Madison	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mahaska	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Marion	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Marshall	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mills	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mitchell	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Monona	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Monroe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Montgomery	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Muscatine	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
O'Brien	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Oceola	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

TABLE NO. 133—Continued.

County.	1883	1885	1887	1889	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
Page	2	1	4	5	4	8	13	19	21	21	32	22	22
Palo Alto	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Plymouth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pocahontas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Polk	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pottawattamie	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Poweshiek	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ringgold	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sac	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scott	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Shelby	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sioux	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Story	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tama	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Union	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Van Buren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wapello	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Warren	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayne	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Webster	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winnebago	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Winnesiek	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodbury	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Worth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wright	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Other States	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Totals	273	258	331	457	476	671	698	815	935	989	1,038	1,067	1,067



TABLE 140—INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD.  
ASSIGNMENT OF INMATES, CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES AND RE-ADMISSIONS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS  
ENDING JUNE 30TH.

[illegible]

\* One year only.

TABLE NO. 141—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.	Mitchell- ville.	
	M.	F.	T.
RECEIVED:			
Number in school at opening of period.....	440	210	650
Number received for first time.....	142	40	182
Number returned for violating parole.....	24	.....	24
Totals.....	606	250	856
DISCHARGED:			
Discharged.....	.....	31	31
Paroled.....	116	6	122
Transferred.....	.....	.....	.....
Attained majority.....	.....	3	3
Escaped.....	6	.....	6
Deaths.....	1	.....	1
Totals.....	128	37	165
Number remaining.....	478	222	700
Average daily population.....	472	218	690

TABLE NO. 142-INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
SEX AND COLOR OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

	Eldora.	Mitchell-ville.		
	M.	F.	T.	
White .....	131	36	167	
Black. ....	11	4	15	
Totals .....	142	40	182	

TABLE NO. 143—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.  
AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	
	M.	F.	T.
Five to nine years .....	5	5	5
Ten to fourteen years .....	84	22	106
Fifteen to nineteen years .....	53	18	71
Totals .....	142	40	182



TABLE NO. 144—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora. Mitchell-ville.		
	M.	F.	T.
Parents living .....	33	22	105
Father dead .....	26	18	36
Mother dead .....	17	6	23
Both parents dead .....	16	1	17
Abandoned by parents .....	.....	1	1
Totals .....	142	40	182

TABLE NO. 145—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora. Mitchell-ville.		
	M.	F.	T.
Parents living together .....	60	15	75
Parents divorced .....	.....	8	8
Parents separated .....	26	3	29
Parents unmarried .....	.....	1	1
Not known or reported .....	56	13	69
Totals .....	142	40	182

TABLE NO. 146—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora. Mitchell-ville.		
	M.	F.	T.
I. Criminal:			
Father .....	4	.....	4
Mother .....	.....	.....	.....
Both parents .....	.....	.....	.....
II. Intemperate—Liquor:			
Father .....	52	11	63
Mother .....	.....	2	2
Both parents .....	.....	.....	.....
III. Defectives:			
a. Insane .....	.....	.....	.....
Father .....	2	.....	2
Mother .....	4	.....	4
IV. Epileptic:			
Father .....	1	.....	1
Mother .....	1	.....	1
Both parents .....	.....	.....	.....
Not known .....	77	27	104
Totals .....	142	40	182

TABLE NO. 147—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora. Mitchell-ville.		
	M.	F.	T.
Native Born .....	130	27	167
New England States .....	.....	.....	.....
Middle States .....	4	.....	4
New York .....	4	.....	4
Southern States .....	10	4	14
Virginia .....	1	.....	1
Tennessee .....	1	.....	1
Kentucky .....	1	.....	1
Arkansas .....	1	.....	1
Missouri .....	6	.....	6
Northwest States .....	3	2	5
Ohio .....	1	1	2
Illinois .....	2	.....	2
Wisconsin .....	.....	1	1
Iowa .....	98	20	127
Western States .....	15	2	17
South Dakota .....	2	.....	2
Nebraska .....	6	2	8
Kansas .....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado .....	4	.....	4
Idaho .....	1	.....	1
Washington .....	1	.....	1
Foreign Born .....	6	.....	6
Austria .....	2	.....	2
Germany .....	3	.....	3
Norway .....	1	.....	1
Unknown .....	6	3	9
Totals .....	142	40	182

TABLE NO. 148—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora. Mitchell-ville.		
	M.	F.	T.
Native born, native parents .....	80	27	117
Native born, foreign parents .....	35	2	37
Native born, mixed parents .....	1	1	2
Native born, parents' nativity unknown .....	6	.....	6
Foreign born .....	9	.....	9
Nativity unknown .....	11	.....	11
Totals .....	142	40	182

TABLE NO. 149—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES OF CHILDREN COMMITTED AT DEATH OF PARENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.	Father.	Mother.
Under 10 years .....	14	15	6	5	20	20
10 to 15 years .....	9	4	6	1	15	5
Over 15 years .....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals .....	24	19	12	6	36	25



TABLE NO. 150—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS:

INMATES HAVING DEFECTIVE OR DELINQUENT RELATIVES. FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Blind.		Deaf.		Feeble-Minded.		Insane.		Incorrigibles.		Criminals.		Totals.	
	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Father .....							4		1		1		6	
Mother .....	1													
Brother .....								2					2	
Sister .....					1									
Uncle .....								3			2		1	
Aunt .....							1							
Nephews .....														
Nieces .....														
Cousins .....	2						1		6				8	

TABLE NO. 151—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY OF PARENTS OF CHILDREN COMMITTED. FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	
	M.	F.	T.	
Can read and write:				
Father .....	108	36	144	
Mother .....	113	31	144	
Cannot read and write:				
Father .....	3	4	7	
Mother .....	5	9	14	
Unknown:				
Father .....	31		31	
Mother .....	24		24	

TABLE NO. 152—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

LITERACY OF CHILDREN ON COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	
	M.	F.	T.	
Can read and write.....	108	40	148	
Cannot read and write.....	34		34	
Totals .....	142	40	182	

TABLE NO. 153—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COURT COMMITTING, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	
	M.	F.	T.	
Juvenile court .....	21		21	
Police court .....	10		10	
Mayor's court .....	2		2	
Superior court .....				
District court .....	108	40	148	
Totals .....	142	40	182	

TABLE NO. 154—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

OFFENSES COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	
	M.	F.	T.	
I. Incorrigibility .....	80	34	114	
II. Offenses or crimes:				
1. Against persons .....	62	6	68	
Assault and battery .....	3		3	
Assault to commit rape .....	1		1	
2. Against property .....	34	1	35	
Arson .....	3		3	
Breaking and entering .....	25	1	26	
Larceny .....	20	5	25	
3. Against decency and public order .....	11		11	
Disorderly .....		1	1	
Prostitution .....		3	3	
Vagrancy .....	9	1	10	
4. Ill-defined .....	3		3	
Neglected .....	2		2	
Unknown .....				
Totals .....	142	40	182	

TABLE NO. 155—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHARACTER AND MODE OF DISCHARGE, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	
	M.	F.	T.	
Discharged by age limit .....	3	23	26	
Sent to parents .....	2	4	6	
Sent to relatives .....		3	3	
Placed in positions .....	1	12	13	
Placed in homes .....		2	2	
Discharged by parole .....	116	6	122	
Sent to parents .....	100	2	102	
Sent to relatives .....	16	4	20	
Placed in positions .....	2	1	3	
Transferred to inst. for Feeble-Minded Children .....	1		1	
Discharged by death .....	6		6	
Discharged by escape .....				
Totals .....	128	30	158	



TABLE NO. 156—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

CHILDREN COMMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 4,000 OR OVER IN 1905, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	T.
	M.	F.		
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.				
Atlantic.....			1	1
Cedar Falls.....				
Centerville.....				
Chariton.....				
Charles City.....				
Clarinda.....				
Fairfield.....				
Grinnell.....				
La Mars.....				
Marion.....			1	1
Newton.....				
Onwein.....	2			2
Perry.....				
Red Oak.....				
Shenandoah.....			2	2
Washington.....				
Webster City.....				
Totals.....	2		5	7

## II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND OVER.

Boone.....		2	2
Burlington.....			
Cedar Rapids.....	6	1	7
Clinton.....	6	1	7
Council Bluffs.....			
Creston.....			
Davenport.....	2	8	2
Des Moines.....	6	6	6
Dubuque.....	6		
El. Dodge.....	5	1	6
Madison.....			
Iowa City.....			
Keokuk.....	1	4	5
Marshalltown.....			
Mason City.....			
Muscatine.....	1	2	3
Oskaloosa.....	4		4
Ottumwa.....	10		10
St. Louis.....	1		1
St. Paul.....	2		2
Waterloo.....			
Totals.....	51	25	108

TABLE NO. 157—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF CHILDREN ADMITTED DURING PERIOD AND PRESENT ON JUNE 30, 1906.

	Admitted During Period.			Present June 30, 1906.		
	Eldora.	Mitchell-ville.	T.	Eldora.	Mitchell-ville.	T.
Adair.....						
Adams.....						
Alamakee.....						
Appanoose.....						
Audubon.....	2	1	3			
Benton.....						
Black Hawk.....	2					
Boone.....		2	2			
Bremet.....						
Buchanan.....						
Buena Vista.....	1					
Butler.....						
Calhoun.....						
Carroll.....		1	1			
Cass.....	1	2				
Cedar.....						
Cerro Gordo.....	1					
Cherokee.....						
Chickasaw.....		1	1			
Clarke.....						
Clay.....						
Clayton.....						
Clinton.....	6		6	21	12	33
Crawford.....	1					
Dallas.....		1	1			
Davis.....	1					
Decatur.....		2	2			
Delaware.....						
Des Moines.....	2	2	2	5	9	14
Dickinson.....						
Dubuque.....	7	7	20			
Emmet.....	1					
Fayette.....	2					
Floyd.....						
Franklin.....						
Freemont.....						
Greene.....	1	1	2			
Grundy.....						
Guthrie.....						
Hamilton.....						
Hancock.....	1					
Hardin.....						
Harrison.....						
Henry.....		1	4	11		12
Iowa.....	3					
Jackson.....						
Jasper.....						
Jefferson.....	3		3	12		15
Johnson.....						
Jones.....						
Keokuk.....						
Kossuth.....						
Lee.....	1			12		13
Linn.....	6	9	15	19	10	29
Louisia.....						
Lucas.....	1					
Lyon.....						
Madison.....	1					
Mahaska.....	6	8	9	1	12	20
Marion.....						
Marshall.....	2	4	6	14	8	22
Mills.....						
Mitchell.....						



TABLE NO. 157—Continued.

	Admitted During Period.			Present June 30, 1906.		
	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.
	M.	F.		M.	F.	T.
Monona.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Monroe.....	3	3	6	5	5	10
Montgomery.....	4	4	8	7	7	14
Muscantine.....	1	2	3	13	3	16
O'Brien.....				1	1	2
Oseola.....					1	1
Pace.....		2	2	2	4	6
Palo Alto.....				1		1
Plymouth.....				1		1
Pocahontas.....						
Polk.....	26	5	31	59	38	97
Pottawattamie.....	8	1	9	19	5	24
Townshiek.....				4		4
Ringgold.....	2		2		1	3
Sac.....						
Scott.....	2		2	11	1	12
Shelby.....				1		1
Sioux.....				1		1
Story.....	1	1	2	3	3	6
Tama.....	1	1	2	1	1	2
Taylor.....				3		3
Union.....				1		1
Van Buren.....				22	6	28
Wapello.....	10		10	3	1	4
Warren.....	1		1			
Washington.....	2		2	1	1	2
Wayne.....	2		2	1	1	2
Webster.....	6	1	7	13	5	18
Winnebago.....				2		2
Wineshiek.....				1		1
Woodbury.....	1		1	16	10	26
Worth.....						
Wright.....					1	1
Totals.....	112	40	152	478	222	700

TABLE NO. 158.—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.													
		1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.			
Eldora	Mitchellville.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
	Eldora	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
	Mitchellville.												
	Eldora												
	Mitchellville.												
	Eldora												
	Mitchellville.												
	Eldora												
	Mitchellville.												
	Eldora												
	Mitchellville.												
Number in school at beginning													
Number received for first year													
Number returned for violation of parole.													
Totals in school.													
Discharged by parole or													
Discharged by pardon.													
Discharged by death.													
Totals discharged.													
Average daily population													

\* The returns are not distinguished.  
† Inmate transferred.



TABLE NO. 159—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT.

Ages.		For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.																										
		1891.			1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
		Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.
		M.	F.		T.	M.		F.	T.		M.	F.		T.	M.		F.	T.		M.	F.		T.	M.		F.	T.	
		Five and under 10 years .		35	4	39	19	4	23	18	1	19	14	3	17	29	2	26	12	1	13	15	1	16	14	14	5	...
Ten and under 15 years .		159	37	196	126	62	178	143	43	186	150	41	191	138	46	185	108	41	149	137	36	173	130	39	169	84	22	
Fifteen and under 19 years		8	21	29	67	30	97	77	27	104	77	39	116	90	96	156	89	53	142	74	23	97	91	35	116	...	...	
Not given . . . . .		3	3	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Totals . . . . .		117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	117	
Average ages . . . . .		11.7	12.5	12.9	13.3	15.1	14.5	13.1	13.7	13.1	13.7	13.1	13.7	14.2	13.5	14.3	13.3	13.8	13.3	13.8	13.3	13.8	13.3	13.8	13.3	13.8	13.3	

\* Includes one aged 20 years.

TABLE NO. 160—INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

PARENTAL CONDITION.

		For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.																										
		1891.			1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
		Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.	Eldora.		Mitchellville.
		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.		M.	F.	
Both parents living	68	20	88	91	21	112	85	21	106	92	32	124	79	37	116	82	33	115	93	17	110	141	20	161	80	22	105	
Both parents dead.	13	4	17	22	5	27	16	9	25	21	7	28	29	4	33	13	6	19	9	1	10	14	3	17	16	1	17	
Parents separated	38	1	39	26	12	38	36	6	42	48	12	60	55	18	63	41	1	42	61	14	75	46	13	59	26	10		
Father dead	47	15	62	44	12	56	45	14	59	53	13	66	58	24	82	37	36	73	31	8	81	45	17	61	26	36		
Mother dead	32	18	50	22	16	38	43	10	53	35	15	50	32	26	58	30	21	51	28	17	45	34	11	45	17	6		
Illegitimate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Abandoned	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Unknown	4	7	11	5	14	19	9	14	23	9	5	13	5	8	13	8	8	16	3	1	6	17	17	...	...	1		







TABLE NO. 161—Continued.

TABLE NO. 161—Continued.

TABLE NO. 161—Continued.

TABLE NO. 161—Continued.



TABLE NO. 192-Continued.

	For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.																							
	1893.		1895.		1897.		1899.		1901.		1903.		1905.		1906.									
	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
IV. Offenses against public order.....	8	40	48	14	20	34	10	8	18	9	11	20	4	21	25	10	12	22	15	21	36	20	5	25
Disorderly conduct.....	18	18		9	9	2		2	1	2	3	4	5	4				7		7	11			11
Disturbing peace.....	1	1				1		1																
Drunkenness.....				3	3						1	1												
Immorality.....	1	1																						
Intoxication.....				5	5	1		1																
Lewdness.....	8	8							1	1														
Prostitution.....							2	2	1	2						6	6		2	2		3	3	
Self abuse.....									1	1														
Sodomy.....	1	1																						
Vagrancy.....	12	19	14	3	17	6	5	11	7	4	11	3	15	18	6	6	12	8	15	23	9	1	10	
V. Ill-defined and neglected.....																								
Not stated.....	2	2																						
Totals.....	212	90	302	228	74	212	241	83	324	253	114	367	209	95	304	226	60	286	235	64	299	142	40	182

TABLE NO. 163-INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF CHILDREN COMMITTED, ACCORDING TO GLAND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE,  
FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	1891.			1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1891-1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.			1901-1906.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.						
I. NUMBERS.																																				
Southeast quarter.....	63	19	82	51	20	71	69	28	97	58	34	1	82	4	64	38	102	305	123	434	63	23	86	282	69	16	85	55	14	69	35	7	42	222	60	28
Appanoose.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Cedar.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Davis.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Des Moines.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Henry.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Iowa.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Jasper.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Johnson.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Keokuk.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Lee.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Louis.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Mahaska.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Marion.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Monroe.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Muscatine.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Poweshiek.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Scott.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Van Buren.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wapello.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Washington.....	1	1		1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	











TABLE NO. 154—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

	Mt Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Patients under care:												
Number absent on parole at beginning of period				48	43	91	21	28	49	16	12	28
Number absent, escaped, at beginning of period				9	1	10						
Number present at beginning of period	543	451	994	598	439	1,037	513	419	932	309	317	716
Number admitted for first time	105	67	172	119	82	201	165	109	274	116	81	197
Number readmitted	24	12	36	38	21	59	17	14	31	9	8	17
Number admitted by order court, not insane							2		2			
Number transferred from other institutions							2		2			
Number returned under original number	46	42	88									
Totals admitted	175	121	296	147	103	250	184	123	307	125	89	214
Totals under care	718	572	1,290	745	542	1,287	720	570	1,290	524	406	930
Patients discharged:												
Number discharged, recovered	21	22	43	1	2	3	63	38	101	24	24	58
Number discharged, improved	39	21	60	1	1	2	15	14	32	23	8	31
Number discharged, unimproved	4	4	8	1		1		1	1		1	1
Number discharged, not insane	1	1	2									
Number discharged, recovered on parole				30	23	53						
Number discharged, improved on parole				38	39	77						
Number discharged, unimproved on parole												
Number discharged, improved while escaped				14	1	15						
Number discharged, unimproved while escaped												
Number discharged, by order of court				1		1				1		1
Number discharged, by transfer to county asylums	6	7	13							3	1	4
Number discharged, by transfer to other institutions	1	2	3	6	4	10	6	7	13			1
Number discharged, by transfers, nominal												
Number discharged, deported out of state												
Number discharged, by death in hospital	42	22	64	54	26	80	45	60	98	33	18	51
Number discharged, by death on parole	2	8	5	5	5	10						
Number discharged, by death while escaped										1		1
Totals	116	82	198	153	101	254	136	110	249	94	55	149
Number absent on parole	27	46	73	34	30	68	32	28	60	7	21	28
Number absent, escaped				9	8	17				3		3
Number remaining	566	444	1,010	692	455	1,059	559	432	991	444	342	786
Average daily population	550	438	988	601	444	1,045	531	434	965	422	339	761

\*Not included in totals below.

TABLE NO. 155—STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE).  
CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Admitted by:												
Transfers from Iowa state hospitals							1		1			
Transfers from Iowa county asylums	2	2	4									
Transfers from Iowa penitentiaries												
Transfers from Institution for Feeble-minded Children	13	9	22			14	15	9	24	7	8	15
Paroles returned	22		22	18	15	33	8		8	7	1	8
Escapes returned							1		1			
Discharged by:												
Transfer to state hospitals of Iowa	6	7	13	3	3	6	6	7	13	9	1	1
Transfer to county asylums of Iowa	1	2	3	1		1						
Transfer to private asylums of Iowa												
Transfer to Institution for Feeble-minded Children				1	1	2						
Transfer outside of state				1		1						
Parols absent June 30, 1906	27	46	73	34	30	68	32	28	60	7	21	28
Escapes absent June 30, 1906	9		9	8		8	3		3	2		2

TABLE NO. 156—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION ON PAROLE, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Patients out on parole July 1, 1905	35	40	75	48	43	91	19	28	47	16	12	28	118	123	241
Patients paroled	43	54	97	81	69	150	57	39	96	15	35	50	196	197	393
Patients transferred							1						1		1
Total on parole	78	94	172	129	112	241	77	67	144	31	47	78	315	320	635
Patients discharged on parole:															
As improved	21	20	41	38	29	77	10	13	23	10	8	18	79	86	159
As recovered	14	15	29	30	23	53	17	15	32	7	9	16	69	62	130
As unimproved	2	2	4	5	5	10	2	1	3	1	1	1	9	6	17
By death	1		1				1						1		1
By transfer															
Totals	38	39	77	73	67	140	30	30	60	17	15	35	158	154	312
Patients returned	13	9	22	18	15	33	15	9	24	7	8	15	53	41	94
Patients on parole June 30, 1906	27	46	73	38	30	68	32	28	60	7	21	28	104	125	229



TABLE NO 167—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
NUMBER OF TIMES PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
First time .....	106	67	172	119	82	201	165	108	272	116	81	197	508	338	842
Second time .....	20	7	27	19	15	34	15	12	27	9	5	14	63	39	102
Third time .....	2	1	3	7	3	10	3	3	6	2	2	4	9	9	18
Fourth time .....	2	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	6	12
Fifth time .....	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	8	16
Sixth time .....	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	8	8	16
Totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	125	89	214	583	394	977

TABLE NO. 168—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
COLOR AND SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White .....	128	76	204	146	101	247	182	119	301	114	81	195	570	377	947
Black .....	1	3	4	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	2	4	9	1	10
Totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	579	386	957

TABLE NO. 169—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
CONDITION WHEN LAST DISCHARGED OF PATIENTS READMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Improved .....	5	5	10	16	11	27	6	5	11	5	2	8	32	24	56
Unimproved .....	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	5	11
Recovered .....	15	5	20	9	7	16	11	8	19	4	5	9	39	23	62
Undetermined .....	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	3	9
Totals .....	24	12	36	29	21	50	17	14	31	9	8	17	78	55	133

TABLE 170—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
AGES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15 years .....	7	3	10	3	5	8	1	5	6	1	1	2	12	18	30
15 to 19 years .....	10	3	13	12	14	26	14	5	19	5	9	15	43	31	74
20 to 24 years .....	11	9	19	15	13	28	18	13	31	16	10	26	70	44	114
25 to 29 years .....	11	11	22	17	18	35	19	22	41	13	8	21	60	58	118
30 to 34 years .....	19	11	30	18	13	31	19	15	34	18	18	31	74	52	126
35 to 39 years .....	18	5	23	14	16	30	49	29	78	24	17	41	144	86	230
40 to 49 years .....	28	34	62	43	31	74	21	14	35	11	12	23	64	41	105
50 to 59 years .....	16	8	24	15	7	22	17	11	28	13	8	16	61	29	90
60 to 69 years .....	9	4	13	5	6	11	15	7	22	10	5	15	38	22	60
70 years and over .....	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	5	9
Age unknown .....	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	5	9
Totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	579	386	965
Average ages .....	43.6	42.1	42.9	40	38	39	42	43	43	42.6	39.6	42.1	40.1	39.6	40.1



TABLE NO. 171—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE.)  
EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
College .....		2	5	9	4	13	4	2	6	4	1	4	30	8	38
High school or equal .....	10	11	21	12	9	21	19	8	27	6	1	7	47	29	76
Common school .....	113	65	178	115	85	200	141	100	241	98	73	173	467	325	792
None .....	3	8	11	5	16	17	9	26	7	5	12	38	19	57	7
Unknown .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	5	1	...	1	2	5	7
Totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	574	386	960

TABLE NO. 172—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE.)  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Single .....	56	22	78	82	25	107	79	36	115	51	19	70	268	102	370
Married .....	60	47	107	54	64	118	84	58	142	48	52	100	246	231	477
Widowed .....	8	9	17	...	...	...	14	22	6	2	3	8	38	8	46
Divorced or separated .....	4	1	5	9	14	23	6	8	14	5	2	7	24	23	59
Unknown .....	1	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	6	...	...	...
Totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	574	386	960

TABLE NO. 173—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE.)  
NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native born .....	101	69	170	98	81	179	143	101	244	71	56	127	413	307	720
New England States .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Maine .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
New Hampshire .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Vermont .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Massachusetts .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Rhode Island .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Connecticut .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Middle States .....	4	1	5	10	8	18	9	23	12	3	15	42	24	66	62
New York .....	2	1	3	6	5	11	6	19	12	6	23	38	12	32	42
New Jersey .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	...	...	2	2	...	...
Delaware .....	2	...	2	4	2	6	10	2	12	4	3	19	10	39	39
Pennsylvania .....	11	7	18	2	2	4	2	10	12	3	2	18	21	2	2
Southern States .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maryland .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
District of Columbia .....	1	3	4	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	2	1	3	3
Virginia .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
West Virginia .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
North Carolina .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
South Carolina .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Georgia .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Florida .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Alabama .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Mississippi .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Tennessee .....	1	1	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Kentucky .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Louisiana .....	1	...	1	1	2	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Arkansas .....	4	3	7	...	...	...	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Missouri .....	14	14	28	20	13	33	32	20	72	21	15	36	117	62	179
Texas .....	6	4	10	2	2	4	15	6	21	1	1	2	22	7	29
Northwest States .....	6	3	9	...	...	...	2	10	3	11	1	2	22	7	29
Ohio .....	6	3	9	...	...	...	2	10	3	11	1	2	22	7	29
Indiana .....	6	6	12	2	7	14	19	11	30	13	9	22	45	33	78
Illinois .....	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	5	...	5	2	7	19	7	26
Michigan .....	3	1	4	...	...	...	1	5	...	5	2	7	19	7	26
Wisconsin .....	61	43	104	61	56	117	68	57	125	30	27	57	220	183	403
Iowa .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Western States .....	...	1	1	4	...	...	1	3	4	3	6	9	8	10	18
Minnesota .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
North Dakota .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
South Dakota .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4	1	3	4
Nebraska .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kansas .....	...	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Foreign born .....	25	8	33	35	15	50	35	17	52	42	25	67	137	63	202
British America .....	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British Isles .....	3	2	5	10	2	12	7	3	10	7	3	10	27	10	37
England .....	3	1	4	3	...	3	4	3	7	3	1	4	13	5	18
Ireland .....	1	1	2	2	8	1	...	...	1	2	2	4	9	5	14
Scotland .....	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	...	1	...	1	4	...	...
Wales .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Germanic .....	12	5	17	15	4	19	11	5	16	20	8	28	58	22	81
Austria .....	...	2	2	1	...	2	4	1	5	4	1	5	10	1	15
Germany .....	10	5	15	13	4	17	9	4	13	16	6	22	48	19	67
Holland .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	2	5
Switzerland .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	4	3	...	...
Latin .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	3
Belgium .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
France .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Scandinavian .....	4	1	5	8	4	12	12	9	21	13	12	25	38	26	64
Denmark .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5	4	1	5	10	2	12
Norway .....	...	...	...	4	3	7	1	3	4	5	5	10	10	11	21
Sweden .....	4	1	5	2	1	3	8	5	13	3	5	8	17	12	29
Finland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	1	...	2
Slavic .....	2	...	2	1	4	5	3	...	...	1	1	2	6	5	11
Bohemia .....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	5	7	7
Poland .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia .....	2	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	3
High Seas .....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Unknown .....	3	2	5	14	7	21	4	5	9	3	...	3	21	14	35
Grand totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	574	386	960

TABLE NO. 174-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS OF PARENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1900.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native Born: .....	65	44	109	39	25	64	107	65	172	40	36	66	251	170	421
Of native parents .....	23	18	41	37	24	61	20	22	42	22	22	44	194	85	279
Of foreign parents .....	7	5	12	2	1	3	4	4	8	3	1	4	15	4	21
Of mixed parents .....	4	2	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Of parentage unknown .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign born: .....	25	8	33	35	15	50	36	17	53	42	25	67	138	65	203
Native unknown .....	3	2	5	14	7	21	2	5	7	3	...	3	22	14	36
Totals .....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	574	386	960



TABLE NO. 175-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
PARENTAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Criminal:															
Father															
Mother															
Both parents															
Deaf and dumb:															
Father															
Mother															
Both parents															
Epileptic:															
Father							1		1				1		1
Mother															
Both parents															
Feeble-minded:															
Father															
Mother															
Both parents															
Insane:															
Father															
Mother															
Both parents															
Intemperate (in use of liquors):															
Father															
Mother															
Both parents															
Parents blood relatives															
Parents normal															
Not stated or unknown															
Totals	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	574	386	960

TABLE NO. 176-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Agricultural and Rural	44		44	64		64	80		80	50		50	238		238
Farmers															
Farmers retired										1		1	1		1
Farm hands										4		4	44		44
Farmers and gardeners	44														
Fishermen															
Gardeners										1		1	1		1
Nurserymen															
II. Commercial or Mercantile	8		8	6		6	7		7	10		10	28		28
Agents general	2						1		1				1		1
Agents, insurance				1		1							1		1
Agents, real estate							1		1				1		1
Contractors															
Druggists															
Grocers				1		1							1		1
Harness dealers															
Hide dealers															
Horse traders															
Merchants	4						2		2				2		2
Peddlers										1		1	1		1
Salesmen															
Saleswomen															
Stockbuyers															
Travelingmen	2		2				1		1				3		3
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical	28	1	29	33	3	36	23	1	24	9	1	10	83	6	89
1. Building trades	12		12	9		9	12		12	7		7	27		27
Carpenters	5												5		5
Gas fitters															
Masons	3		3	2		2							5		5
Paper hangers															
Painters	4		4	4		4	5		5	2		2	15		15
Plasterers															
Plumbers															







TABLE NO. 176—Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
3. Wives and daughters of sundry.....						84								84	
4. Indefinite.....				27	25	1	29	23		25			118	2	1
Cooks.....	27			27	28		28	31		31	25		111		111
Laborers.....															
VIII. Public service.....				1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4
Sheriff-deputy.....				1		1									1
County treasurers.....										1		1			1
Mail carriers.....									1						1
Policemen.....							1		1						1
IX. Non-Industrial.....				1		1	1		1				2		2
Tramps.....						1	1		1				2		2
X. No occupation.....	14	11	25	7	1	6	12	15	30	11	5	16	44	35	79
XI. Unknown.....		2	2	1	6	7	1	2	3	1	1	2	3	11	14
Totals.....	129	79	208	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	574	386	960

TABLE NO. 177—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ON ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. General health.....															
Good.....						72	51	122	63	20	82	55	17	72	180
Fair.....						56	52	108	87	68	155	5	19	24	139
Poor.....						19	20	39					2		2
II. In Puerperal state.....		1	1						1	1					
III. Diseased.....															
1. General diseases.....	6	4	10	2		2	4	1	5	2	5	7	14	10	24
a. Epidemic.....															
Dysentery.....															
b. Other general.....	6	2	8				4	1	5	3	5	7	14	8	22
Fever.....															
Gonorrhea.....											1	1			2
Adoma.....	4	2	6											4	10
Rheumatism.....										1				1	1
Sarcoma of face.....															
Syphilis.....	1		1						4		3	3	6	3	8
Tuberculosis.....			1					1	1				1	1	2
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense.....	34	6	42	47	12	59	22	14	36	15	9	24	118	43	161
a. General.....	3		3	22	8	30	22	14	36	15	9	24	72	31	103
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.....															
Chorea.....				1		1	2	1							
Convulsive tic.....															
Epilepsy.....						1			18		1	1	12	17	30
Hemiplegia.....								4	4				8	5	8
Paraplegia.....						1	1								
Paralysis.....								12		12	10				22
Reflexes, diminished.....													9		9
Reflexes, exaggerated.....						8	3	11					8	3	11
Romberg symptom.....															
Tremor, general.....															
Tremor, local.....				4	2	6							4	2	6
Tremor, tongue.....				1		1							1		1







TABLE NO. 177—Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Uterus, anteflexion of.....										1	1		1	1	
Uterus, fibroids.....			1												1
Uterus, infantile.....		2	2										1	2	
Uterus, internal.....		3	1										1	2	
Uterus, lateral flexion.....					3	3							1	3	
Uterus, prolapsus.....		1	1					4	4		1	1	1	1	
Uterus, retroverted.....								4	4				1	1	
Uterus, retroflexion.....													1	1	
Uterus, subinvolution.....			1		1	1							2	2	
7. Diseases of puerperal state.....	6	3	2	11	10	21	2	1	3				19	14	32
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....													10	8	18
Acne.....					10	8									
Alopecia.....	1		1										1	1	
Dermatitis.....	1		1										1	1	
Eczema.....	3	1	4										3	1	4
Ichthyosis.....		1	1				1						1	1	
Infection, local.....						1	1						1	1	
Pruritis.....	1					1		1					1	1	
Scolliosis.....	1	1	2		1	1							1	2	3
Torticollis.....													1	1	
Ulcer syphilitic.....					1	1							1	1	
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion.....													31	44	75
10. Diseases ill-defined.....	6	8	14				25	20	45				31	38	69
Debility.....	6	8	14				18	12	30				18	12	30
Senility.....							2	4	6				2	4	6
Moribund.....															
IV. Defects or malformations.....	21	6	26	30	7	37	9	5	14	1	3	4	60	21	81
Blind.....													1	1	
Crippled.....							3	1	4				3	1	4
Deaf.....	1	4	5				3	4	7		1	1	4	9	13
Deaf and dumb.....													1	1	
Defective hearing.....													4	1	5
Deformed arms.....	3			3	1	4							3	3	6
Deformed chest.....													3	3	6
Deformed ears.....					5	6	11						5	6	11
Deformed feet.....	7	2	9										7	2	9
Deformed hand.....	6		6										6		6
Deformed head.....			3	13		13							16		16
Deformed leg.....				1		1				1		1	1		1
Deformed shoulder.....															
V. Injuries.....										1	1	2	4	5	48
a. Amputations and burns.....													1	1	
Arm amputated.....													1	1	
Foot amputated.....													1	1	
Fingers, three, burned.....													1	1	
b. Fractures.....													1	1	
Radius.....	6												1	1	
c. Hernia.....	6		6				7		7				13		13
Hernia inguinal.....	6		6							1		1	2		2
d. Scars and wounds.....	6		8	12	2	14				4	2	6	24	4	28
Chest, bullet wound (recent).....													5	2	7
Contusions.....	6		5										5	2	7
Contusions of body.....													2	2	4
Neck, incised wound.....										2		2	1	1	2
Wrist, cut (recent).....													1	1	
Scars, general.....													1	1	
Scars of hand.....													4	4	
Scars of head.....													4	4	
Wounds.....	3		3										3		3

\* The aggregate numbers of general classes are not given except in two classes because the returns are not made upon a uniform basis.



TABLE NO. 178—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Congenital.....	18	16	34	55	40	9	6	12	14	9	23	93	71	164	3
Defective development.....	17	14	31	53	40	9	6	11	14	9	23	92	68	160	3
Heredity.....	1	2	3									1	2	3	1
Predisposition.....															
II. Diseases.....	18	20	38	29	26	55	41	40	81	22	30	52	110	116	226
1. General diseases.....	3	3	6	4	2	6	9	9	3	1	4	19	3	22	3
a. Epidemic.....															
Diphtheria.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
b. Other general.....	3	3	6	4	2	6	9	9	3	1	4	19	2	21	4
LaGrippe.....				1	1	1						1	1	1	1
Lead poisoning.....															
Sarcoma.....															
Syphilis.....	3	3	6	4	2	6	9	9	3	1	4	19	2	21	4
2. Diseases of nervous system.....	7	3	10	9	8	17	12	13	25	9	10	19	37	34	71
Apoplexy.....				2	2	2	1	3	1	6	6	1	1	6	1
Cerebral hemorrhage.....															
Chorea and domestic trouble.....															
Chorea-Huntingdon's.....				1	1	1						1	1	1	1
Epilepsy.....	7	3	10	6	7	13	6	9	15	6	4	10	25	20	45
Menstrual.....							1	2	3				1	2	3
Neurotic.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Paralysis.....															
Sclerosis insular.....				1	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Diseases of circulatory system.....				5	7	1			1				6	5	1
Arterio sclerosis.....				5	7	1			1				6	5	1
Septicemia.....															
4. Diseases of respiratory system.....				1	1	1							1	1	2
5. Diseases of digestive system.....															
Digestion-disturbance of.....															
Gastritis-chronic.....				1	1	1							1	1	2
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system.....		4	4	22	2	4		7	7		4	4	3	17	19
General.....				22	2	4		7	7		4	4	3	17	19
Bright's disease.....				2	2	2		1	1				1	1	2
Nephritis acute.....				2	2	2		1	1				1	1	2
b. Female organs.....		4	4	2	2	2		6	6		4	4	2	16	16
Female trouble.....				2	2	2		1	1		3	3	1	6	9
Menopause.....								5	5				5	5	10
Uterine disease.....		4	4	2	2	2		6	6		4	4	2	16	16
7. Diseases of puerperal state.....		2	2												
Cervix-lacerated.....															
Childbirth.....		1	1		3	3		1	1		1	1	1	6	1
Childbearing too frequent.....															
Childbearing and mistreatment.....								2	2				2	2	2
Miscarriage.....															
Pregnancy.....															
Puerperal disease.....															
Puerperal condition.....		1	1												
Puerperal septicemia.....					2	2									
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue.....															
Diseases of organs of locomotion.....															
Ill defined diseases.....	8	11	19	7	15	13	12	22	2	7	16	44	42	86	4
Poor health.....	3	8	11	7	15	13	12	22	2	7	16	44	42	86	4
Senility.....	5	3	8	6	5	11	9	6	14	7	2	9	27	15	42
III. Malformations.....															
IV. External causes.....	13	1	14	5	2	7	16	6	22	8	2	10	42	11	53
Exposure.....							1	1	1	1			2	2	2
Fright.....							2	2	2				4	4	4
Head injury.....	7	1	8				8	2	10			1	15	5	20
Overheating.....															
Prostration from heat.....							7		8				1	1	1
Surgical operation.....															
Strenuous life and hardship.....															
Spine, injury to.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Sunstroke.....	6		6							2	1	3	8	1	9
V. Emotional causes.....	12	11	23		1	1	20	2	45	12	16	28	44	42	86
1. Grief etc.....															
Disappointment.....															
Disappointment in love.....															
Dark future.....										1	1	1	1	1	1



TABLE NO. 178-Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Grief		5	5				4	1	5				4	6	10
Grief over death of relatives										1	2	3	1	2	3
Jealousy							2			1	1	2	2	1	3
2. Trouble business, domestic etc.	11		11	1	1	12	14	26	9	11	20	32	26	58	84
Business trouble										2	2	4	2	2	4
Business and domestic trouble										2	2	4	2	2	4
Domestic trouble	5		5				2	3	5	2	6	7	9	8	17
Desertion							1	1					1	1	2
Financial trouble	6		6				3	8					6	8	14
Hardship	6		6				1	1					1	1	2
Poverty															
Worry	1		1				10	6	16	1	6	10	14	12	26
3. Excitement etc.	1	6	7				2	8	10	2	1	3	5	15	20
Excitement											1	1	1	1	2
Excitement, religious	1	6	7												
Religion							2	8	10				1	3	4
Study of the Bible										1			1	1	2
VI. Moral or volitional causes.	26	4	30	19	5	24	43	3	46	33	7	40	121	19	140
1. Over exertion	5	2	7				13	2	15	4	4	8	22	8	30
Over study		1	1										4	1	5
Over work	5	1	6				9	2	11	4	2	6	18	2	20
Over work and worry															
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics.	17	2	19	18	5	23	21		21	25	8	28	81	10	91
a. Drugs, general	1	1	2								1	1	1	1	2
Chloroform															
Cocaine		1	1											1	1
b. Alcohol	16		16	16	2	18	16		16	19	1	20	67	3	70
Alcoholism	16		16	16	2	18	16		16	19	1	20	67	3	70
Intemperance							16		16				16	3	19
c. Narcotics.	1	1	2	2	3	5	5		5		1	1	8	5	13
Cigarettes							5		5				5	5	10
Morphine	1	1	2	2	3	5	5		5		1	1	8	5	13
d. Compound										6		6	6		6
Alcohol and cigarettes										8		8	8		8
Alcohol and morphine										1		1	1		1
Alcohol and syphilis										2		2	2		2
3. Sexual perversion							9	1	10	4		4	17	1	18
Masturbation	4		4				9	1	10	4		4	17	1	18
4. Ill defined				1		1							1		1
Dissipation															
Unclassified							1		1			1	1	1	2
Not insane							65	43	98	27	16	43	163	115	278
Unknown	42	27	69	39	29	68	182	123	305	110	81	197	574	386	960
Grand totals	128	79	208	147	108	255	432	223	655	340	197	537	1,074	723	1,797



TABLE NO. 179—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Infection psychosis	1		1				1		1				2		2
Fever delirium															
Infection delirium	1		1				1		1				1		1
Infection weakness							1		1				1		1
II. Exhaustion psychosis	2	3	6	7	4	11	5	6	11	1			1	16	13
Collapse delirium	2	1	3				5	6	11	1			1	8	7
Acute confusion	1	1	2	6	3	9								6	4
Chronic nervous exhaustion		1	1	2	1	3							2	2	4
III. Toxic psychosis	16	2	18	21	4	25	26		26	8	2	10	71	8	79
1. Acute intoxication															
2. Chronic intoxication															
Alcoholism			15	19	1	20	25		25	8	1	9	69	2	69
Bromidism															
Cocainism		1	1											1	1
Morphinism	1	1	2	2	3	5	1		1		1	1	4	5	9
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis															
Myxadenomatous															
Cretenism															
V. Dementia praecox	20	15	35	55	39	94	38	9	47	19	13	32	132	76	208
Hebephrenic form	10	7	17	46	30	76	12	4	16	17	8	26	83	49	134
Katatonic form	3	1	4	9	9	18	2	2	4	1	4	5	15	16	31
Paranoid form	7	7	14				24	3	27	1	1	2	32	11	43
VI. Dementia paralytica	13		13	5	1	6	13		13	10		10	41	1	42
Dementia paralytica	13		13				13		13	10		10	36		36
Paralysis, general				5	1	6							5	1	6
VII. Dementia, organic	5	1	6	8	2	10	14	5	19		1	1	27	9	36
Dementia, organic	5	1	6	8	2	10	14	5	19		1	1	27	9	36
VIII. Involution psychosis	14	21	35	13	21	34	44	42	86	14	8	22	85	92	177
Melancholia	5	6	11	2	9	11	24	25	49		1	1	31	41	72
Preenile insanity	1	2	3			1	1	2	3				3	3	6
Senile dementia	8	13	21	11	11	22	19	12	30	14	7	21	51	43	94
IX. Mania depressive psychosis	33	23	56	23	20	43	17	42	59	46	48	94	119	133	252
Maniacal state	16	12	28	8	11	19	12	31	43	20	17	37	56	71	127
Depressive state	15	10	25	15	9	23	4	9	13	26	29	54	60	53	115
Mixed state	2	1	3		1	1	1	2	3				3	7	10
X. Paranoia	4	4	8	5	1	6	7	3	10	2			8	8	16
Paranoia	4	4	8	5	1	6	7	3	10	2			8	8	16
XI. Neuro psychosis	12	7	20	10	11	21	12	11	24	8	5	13	44	34	78
Epileptic insanity	9	3	12	10	9	19	8	1	9				17	6	23
Hysterical insanity	4	4	8				5	1	6	2			7	7	14
Traumatic insanity															
XII. Degenerative psychosis	7	3	10				3	5	8	8	3	11	18	11	29
Constitutional perversion															
Compulsive insanity															
Impulsive insanity	7	3	10										1	1	2
Sexual perversion															
XIII. Arrested psychic development															
Imbecility															
Idiocy															
XIV. Undiagnosed													1	1	2
XV. Not insane															
Grand totals	139	79	208	147	103	250	192	123	306	116	81	197	674	386	960



TABLE NO. 180—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS WHO RECOVERED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Infection psychosis.....		2	2	1			1						1	2	3
Fever delirium.....		1	1										1	1	1
Infection delirium.....		1	1	1			1						1	1	2
Infection weakness.....															
II. Exhaustion psychosis.....						3	3						3	3	
Collapse delirium.....						2	2						2	2	
Acute confusion.....						1	1						1	1	
Chronic nervous exhaustion.....															
III. Toxic psychosis.....	5		3	13	1	14	12		12	2		2	22	1	23
1. Acute intoxication.....															
2. Chronic intoxication.....				4	12	13	12		12	2		2	21		23
Alcoholism.....															
Bromidism.....															
Cocainism.....															
Morphinism.....	1		1	1	1								1	1	2
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis.....															
Myxadenomatous.....															
Creolinism.....															
V. Dementia praecox.....	2	2	4	6	6	11	16	10	26	4	8	12	30	26	56
Hebephrenic form.....	1	2	3	8	2	10	2	3	6	3	6	12	15	12	28
Katatonic form.....					4	4	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	8	11
Paranoid form.....	1		1				11	5	16				12	6	17
VI. Dementia paralytica.....															
Dementia paralytica.....															
Paralysis, general.....															
VII. Dementia, organic.....															
Dementia, organic.....															
VIII. Involution psychosis.....	6	3	9	3	3	6	20	11	31				29	17	46
Melancholia.....	6	3	9	3	3	6	20	11	31				29	17	46
Presenile insanity.....															
Senile dementia.....															
IX. Mania depressive psychosis.....	8	15	23	5	11	16	14	17	31	26	16	42	53	59	112
Maniacal states.....	3	4	7	5	6	9	13	13	26	11	7	18	30	30	60
Depressive states.....	4	10	14	3	3	5	1	4	5	15	14	22	21	29	49
Mixed states.....	1	1	2		2						5	6	1	8	9
X. Paranoia.....															
Paranoia.....					1	1	2	1		1	2		2	4	5
XI. Neuro psychosis.....					1								1	2	3
Epileptic insanity.....					1								1	2	3
Hysterie insanity.....						1	1		1	1					
Traumatic insanity.....															
XII. Degenerative psychosis.....															
Constitutional perversion.....															
Compulsive insanity.....															
Impulsive insanity.....															
Sexual perversion.....															
XIII. Arrested psychic development.....															
Imbecility.....															
Idiocy.....															
XIV. Undiagnosed.....															
XV. Not insane.....															
Grand totals.....	21	22	43	31	25	56	63	88	101	34	24	58	149	100	249

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE NO. 1st—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
FORMS OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS WHO DIED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Infection psychosis.....				2		2							2		2
Fever delirium.....				2		2							2		2
Infection delirium.....															
Infection weakness.....															
II. Exhaustion psychosis.....	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	5	8				8	7	15
Collapse delirium.....	2	1	3				3	5	8				8	6	14
Acute confusion.....				2		2							2		2
Chronic nervous exhaustion.....	1		1		1	1							1	1	2
III. Toxic psychosis.....	3	1	4	1		1	6		6	3		3	13	1	14
1. Acute intoxication.....															
2. Chronic intoxication.....															
Alcoholism.....	3		3	1		1	6		6	3		3	13		13
Bromidism.....															
Cocainism.....															
Morphinism.....		1	1											1	1
IV. Thyrogenic psychosis.....															
Myxedematous.....															
Cretenism.....															
V. Dementia præcox.....	2	7	9	11	6	17	3	3	6	3	4	7	19	20	39
Hebephrenic form.....	1	2	3	8	4	12	3	1	4		2	2	12	9	21
Katastonic form.....	1	2	3	3	2	5		1	1	2	1	3	6	6	12
Paranoid form.....		3	3					1	1	1	1	2	1	5	6
VI. Dementia paralytica.....	4	4	8	13		12	6	3	9	10	1	11	32	8	40
Dementia paralytica.....	4	4	8												
Paralysis, general.....				12		12	6	3	9	10	1	11	32	8	40
VII. Dementia, organic.....	4	1	5	4		4	12	4	16				20	5	25
Dementia, organic.....	4	1	5	4		4	12	4	16				20	5	25
VIII. Involution psychosis.....	13	5	18	17	11	28	10	19	28	7	3	10	47	37	84
Melancholia.....	3	2	5	3	4	7	4	9	13	1		1	11	15	26
Presenile insanity.....															
Senile dementia.....	10	3	13	14	7	21	6	9	15	6	3	9	26	22	48
IX. Maniac depressive psychosis.....				3	4	7	2	11	13	6	7	13	11	22	33
Maniacal states.....				2	4	6		9	11	3	8	7	19	23	42
Depressive states.....				1		1		2	2	3	5	4	8	7	15
Mixed states.....								1	1				2	1	3
X. Paranoia.....	7	7	14										7		7
Paranoia.....	7	7	14										7		7
XI. Neuro-psychosis.....	7	7	14										7		7
Epileptic insanity.....				4	2	6	5	5	4	9	4	3	13	12	25
Hysteria.....				3		3	5	5	4	9	4	3	13	12	25
Traumatic insanity.....															
XII. Degenerative psychosis.....															
Constitutional perversion.....															
Compulsive insanity.....															
Impulsive insanity.....															
Sexual perversion.....															
XIII. Arrested psychic development.....	4	1	5			1	1	1	2	3			5	4	9
Imbecility.....	4	1	5			1	1	1	2	3			5	4	9
Idiocy.....															
XIV. Undiagnosed.....															
XV. Not insane.....															
Grand totals.....	42	22	64	64	30	94	48	50	98	33	14	51	177	114	291







TABLE NO. 132—Continued.

	Cases Admitted			Percent of Persons			Grand-parents			Parents			Brothers and Sisters			Uncles and Aunts			Cousins			Children			Total Heredity			Percent of Heredity					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
V. Dementia praecox	123	76	209				21	7	11	1	13	23	16	37	9	11	23	15	9	24	10	8	18			68	46	114			54.5		
1. Hebephrenic form.	36	49	135				14.1	6	1	6	3	14	1	20	5	12	17	8	9	17	7	7	14			40	31	71			51.9		
Mt. Pleasant	10	7	17									3	4	4				2	2	2						3	3	6			33.3		
Independence	46	30	76				30.4	3		3	6	1	10	3	4	7	4	4	8	7	2	9			23	14	37			45.5			
Clarinda	12	4	16				5.2	3		3	2	1	2	1	2	3	1	2	3		4	4				7	8	15			33.7		
Cherokee	18	8	26				13.2	2		2	3	6	4	1	6	7	3	1	1	1	1	1				7	9	16			61.1		
2. Katatonic form	15	16	31				3.2	2	1	3		2	2		1		1	1		1	2	2				10	7	17			54.5		
Mt. Pleasant	3	1	4				8																			4	1	5			50.0		
Independence	9	9	18				7.2	1	1	2		3	5	2	1		1			2	2					6	4	4			100		
Clarinda	2	4	6				1.3	1	1	1		2	3	5	2											4	1	2			50.0		
Cherokee	1	4	5				.02																			3	1	4			28.5		
3. Paranoid form	32	11	43				4.4	3		3	5	2	7	3	2	5	6	6	1	1	2				18	5	23			33.4			
Mt. Pleasant	7	7	14				6.5				3	1	4													3	1	4			28.5		
Independence																																	
Clarinda	24	3	27				8.8	2		2	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	6	6	1	1	2			13	1	14			51.8			
Cherokee	1	1	2				.01	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	3									2	3	5			250		
VI. Dementia paralytica	41	1	42				4.9				1	1	2	2		2	5		5							8	1	9			21.4		
Mt. Pleasant	13	13					5.9					1	1				1	1								1	1	2			15.4		
Independence	5	1	6				2.4																			1					16.6		
Clarinda	13		13				4.3				1		1			1	1									3					33.0		
Cherokee	10						.05							1	1		1		2	2						1					30.0		
VII. Organic dementia	27	9	36				3.7				1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	2	2					7	1	8			22.2		
Mt. Pleasant	5	1	6				2.8							1	1	1	1									2					33.3		
Independence	8	2	10				4				1	1	1						1	1	1					2					20.0		
Clarinda	14	1	15				6.2					1	1	2		2					1	1				3	1				21.1		
Cherokee							.01																			1	1	1					
VIII. Involution psychosis	32	35	67				13.4																			15	16	31			43.0		
1. Melancholic	31	41	72				7.4	1	1	2	4	1	5	4	6	10	3	4	7	3	4	7				15	16	31			43.0		
Mt. Pleasant	5	6	11				5.1				1	1	1	2	1	3			1	1	1					4	1	5			45.4		
Independence	2						4.4				1	1		1	2	2															42.7		
Clarinda	24	23	47				16.9	1	1	2	3	4	2	3	6	3	3	6	2	2	5					11	10	21			42.7		
Cherokee	1	1					.05																										
2. Presenile insanity	3	8	11				1.1	1		1	1	1	1		1	1										2	1	3			18.1		
Mt. Pleasant	1	2	3				1.4								1	1										1	1	1			33.3		
IX. Maniac depressive insanity	119	129	248				23.8																										
1. Maniacal states	57	70	127				13.2				2	2	7	9	16	10	9	19	10	7	17	3	3	6		1	36	21	61			48.0	
Mt. Pleasant	10	12	22				13.1						2	2	4	1	1	2		1	3	3	1	1			6	5	11			39.1	
Independence	8	10	18				7.2				1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2		1	3	2	1	1			3	3	6			34.8	
Clarinda	12	11	23				14				1	1	1	3	4	3	4	7									7	10	17			63.1	
Cherokee	21	17	38				14.2				3	2	5	5	3	8	4	3	2	2	1	3	3				14	10	24			54.7	
2. Depressive states	69	55	124				12	5	2	7	9	10	19	8	8	16	4	7	6	13	5	1	6	1	1	1	35	28	63			45.9	
Mt. Pleasant	15	10	25				11.7				2	2	2	1	3	3	3	6		1	3	1	1	1			10	5	15			65.2	
Independence	15	6	21				9.2				2	2	3	3	3	3	1		1	1	1	1	1			6	6	12			61.5		
Clarinda	4	9	13				4.3	1	2	3									2	2	2	2				2	2	4			51.9		
Cherokee	26	28	54				21.4	2		2	5	4	9	5	4	9	2	3	1	3	1	5	1			1	17	14	31			16.6	
3. Mixed states	2	2	4				1.6																										
Mt. Pleasant																																	
Independence																																	
Clarinda																																	
Cherokee																																	
X. Paranoia	18	8	26				2.7				2	1	3	4	1	5	1	1									7	2	9			34.6	
Mt. Pleasant	4	4	8				3.7				2	1	3														2	2	4			50.0	
Independence	5	1	6				2.4								2	1	1	1		1							1	1				10.0	
Clarinda	7	1	8				3.9								1	1	1															50.0	
Cherokee	2	2					1								1	1	1																
XI. Neuro-psychoses	45	33	78				8.1				2	2	3	2	5	3	2	5	2	1	3	3	3	6			13	8	21			25.3	
1. Epileptic insanity	33	27	60				6.3				2	2	2	1	4	3	4	2	1	3	2	3	5				11	6	17			25.9	
Mt. Pleasant	9	9	19				7.6						1	1	3	1	1	1		1	1	1	2				1	1				16.7	
Independence	8	10	18				5.9				2	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				2	2				25.4	
Clarinda	8	10	18				5.9				2	2	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2				2	2				25.4	
Cherokee	6	1	7				1.1																										
2. Hysterical insanity	6	1	7				1.8																										
Mt. Pleasant																																	
Independence																																	
Clarinda	1	2	3				.32																										



TABLE NO. 128-Continued.

	Cases Admitted.			Percent of Persons.			Grand-parents.			Parents.			Brother and Sisters.			Uncles and Aunts.			Cousins.			Children.			Total Heredity.			Percent of Heredity.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
XII. Degenerative psychoses.																														
1. Constitutional perversion.																														
Mt. Pleasant.																														
Independence.																														
Clarinda.																														
Cherokee.																														
2. Compulsive insanity.																														
Mt. Pleasant.																														
Independence.																														
Clarinda.																														
Cherokee.																														
3. Impulsive insanity.																														
Mt. Pleasant.																														
Independence.																														
Clarinda.																														
Cherokee.																														
4. Sexual perversion.	1	1																												
Mt. Pleasant.																														
Independence.																														
Clarinda.																														
Cherokee.	1	1																												
XIII. Arrested development.																														
1. Imbecility.	17	11	28				2	9	1	1	2	3	5		5	1	1	1	1						9	2	11		39.2	
Mt. Pleasant.	1	3	4				4				1	2													1	1	2		39.0	
Independence.																														
Clarinda.	3	5	8				2	6	1	1	1	1			5	1	1	1	1						3	1	4		39.0	
Cherokee.	7	3	10				5					5													5				39.0	
2. Idiocy.																														
Mt. Pleasant.																														
Independence.																														
Clarinda.																														
Cherokee.																														
Not insane.																														
Mt. Pleasant.																														
Independence.																														
Clarinda.																														
Cherokee.																														
Grand totals.	574	385	959							19	12	31	6	11	8	6	14	4	2	6	1				39	25	64	30.2	31.6	39.7
Mt. Pleasant.	129	79	208																						27	49	100	38.0	74.7	42.1
Independence.	147	103	250																						30	28	58	11.4	4.0	1.8
Clarinda.	182	123	305																											
Cherokee.	116	81	197																											

TABLE NO. 129-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED IMPROVED, DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than one month.	10	4	14	13	5	18	3	1	4	8	4	12	34	14	48
1 and less than 2 months.	3	2	5	5	7	12	1		1	2	1	3	11	10	21
2 and less than 3 months.	1		1	2	3	5	1		1	1	1	2	5	2	7
3 and less than 4 months.	1		1	2	3	5	1		1	1	1	2	5	2	7
4 and less than 6 months.	4	1	5	5	6	11									
6 and less than 12 months.	1		1	2	7	9									
1 year and less than 2 years.	22	10	32	7	3	10	3		3	2	1	4	10	6	16
2 years and less than 3 years.	2		2	7	3	10	2		2	1	1	2	10	6	16
3 years and less than 5 years.	2		2	4	4	8	4		4	5	2	11	12	3	15
5 years and less than 10 years.	5		5	3	4	7	6		6	2	2	4	8	4	12
10 years and over.	5		5	4		4	3		3	4	7	2	8	4	12
Unknown.															
Totals.	39	21	60	53	47	100	24	18	42	29	27	56	131	59	190
Average of known cases in months.	5	11	10	22	5	23	21.2	29.9	60.7	45.3	22	7	14	11	21.0

TABLE NO. 131-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED, DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month.				1	1									1	1
1 and less than 2 months.															
2 and less than 3 months.	1		1				1						1		1
3 and less than 4 months.															
4 and less than 6 months.															
6 and less than 12 months.															
1 year and less than 2 years.				1	1									1	1
2 years and less than 3 years.															
3 years and less than 5 years.				1	1									2	2
5 years and less than 10 years.				1	1				1	1				2	2
10 years and over.															
Unknown.	2		2												
Totals.	4	4	8	1	1		1		1	1			6	11	17
Average of known cases in months.	30	30	30	3.5	3.5		3.5		24	24			9	9	16.5



TABLE NO. 185—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED, DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month	8	7	15	17	5	22	23	10	33	19	13	32	67	35	102
1 and less than 2 months	1	2	3	5	4	10	4	8	12	3	2	5	12	13	25
2 and less than 3 months	1	2	3	3	3	6	3	4	7	1	1	2	8	10	18
3 and less than 4 months	1	2	3	4	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	2	7	10	17
4 and less than 5 months	1	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	8	1	3	4	7	9	16
5 and less than 6 months	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	6	7	3	3	6	9	19	28
6 and less than 12 months	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	6	7	3	3	6	9	19	28
1 year and less than 2 years	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	4	7	2	2	4	8	9	17
2 years and less than 3 years	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	3	5	1	1	2	4	4	8
3 years and less than 5 years	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	6	4	10
5 years and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
10 years and over	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Unknown	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Totals	21	22	43	31	25	56	63	38	101	34	24	58	149	109	258
Average of known cases in months	11	7	9	2.6	3.6	4.1	15.9	16.7	15.8	10	18	14	9.8	11.5	10.7

TABLE NO. 186—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH, DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month	7	5	12	12	3	15	9	11	20	4	6	10	32	23	57
1 and less than 2 months	4	1	5	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	2	17
2 and less than 3 months	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	7	8	3	1	4	7	10	17
3 and less than 4 months	1	1	2	1	9	10	14	2	4	2	2	4	14	10	24
4 and less than 5 months	1	2	3	7	4	11	1	5	6	1	1	2	10	8	18
5 and less than 6 months	1	1	2	3	5	8	3	2	5	2	1	3	14	4	18
6 and less than 12 months	4	1	5	5	5	10	3	2	5	2	1	3	13	13	26
1 year and less than 2 years	2	3	5	1	2	3	9	5	14	1	3	4	13	13	26
2 years and less than 3 years	2	2	4	3	5	8	3	3	6	1	1	2	7	8	15
3 years and less than 5 years	2	1	3	3	5	8	2	3	5	6	1	7	13	13	26
5 years and less than 10 years	2	1	3	4	3	7	2	1	3	3	1	4	11	6	17
10 years and over	6	1	7	2	2	4	7	13	22	2	2	4	16	8	24
Unknown	5	2	7	1	2	3	7	6	13	4	1	5	16	9	25
Totals	42	22	64	54	26	80	48	50	98	32	18	51	177	116	293
Average of known cases in months	10	18	14	16.8	27.8	22.3	42.1	40.8	41.7	42	21	31	27.8	26.9	27.2

TABLE NO. 187—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS DISCHARGED IMPROVED, DURATION OF INSANITY BEFORE ADMISSION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month	25	17	42	42	13	55	35	22	57	30	23	53	132	75	207
1 and less than 2 months	8	5	13	16	13	29	6	4	10	5	8	13	29	25	54
2 and less than 3 months	6	3	9	8	5	13	5	11	16	5	8	13	24	22	46
3 and less than 4 months	22	4	26	14	11	25	7	7	14	4	1	5	27	23	50
4 and less than 5 months	7	4	11	9	10	19	5	4	9	4	1	5	24	22	46
5 and less than 6 months	8	9	17	11	4	15	3	7	10	7	7	14	28	22	50
6 and less than 12 months	4	6	10	11	7	18	15	9	24	1	5	6	31	27	58
1 year and less than 2 years	9	10	19	9	8	17	9	4	13	5	1	6	31	23	54
2 years and less than 3 years	9	1	10	10	18	28	3	6	9	1	15	16	29	38	67
3 years and less than 5 years	5	2	7	8	5	13	10	3	13	6	1	7	29	11	40
5 years and less than 10 years	9	2	11	6	6	12	8	11	19	9	1	10	29	16	45
10 years and over	19	2	21	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Unknown	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Totals	106	69	175	128	98	226	129	87	216	89	51	140	469	269	738
Average of known cases in months	18	11	14	12.1	7.7	9.9	10.7	12.3	11.5	8	11	9	12.2	10.5	11.1

TABLE NO. 188—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS RECOVERED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
1 and less than 2 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
2 and less than 3 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
3 and less than 4 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
4 and less than 5 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
5 and less than 6 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
6 and less than 12 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
1 year and less than 2 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
2 years and less than 3 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
3 years and less than 5 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
5 years and less than 10 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
10 years and over	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Unknown	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	4	8
Totals	21	22	43	31	25	56	63	38	101	34	24	58	149	109	258
Average of known cases in months	18	11	14	12.1	7.7	9.9	10.7	12.3	11.5	8	11	9	12.2	10.5	11.1



TABLE NO. 189—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WHO DIED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month	5	2	7	12	1	13	7	8	15	9	1	10	33	12	45
1 and less than 2 months	4	1	5	4	2	6	2	4	6	2	1	3	11	7	18
2 and less than 3 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	6	4	10	1	1	1	9	15
3 and less than 4 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	7	9
4 and less than 5 months	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	5	3	1	1	1	1	16	26
5 and less than 6 months	4	4	8	6	1	7	4	7	11	3	3	6	17	15	32
6 and less than 12 months	3	6	9	11	2	13	4	4	8	4	5	9	22	16	38
1 year and less than 2 years	2	1	3	3	6	9	4	1	5	1	1	2	12	9	21
2 years and less than 3 years	2	1	3	2	4	6	3	6	5	1	1	3	13	12	25
3 years and less than 5 years	8	6	14	13	7	20	13	4	17	5	2	7	24	18	42
5 years and over	5	2	7	5	4	9	4	7	11	3	1	4	13	9	22
Unknown															
Totals	42	22	64	54	26	80	48	50	98	33	18	51	177	116	293
Average of known cases in months	9	16	12	39	52.5	45.7	29.7	28.2	29	30	22	36	26.9	32.1	30.6

TABLE NO. 190—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
WHOLE DURATION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS RECOVERED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month										1	1		1	1	1
1 and less than 2 months															
2 and less than 3 months							4	2	6				1	9	11
3 and less than 4 months				5	2	7	1	1	2				1	7	2
4 and less than 5 months				1	1	2							6	18	25
5 and less than 6 months	2	1	3	5	1	6	11	16	14	37	11	18	31	34	71
6 and less than 12 months	6	7	13	8	3	11	14	16	22	6	6	12	34	34	58
1 year and less than 2 years	2	3	5	2	4	6	2	2	4	1	1	2	7	12	19
2 years and less than 3 years	2	3	5	3	1	4	3	4	7	1	1	2	13	12	25
3 years and less than 5 years	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	3	10	3	2	5	11	6	17
5 years and over	1	1	2				3	2	5			4	2	2	6
Unknown	1	1	2				7	2	9	1		1	9	3	12
Totals	21	22	43	31	25	56	63	38	101	34	24	58	149	100	249
Average of known cases in months	27	18	23	14.7	13.2	14.0	25.0	26.7	26.3	15	22	19	26.6	20.0	20.5

TABLE NO. 191—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
WHOLE DURATION OF DISEASE OF PATIENTS WHO DIED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month	2	2	4	4	3	7	2	5	7	2	2	4	11	4	15
1 and less than 2 months	3	3	6	2	1	3	2	4	6	2	2	4	8	3	11
2 and less than 3 months				3	2	5	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
3 and less than 4 months				3	1	4	1	1	2				3	3	6
4 and less than 5 months	2	1	3	4	1	5	4	12	3	2	5	6	13	12	25
5 and less than 6 months	6	5	11	6	2	8	7	14	3	3	6	6	22	17	39
6 and less than 12 months	5	5	10	10	2	12	6	2	9				7	26	33
1 year and less than 2 years	5	5	10	10	2	12	6	2	9	11	5	3	16	15	31
2 and less than 3 years	6	2	8	11	9	20	3	2	4	7	2	9	26	15	41
3 years and less than 5 years	11	4	15	5	4	9	6	8	14	4	2	6	26	18	44
5 years and over	6	2	8				6	13					13	8	21
Unknown															
Totals	42	22	64	54	26	80	48	50	98	33	18	51	177	116	293
Average of known cases in months	19.0	34.0	26.0	55.8	50.3	58.0	63.1	66.6	63.1	45.0	39.0	42.0	47.8	54.1	49.7

TABLE NO. 192—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
AGES AT DEATH, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 15 years of age															
15 to 19 years of age	2	2	4	3	4	7	2	1	3	2	3	5	9	15	24
20 to 24 years of age	7	8	15	10	5	15	14	27	4	5	9	7	34	30	64
25 to 29 years of age	8	1	9	3	12	15	6	15	8	3	11	38	17	55	72
30 to 34 years of age	8	1	9	3	12	15	7	13	5	4	9	28	15	43	63
35 to 39 years of age	5	2	7	11	9	20	16	9	10	12	6	3	36	20	56
40 to 44 years of age	13	8	21	9	5	14	1	1	2	2	1	3	18	8	26
45 to 49 years of age															
50 to 54 years of age															
55 to 59 years of age															
60 to 64 years of age															
65 to 69 years of age															
70 years and over															
Age unknown															
Totals	42	22	64	54	26	80	48	50	98	33	18	51	177	116	293
Average of known cases in months	50.4	45.5	48.0	52.0	55.0	53.0	51.0	49.4	50.5	50.0	46.0	48.0	51.0	48.9	49.8







TABLE NO. 193-Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Nephritis, chronic, interstitial .....						1								1	1
Nephritis, parenchymatous .....						1								1	1
Uterus, carcinoma of .....										2	3	5		5	8
7. Diseases of puerperal state .....															
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....										1			1	1	1
9. Mastoiditis suppurative .....										1			1	1	1
9. Diseases of organs of locomotion .....															
10. Ill-defined diseases .....	1	1												1	1
Inanition .....	1	1												1	1
II. External causes .....															
Anæsthesia, ether .....						1	1	2	1	3	2		2	4	7
Burn, shock from .....						1	1		1	1				2	2
Strangulation by hanging .....										2			2	2	2
Suicide (on parole) .....															
Grand totals .....	42	22	61	51	26	80	48	60	98	33	18	51	177	116	293

TABLE NO. 194-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FORMS OF INSANITY IN CASES OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN CLASSES OF DISEASES, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Infection Psychoses.			Exhaustion Psychoses.				Toxic Psychoses.			Dementia Præcox.						Dementia Paralytica.							
	Fever delirium.			Collapse delirium.		Acute contusion.		Chronic nervous exhaustion.		Alcoholism.		Morphinism.		Hebephrenia.		Katatonia.					Paranoia.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
I. General diseases.....				2	2				1	1			1	1	5	10	3	3	3	3	5	5		
Mt. Pleasant.....				1	1				1				1	1	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	5		
Independence.....															2	6	1	1			5	5		
Clarinda.....					1										1	1	1							
Cherokee.....															1	2	1	3	1	1				
II. Diseases of nervous system.....	2	2	4	4	8					6	6			5	1	6		1	1	1	2	27	8	35
Mt. Pleasant.....				1	1										1	1		1	1			4	4	8
Independence.....																2	2							
Clarinda.....					3	4	7															8	3	11
Cherokee.....																			1	1	10	1	11	
III. Diseases of circulatory system.....										1	1					2	1	3						
Mt. Pleasant.....																								
Independence.....										1	1					2	1	3						
Clarinda.....																								
Cherokee.....																								
IV. Diseases of respiratory system.....				1	1					1	1					2	2					2	2	
Mt. Pleasant.....																								
Independence.....										1	1				1	1								
Clarinda.....																								
Cherokee.....																								



TABLE NO. 194-Continued.

	Infection Psychoses.												Exhaustion Psychoses.						Toxic Psychoses.						Dementia Praecox.												Dementia Paralytica			
	Fever delirium.				Collapse delirium.				Acute confusion.				Chronic exhaustion.				Alcoholism.		Morphinism.		Hebephrenia.				Katatonia.				Paranoia.											
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.							
V. Diseases of digestive system.																																								
Mt. Pleasant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Independence	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Clarinda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Cherokee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system.																																								
Mt. Pleasant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Independence	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Clarinda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Cherokee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
VII. Other diseases or causes.																																								
Mt. Pleasant	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Independence	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Clarinda	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Cherokee	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..					
Totals	2	2	5	6	11	2	2	8	1	1	2	11	11	1	1	1	1	17	11	25	8	4	7	1	4	5	24	8	42											

TABLE NO. 194-Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE NO. 194—Continued.

TABLE NO. 194.—Continued.																																
	Dementia organic.	Involution Psychoses.						Maniac Depressive Psychoses.						Paranoia.	Neuro-Psychosis.			Arrested Development.			Total Cases.											
		Melancholia.			Senile dementia.			Maniacal states.			Depressive states.				Mixed states.			Epileptic insanity.	Imbecility.													
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.															
V. Diseases of digestive system																																
Mt. Pleasant																																
Independence																																
Clarinda																																
Cherokee																																
VI. Diseases of genito-urinary system																																
Mt. Pleasant																																
Independence																																
Clarinda																																
Cherokee																																
VII. Other diseases or causes																																
Mt. Pleasant																																
Independence																																
Clarinda																																
Cherokee																																
Totals		19	5	24	10	14	24	36	25	61	4	5	9	6	15	21	6	1	6	2	1	3	13	11	24	5	4	9	178	115	293	

\*Returns made for main class—sub-classes not distinguished.

TABLE NO. 195—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair																		
Adams																		
Albany																		
Appanoose																		
Audubon																		
Benton																		
Black Hawk																		
Boone																		
Bremet																		
Buchanan																		
Buena Vista																		
Butler																		
Calhoun																		
Carroll																		
Cass																		
Cedar																		
Cerro Gordo																		
Cherokee																		
Chickasaw																		
Clarke																		
Clay																		
Clayton																		
Clinton																		
Crawford																		
Dallas																		
Davis																		
Decatur																		
Delaware																		
Des Moines																		
Dickinson																		
Dubuque																		
Emmet																		
Fayette																		
Floyd																		
Franklin																		
Fremont																		
Greene																		



TABLE NO. 136-Continued.

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Grundy.....				1	1	2							1	1	2
Guthrie.....							4	5	9				4	5	9
Hamilton.....										1	3	4	1	3	4
Haskell.....															
Hardin.....				5	4	9							5	4	9
Harrison.....							8	6	14				8	6	14
Henry.....	6	3	9										6	3	9
Howard.....															
Humboldt.....															
Ida.....															
Iowa.....	1	2	3										1	2	3
Jackson.....															
Jasper.....	3	1	4										3	1	4
Jefferson.....	2	2	4										2	2	4
Johnson.....				5	3	8							5	3	8
Jones.....															
Kankakee.....	8	3	11										8	3	11
Kossuth.....										2	2	4			
Lee.....	17	9	26										17	9	26
Lincoln.....				2	1	3	26						11	15	26
Louis.....															
Lucas.....							4	7	11				4	7	11
Lyon.....										2	2	4			
Madison.....															
Mahaska.....	9	8	17										9	8	17
Marion.....	6	1	7										6	1	7
Marshall.....							2	10							
Mills.....															
Mitchell.....				3	5	8	4	2	6				4	7	10
Monona.....															
Monroe.....	7	4	11										7	4	11
Montgomery.....							6	2	8						
Muscatine.....	1														
O'Brien.....															
Osceola.....										1	1	2			
Pago.....							9	7	16				9	7	16
Palo Alto.....										5	1	6			
Plymouth.....										4	2	6			
Pocahontas.....										2	1	3			
Polk.....							32	27	59				32	27	59
Pottawattamie.....							8	6	14				8	6	14
Poweshiek.....															
Ringgold.....	4	1	5										4	1	5
Sac.....							1	3	4				1	3	4
Scott.....										5	2	7			
Shelby.....	5	3	8										5	3	8
Sioux.....							8	1	9				8	1	9
Story.....										3	3	6			
Tama.....															
Taylor.....				5	2	7	4	5	9				5	7	12
Union.....							7	1	8				7	1	8
Van Buren.....							7	3	10				7	3	10
Wapello.....	2	3	5										2	3	5
Warren.....	8	7	15										8	7	15
Washington.....							1	7	8				1	7	8
Wayne.....															
Webster.....							4	3	7				4	3	7
Winnebago.....										12	6	18	12	6	18
Winneshiek.....				2	5	7							2	5	7
Woodbury.....										16	13	29	16	13	29
Worth.....															
Wright.....										5	2	7			
State at large.....	2	2	4	3			3	18	21	5			5	23	28
Totals.....	105	67	172	147	103	250	182	123	305	116	81	197	550	374	924



TABLE NO. 196.—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS REMAINING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair.....							15	11	26				15	11	26
Adams.....							12	10	22				12	10	22
Allamakee.....													24	8	32
Appanose.....	24	13	37										24	13	37
Audubon.....							28	26	54				28	26	54
Benton.....							30	27	57				30	27	57
Black Hawk.....							24	15	39				24	15	39
Boone.....							7	11	18				7	11	18
Bremer.....							23	15	38				23	15	38
Buchanan.....							13	11	24				13	11	24
Buena Vista.....										14	19	33	27	30	57
Butler.....							2	2	4				2	2	4
Calhoun.....							1	1	2	24	14	38	26	14	40
Carroll.....										1			1		
Cass.....							11	10	21				11	10	21
Cedar.....							1	1	2				1	1	2
Cerro Gordo.....										10	8	18	18	16	34
Cherokee.....										16	9	25	16	9	25
Chickasaw.....							15		15				15		15
Clarke.....										8	18	21	8	18	21
Clay.....							23	20	43				23	20	43
Clayton.....							53	47	100				53	47	100
Clinton.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Crawford.....													13	17	30
Dallas.....	2												2		
Davis.....							12	10	22				12	10	22
Decatur.....							22	14	36				22	14	36
Delaware.....	27	24	51										27	24	51
Des Moines.....										7	2	9	35	19	54
Dickinson.....							35	19	54				35	19	54
Dubuque.....										6	9	14	6	9	14
Emmet.....							1	1	2				1	1	2
Fayette.....							15	15	30				15	15	30
Floyd.....							14	16	30				14	16	30
Franklin.....							13	7	20				13	7	20
Fremont.....							12	11	23				12	11	23
Greene.....										1	13	10	13	11	24

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

Grundy.....							13	9	22				13	9	22
Guthrie.....										17	9	26	17	9	26
Hamilton.....											20	11	31	6	
Hancock.....											4	4	8	4	4
Hardin.....							19	39	49				19	39	49
Harrison.....										37	12	39	27	12	39
Henry.....	26	29	55										26	29	55
Howard.....							23	11	34				23	11	34
Humboldt.....											16	12	28	16	12
Ia.....											11	14	25	11	14
Iowa.....	27	17	44				15	9	24				27	17	44
Jackson.....	17	24	41										17	24	41
Jasper.....	13	14	27										13	14	27
Jefferson.....							22	15	37				22	15	37
Johnson.....							28	27	55				28	27	55
Jones.....													19	8	27
Keokuk.....	19	8	27								11	9	20	12	9
Kossuth.....	39	05	114										39	05	114
Lee.....							31	25	56				31	25	56
Linn.....	12	9	21										12	9	21
Louisa.....										15	15	30	15	15	30
Lucas.....													12	12	24
Lyon.....										14	22	36	14	22	36
Madison.....	26	30	56				1		1				26	30	56
Marion.....	28	10	38				20	30	40				28	10	38
Marshall.....													15	17	32
Mills.....							15	17	32				15	17	32
Mitchell.....													19	8	27
Monona.....	23	16	39							18	17	35	23	16	39
Monroe.....													12	13	25
Montgomery.....	12	22	34										12	22	34
Muscantine.....										12	10	22	12	10	22
O'Brien.....											6	12	6	6	12
Oceola.....										35	25	60	35	25	60
Page.....											11	9	20	11	9
Palo Alto.....											27	20	47	27	20
Plymouth.....											6	8	14	6	8
Pocahontas.....															
Polk.....	3	2	5				1	1	2				3	2	5
Pottawattamie.....							55	57	112				55	57	112
Poweshiek.....	16	11	27				9	9	18				16	11	27
Ringold.....											17	10	27	17	10
Sac.....															
Scott.....	49	48	97										49	48	97
Shelby.....							23	12	35				23	12	35
Sioux.....							1	21	22				1	21	22
Story.....													11	12	23
Tama.....	1						1	10	11				1	10	11
Taylor.....										14	9	23			

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE NO. 126-Continued

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Union .....		1	1				15	14	29				15	15	30
Van Buren .....		8	7	15									8	7	15
Wapello .....	25	27	52										25	27	52
Warren .....							14	18	32				14	18	32
Washington .....	16	16	32					1	1				16	17	33
Wayne .....							15	8	23				15	8	23
Webster .....				1			1			36	35	73	39	35	74
Winnebago .....										12	10	22	12	10	22
Winnebuck .....				15	15	30							15	15	30
Woodbury .....										46	43	89	46	43	89
Worth .....										14	8	22	14	8	22
Wright .....										14	12	26	14	12	26
State at large .....	117	49	166	67		67	59	14	73	27	6	33	270	69	339
Totals .....	566	444	1,010	603	455	1,058	549	432	981	444	342	786	2,162	1,672	3,835

TABLE NO. 127-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

PATIENTS ADMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING 4000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1905, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. CITIES OF 4000 AND UNDER 8000.															
Atlantic .....															
Cedar Falls .....	1	2	3	1			2	7		7			7	2	3
Centerville .....															
Chariton .....							4	4	8				4	4	8
Charles City .....				2			1	3					2	1	3
Clarinda .....							2	4	6				2	4	6
Fairfield .....	1		1					2	1				1		1
Grinnell .....			2										2		
Le Mars .....										1	1	2	1	1	2
Marion .....						3	3						3	3	
Newton .....		1	1										1	1	
Oswego .....															
Perry .....															
Red Oak .....							3	1	4				3	1	4
Shenandoah .....							4	4	8				4	4	8
Washington .....	1	1	2										1	1	2
Webster City .....										2	2		2	2	
Totals .....	5	4	9	3	5	8	20	13	33	1	3	4	29	25	54



TABLE NO. 197-Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
II. CITIES OF 8000 OR MORE.															
Boone							8	2	10				8	2	10
Burlington	11	8	14										19	8	14
Cedar Rapids				9	10	19							28	10	19
Clinton				6	6	12							12	6	12
Council Bluffs							2	6	8				8	6	8
Creston							2	2	4				4	2	4
Davenport	5	3	8										8	3	8
Des Moines				1	6	7	24	23	47	1			28	23	48
Dubuque				6		6				5	3	8	14	8	14
Ft. Dodge															
Ft. Madison	2	2	4										4	2	4
Iowa City				1	2	3							3	2	3
Keokuk	10	3	13										13	3	13
Marshalltown				6	3	9							9	3	9
Mason City										5	2	7	7	2	7
Muscatine															
Oskaloosa	6	6	12										12	6	12
St. Charles	6	6	12										12	6	12
Sioux City										10			10		
Waterloo				4	6	10							10	6	10
Totals	42	25	67	22	27	50	36	31	67	24	14	38	134	97	231

TABLE NO. 198-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Average Number Employed.														
	In Ward.			Outside Ward.			Aggregates			Average Population.			Per cent. Employed.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
1905.															
July															
Mt. Pleasant	376	496	1,072	787	365	1,080	1,312	852	2,165	2,064	1,633	3,697	63.9	62.8	64.7
Independence	182	161	343	214	91	305	346	242	588	597	439	1,086	58.0	55.2	57.7
Clarinda	148	61	209	196	64	260	344	135	479	514	428	942	67	29	49
Cherokee	141	115	256	155	99	254	296	214	516	402	317	719	67	70	64
August															
Mt. Pleasant	377	491	1,058	773	334	1,067	1,250	815	2,065	2,058	1,633	3,693	61.6	61.4	59.8
Independence	152	167	319	128	100	228	290	207	547	537	442	979	50.2	44.4	46.8
Clarinda	136	140	266	212	90	302	342	209	561	594	443	1,037	58.0	59.0	54.0
Cherokee	152	61	213	177	66	233	329	117	446	519	428	947	64.0	37.0	43.5
September															
Mt. Pleasant	147	113	260	153	98	251	309	211	511	408	322	730	71.8	68.0	71.0
Independence	396	430	1,085	701	297	1,098	1,297	875	2,172	2,071	1,620	3,700	65.9	64.4	69.0
Clarinda	164	160	324	155	148	303	319	398	627	541	422	963	58.9	72.9	65.1
Cherokee	127	145	272	229	85	305	347	230	577	590	453	1,062	66.0	50.7	55.5
October															
Mt. Pleasant	153	64	217	176	64	240	326	128	457	523	428	951	62.0	30.0	46.5
Independence	152	129	272	189	90	240	302	210	512	408	326	734	71.0	64.0	69.0
Clarinda	590	409	1,085	741	347	1,088	1,321	840	2,171	2,060	1,645	3,705	61.9	61.9	59.8
Cherokee	108	133	241	186	110	266	347	263	616	524	433	957	63.7	60.7	63.7
November															
Mt. Pleasant	129	142	271	216	78	294	345	230	565	605	450	1,055	67.0	30.0	53.0
Independence	153	74	227	182	68	250	320	143	477	522	420	961	64.0	33.0	48.5
Clarinda	156	124	274	154	91	245	304	215	519	406	323	742	72.0	64.0	69.0
Cherokee	628	480	1,108	765	343	1,048	1,333	833	2,156	2,045	1,617	3,782	65.3	59.0	58.0
December															
Mt. Pleasant	176	124	310	171	108	277	347	242	598	524	418	942	66.2	57.8	62.5
Independence	125	140	265	196	90	276	321	220	541	594	454	1,068	59.0	33.0	46.0
Clarinda	172	73	250	158	65	253	360	143	508	527	427	954	68.0	30.0	50.5
Cherokee	155	129	289	150	90	240	305	218	523	410	328	748	74.0	64.5	68.5
Totals	615	475	1,090	633	339	992	1,298	811	2,079	2,097	1,632	3,740	61.5	60.0	55.7
1906.															
January															
Mt. Pleasant	159	149	308	151	107	238	311	226	566	548	432	981	56.4	50.1	57.7
Independence	126	141	267	185	79	244	311	220	531	602	449	1,051	62.0	50.0	51.0
Clarinda	159	66	225	177	61	238	296	124	465	530	452	982	63.0	29.0	46.0
Cherokee	171	119	290	149	92	232	311	221	522	416	320	756	74.0	62.0	68.0



TABLE NO. 198-Continued.

	Average Number Employed.																				
	In Ward.						Outside Ward.			Aggregate.			Average Population.						Per cent. Employed.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
1905.																					
January	635	481	1,116	648	348	996	1,282	829	2,112	2,108	1,645	3,753	61.7	50.4	56.2						
Mt. Pleasant	173	143	316	162	112	274	335	235	590	549	430	979	61.0	59.3	60.2						
Independence	124	130	254	179	75	254	303	205	508	600	443	1,043	60.0	46.0	48.0						
Clarinda	163	73	236	162	68	230	325	141	466	534	431	965	61.0	33.0	48.3						
Cherokee	175	135	310	145	33	208	320	238	548	425	341	766	75.0	66.8	71.5						
February	624	502	1,126	680	344	1,024	1,306	846	2,152	2,124	1,627	3,751	61.4	51.9	56.6						
Mt. Pleasant	182	163	345	191	103	294	378	266	639	655	434	989	67.2	61.2	64.6						
Independence	117	142	259	185	78	263	302	200	502	603	401	1,004	60.0	50.0	60.0						
Clarinda	156	77	233	147	67	214	303	144	447	538	443	981	56.0	33.0	45.5						
Cherokee	171	120	291	157	36	232	328	216	544	428	349	777	77.0	61.0	70.0						
March	689	469	1,072	681	326	1,007	1,290	799	2,079	2,133	1,681	3,814	60.4	53.8	56.6						
Mt. Pleasant	165	154	319	168	93	261	333	247	580	559	434	993	59.0	46.8	58.4						
Independence	125	141	266	190	74	264	315	215	530	599	447	1,046	62.0	48.0	56.0						
Clarinda	141	69	204	169	69	229	310	153	438	545	447	990	57.0	28.0	45.7						
Cherokee	178	106	283	154	99	238	332	204	536	482	358	780	78.0	58.0	67.0						
April	576	478	1,054	749	387	1,136	1,325	805	2,130	2,141	1,680	3,821	61.4	51.4	56.4						
Mt. Pleasant	162	151	313	205	121	324	367	272	639	661	437	998	65.4	62.2	64.0						
Independence	116	145	261	196	78	274	312	220	535	602	447	1,049	51.0	50.0	51.0						
Clarinda	128	79	207	184	73	257	312	152	464	543	444	987	57.0	34.0	46.0						
Cherokee	170	103	273	164	115	279	384	218	553	435	352	787	76.0	61.0	70.0						
May	580	494	1,074	736	380	1,116	1,336	814	2,200	2,145	1,734	3,869	61.8	48.9	65.3						
Mt. Pleasant	165	155	320	162	126	288	327	281	608	567	443	1,003	60.0	63.4	60.6						
Independence	120	148	268	185	75	270	315	223	538	596	451	1,057	59.0	50.0	56.0						
Clarinda	129	81	210	205	70	261	334	187	491	540	436	976	68.0	32.0	56.0						
Cherokee	178	110	286	174	103	279	350	213	563	439	364	833	79.0	61.0	70.0						
June	581	486	1,066	734	347	1,091	1,310	832	2,147	2,124	1,627	3,751	61.9	51.1	56.6						
Mt. Pleasant	159	141	300	153	105	258	312	246	558	565	445	1,006	55.2	55.3	55.4						
Independence	123	144	269	210	70	280	335	214	549	601	404	1,005	55.0	50.0	53.0						
Clarinda	120	82	202	196	62	288	316	144	460	545	435	980	68.0	31.0	47.0						
Cherokee	171	118	293	175	110	285	352	229	580	445	345	790	79.0	66.0	73.0						

## II. SUMMARY.

1905.																		
July	576	496	1,072	737	356	1,093	1,313	853	2,168	2,054	1,633	3,697	60.9	62.8	54.7			
August	577	481	1,058	733	334	1,067	1,250	815	2,065	2,038	1,635	3,693	61.6	51.4	56.8			
September	596	480	1,085	701	347	1,048	1,291	849	2,171	2,060	1,645	3,706	61.9	51.9	58.9			
October	590	469	1,059	741	347	1,088	1,334	823	2,156	2,063	1,637	3,702	65.3	60.0	68.3			
November	628	480	1,108	705	343	1,048	1,323	823	2,156	2,063	1,637	3,702	65.3	60.0	68.3			
December	615	476	1,090	683	330	992	1,268	811	2,079	2,097	1,652	3,749	61.3	50.0	55.7			
1906.																		
January	635	481	1,116	648	348	996	1,282	829	2,112	2,108	1,645	3,753	61.7	50.4	56.2			
February	626	502	1,128	680	344	1,024	1,306	846	2,152	2,124	1,627	3,751	61.4	51.9	56.6			
March	689	469	1,072	681	326	1,007	1,290	799	2,079	2,133	1,681	3,814	60.4	53.8	56.6			
April	576	478	1,054	749	387	1,136	1,325	805	2,130	2,141	1,680	3,821	61.4	51.4	56.4			
May	580	494	1,074	736	380	1,116	1,336	814	2,200	2,145	1,734	3,869	61.8	48.9	65.3			
June	581	486	1,066	734	347	1,091	1,310	832	2,147	2,124	1,627	3,751	61.9	51.1	56.6			
Average for year	590	486	1,085	706	353	1,059	1,303	828	2,147	2,101	1,651	3,732	62.0	50.7	56.3			



TABLE NO. 199—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
COLOR AND SEX OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White.....	1,243	896	2,139	1,297	966	2,263	1,226	848	2,074	876	877	947
Mt. Pleasant.....	409	295	705	359	228	587	369	236	605	328	76	394
Independence.....	498	324	822	435	322	757	363	234	597	146	101	247
Clarinda.....	396	269	665	397	229	626	304	216	520	182	119	301
Cherokee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pleasant.....	3	5	8	11	5	16	10	7	17	1	2	3
Independence.....	1	1	2	3	1	4	3	2	5	.....	4	4
Clarinda.....	4	.....	4	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Cherokee.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 200—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
AGES AT TIME OF ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15 years.....		4	9			15		4	5	5	10	4	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	3	2			
Mt. Pleasant.....		2	2	3	1	1		1			2	2		1	1	2	1							
Independence.....																								
Clarinda.....		2	2		1	10		8		3		3		1	1						1	2	1	
Cherokee.....						1		1		1										1		1		
15 and under 20 years.....			87			94		91	55	29	84	50	45	95	80	27	77	45	30	84	23	18	41	
Mt. Pleasant.....	16	12	28	16	17	33	8	13	21	19	12	31	23	17	42	9	15	11	10	21	7	9	10	
Independence.....			41			46			22	16		38	14	17	31	21	9	20	16	7	23	8	5	
Clarinda.....	7	11	18	12	3	15	14	13	27	14	1	15	11	11	22	16	8	22	7	12	9	5	14	
Cherokee.....															5					1				
20 and under 25 years.....			480			502			462	230	197	490	263	300	483	244	186	450	103	75	178			
Mt. Pleasant.....	98	86	184	114	88	202	97	63	160	101	82	153	94	64	158	74	52	127	45	66	91	21	11	22
Independence.....			159			186			163	117	81	198	109		166	175	92	75	167	75	51	126	28	27
Clarinda.....	52	98	146	73	41	114	65	44	109	73	54	139	80	79	159	96	61	147	62	56	112	32	18	50
Cherokee.....															22	29	42	61	39	28	22	19	41	
30 and under 35 years.....			550			504			564	321	228	549	314	348	562	327	255	580	291	330	521	134	110	344
Mt. Pleasant.....	100	98	198	104	84	198	122	89	211	110	69	179	167	77	184	103	56	139	67	55	122	30	22	52
Independence.....			160			204			213	114	81	195	106	88	196	118	86	204	99	69	138	35	31	66
Clarinda.....	68	91	159	57	45	162	89	51	149	97	78	175	99	82	182	59	85	174	76	58	134	38	37	75
Cherokee.....															17	26	43	59	48	37	31	20	51	
40 and under 45 years.....			378			431			374	231	149	380	247	177	424	275	209	494	362	178	440	144	86	330
Mt. Pleasant.....	89	68	157	76	51	127	75	60	135	96	44	140	84	70	134	68	47	115	72	54	126	28	24	52
Independence.....			114			182			133	71	57	128	77	69	146	75	63	157	71	51	122	43	19	59
Clarinda.....	44	63	107	43	23	71	56	46	96	64	45	112	86	28	124	162	89	191	69	45	114	49	29	78
Cherokee.....															30	11	41	50	28	28	27	14	41	
50 and under 55 years.....			196			216			225	155	97	353	159	100	368	175	131	306	175	100	284	64	41	105
Mt. Pleasant.....	34	39	73	46	26	82	62	33	95	48	42	90	49	35	84	52	35	87	40	34	74	18	5	23
Independence.....			99			99			84	58	27	85	58	44	162	55	40	165	54	28	52	14	10	24
Clarinda.....	20	33	53	35	26	54	25	21	46	50	28	75	52	39	52			40	10	44	25	7	10	25
Cherokee.....															14	21	32	21	21	19	11	11	12	



TABLE NO. 200—Continued.

	1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
60 and under 69 years .....	30	16	107	46	35	127	61	38	20	151	80	61	141	87	57	144	87	65	152	112	67	179	61	29	90
Mt. Pleasant .....	1	1	46	1	1	56	1	1	20	1	1	21	1	1	22	1	1	24	1	1	24	1	1	1	23
Independence .....	1	1	11	1	1	9	1	1	20	1	1	16	1	1	26	1	1	33	1	1	27	1	1	1	23
Clarinda .....	1	1	15	1	1	20	1	1	24	1	1	40	1	1	26	1	1	33	1	1	27	1	1	1	23
Cherokee .....	1	1	11	1	1	9	1	1	20	1	1	16	1	1	26	1	1	33	1	1	27	1	1	1	23
70 and over .....	18	9	63	27	23	77	31	10	7	70	64	27	91	87	35	122	105	53	158	88	39	127	39	22	61
Mt. Pleasant .....	1	1	27	1	1	31	1	1	10	1	1	17	1	1	22	1	1	32	1	1	24	1	1	1	13
Independence .....	1	1	22	1	1	32	1	1	7	1	1	11	1	1	35	1	1	32	1	1	24	1	1	1	13
Clarinda .....	1	1	14	1	1	14	1	1	4	1	1	12	1	1	18	1	1	28	1	1	24	1	1	1	13
Cherokee .....	1	1	6	1	1	13	1	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	18	1	1	28	1	1	24	1	1	1	13
Unknown .....	1	1	32	1	1	2	1	1	15	1	1	28	1	1	43	1	1	24	1	1	22	1	1	1	9
Mt. Pleasant .....	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	15	1	1	19	1	1	9	1	1	5	1	1	16	1	1	1	2
Independence .....	1	1	30	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	1	9	1	1	15	1	1	10	1	1	19	1	1	1	2
Clarinda .....	1	1	30	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	1	9	1	1	15	1	1	10	1	1	19	1	1	1	2
Cherokee .....	1	1	30	1	1	6	1	1	3	1	1	9	1	1	15	1	1	10	1	1	19	1	1	1	2

TABLE NO. 201—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single.			Married.			Widowed.			Divorced.			Unknown.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1893 .....	483	284	767	423	542	965	67	77	134	10	13	23	12	.....	12	985	916	1,901
1895 .....	562	244	806	461	410	871	51	84	135	15	13	28	14	4	18	1,103	755	1,858
1897 .....	573	251	826	509	438	945	73	87	160	15	11	26	12	1	13	1,184	785	1,969
1899 .....	612	328	940	501	392	893	65	67	132	25	10	35	24	8	32	1,277	814	2,091
1901 .....	597	290	887	529	572	1,091	45	59	104	35	29	64	41	15	57	1,255	802	2,157
1903 .....	643	292	935	551	551	1,102	60	61	121	33	48	81	39	11	41	1,317	963	2,280
1905 .....	579	269	848	535	479	1,014	78	68	142	32	40	71	21	5	29	1,218	839	2,102
*1906 .....	588	262	850	546	521	1,067	91	59	150	24	25	49	5	.....	5	574	885	1,459

\*One year only.



TABLE NO. 202-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native born, native parents	452	338	790	547	382	929	586	414	1,000	251	170	421
Mt. Pleasant	165	119	284	183	177	360	128	128	256	65	43	109
Independence	139	112	251	149	104	253	141	101	242	34	25	59
Clarinda	148	107	255	170	123	293	179	131	310	107	65	172
Cherokee	43	28	71	43	28	71	110	54	164	40	28	68
Native born, foreign parents	203	162	365	227	179	405	233	162	395	104	85	189
Mt. Pleasant	59	49	108	49	34	83	64	46	110	25	18	43
Independence	103	71	174	114	80	194	71	49	120	37	24	61
Clarinda	44	42	86	48	42	90	47	29	76	20	21	41
Cherokee	19	13	32	16	19	35	11	38	50	22	14	36
Native born, mixed parents	63	52	115	68	49	117	80	53	133	46	30	76
Mt. Pleasant	19	11	30	14	15	29	18	11	29	7	5	12
Independence	33	33	66	27	22	49	31	18	49	20	21	41
Clarinda	16	8	24	17	11	28	18	14	32	13	11	24
Cherokee	5	1	6	5	1	6	13	10	23	6	7	13
Native born, parents unknown	104	96	200	113	102	215	14	29	43	13	8	21
Mt. Pleasant	72	64	136	83	6	89	5	11	16	4	3	7
Independence	40	9	49	17	21	38	1	1	2	1	4	5
Clarinda	51	31	82	69	74	143	9	7	16	3	6	9
Cherokee	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2
Foreign born	280	209	489	279	197	476	286	190	476	138	63	201
Mt. Pleasant	67	51	118	57	37	94	57	35	92	25	8	33
Independence	122	98	220	127	88	215	92	62	154	33	15	48
Clarinda	91	60	151	57	45	102	52	36	88	36	17	53
Cherokee	88	88	176	38	21	59	85	57	142	22	14	36
Native unknown	88	88	176	38	21	59	85	57	142	22	14	36
Mt. Pleasant	29	12	41	33	15	48	22	12	34	8	2	10
Independence	9	2	11	6	2	8	7	6	13	4	2	6
Clarinda	50	21	71	40	35	75	7	8	15	3	5	8
Cherokee	2	1	3	2	1	3	7	1	8	3	1	4
Totals	1,555	892	2,447	1,317	903	2,220	1,243	850	2,102	574	396	969
Mt. Pleasant	412	298	710	370	231	601	369	243	612	139	79	208
Independence	443	325	768	440	283	723	356	236	592	147	103	250
Clarinda	400	289	689	401	339	740	271	218	489	125	88	213
Cherokee	115	102	217	106	77	183	127	162	433	116	81	197

274  
FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

TABLE NO. 203-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

I. NUMBERS.										
	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.
Native Born, .....	1,340	1,394	1,431	1,437	1,501	1,678	1,651	729	1,481	1,394
New England States	47	41	37	44	39	46	49	29	47	41
Maine	6	5	8	12	7	7	7	2	6	5
New Hampshire	16	10	10	11	13	16	16	8	16	10
Massachusetts	17	13	11	11	12	18	18	9	18	13
Rhode Island	2	3	3	3	2	3	3	1	3	2
Middle States	297	180	209	189	183	183	167	69	209	180
Connecticut	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	5	6	6
New Jersey	4	4	10	7	7	7	7	4	4	4
Delaware	10	9	9	8	8	8	8	5	9	9
Pennsylvania	101	94	85	84	88	94	94	99	99	99
Southern States	104	76	69	69	66	66	66	29	76	76
Maryland	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
District of Columbia	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	9	14	14
West Virginia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Virginia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
North Carolina	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Georgia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Florida	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Alabama	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Mississippi	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Louisiana	13	13	4	15	6	3	32	4	13	13
Kentucky	21	17	2	2	10	10	10	1	21	21
Tennessee	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Arkansas	27	25	23	23	24	42	22	11	27	27
Missouri	430	381	401	410	410	455	465	411	430	430
Northwest States	142	140	138	138	138	138	138	138	142	142
Minnesota	142	140	138	138	138	138	138	138	142	142
Wisconsin	40	40	43	43	43	43	43	43	40	40
Michigan	45	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45
Illinois	686	663	653	659	659	755	832	755	686	686
Indiana	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
Ohio	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Western States	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
North Dakota	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
South Dakota	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Kansas	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Nebraska	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Indian Territory	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
New Mexico	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Arizona	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Utah	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Nevada	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Idaho	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Montana	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Wyoming	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Oregon	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
California	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hawaii Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Philippine Islands	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	518	520	5	484	660	516	617	485	518	520
British America	30	22	26	26	26	26	27	31	30	30
Mexico	30	22	26	26	26	26	27	31	30	30
West Indies	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
South America	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1



TABLE NO. 203-Continued

	1902.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
British Isles	137	129	98	111	104	100	87	77
England	107	76	53	59	33	29	37	37
Ireland	37	10	37	44	68	48	49	40
Scotland	8	10	7	7	6	13	4	1
Wales	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Germanic	104	232	218	217	206	186	158	151
Austria	18	23	218	217	206	186	158	151
Germany	164	189	144	156	175	168	170	177
Holland	16	11	13	17	13	14	13	8
Switzerland	8	6	8	11	8	6	6	6
Latin	3	6	9	11	8	6	6	6
Belgium	2	6	9	11	8	6	6	6
France	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Italy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Greece	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spain	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scandinavian	139	133	114	148	134	151	137	64
Denmark	33	22	21	35	32	27	22	12
Norway	34	32	34	54	50	61	67	13
Sweden	67	67	59	59	53	60	67	22
Finland	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Slavic	7	11	16	18	28	32	30	13
Bohemia	4	7	9	16	18	28	20	13
Hungary	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3
Russia	9	3	4	1	2	2	3	3
Poland	1	1	2	1	1	6	8	8
Australia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Asia	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pacific Isles	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Various other countries	3	2	1	4	3	4	1	1
High seas	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Unknown	39	25	54	74	122	95	63	25
Not insured.	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Grand totals	1,901	1,858	1,909	2,041	2,147	2,230	2,102	960

## II. SUMMARY OF NATIVITY

Native Born	1,344	1,294	1,431	1,437	1,504	1,676	1,554	720
New England States	47	31	57	59	59	46	25	14
Middle States	207	190	209	180	162	185	107	39
Southwestern States	100	76	83	90	85	94	60	26
Northwest States	439	365	419	443	425	441	441	181
Iowa	635	589	653	659	723	832	785	400
Western States	21	24	31	26	27	33	31	18
Unknown	7	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
Foreign Born	518	539	484	590	516	517	483	202
From America	30	30	23	25	27	27	31	16
British Isles	127	129	98	117	108	109	97	87
Germanic	198	232	218	217	206	196	193	81
Scandinavian	138	129	128	148	135	151	133	64
Other	11	22	27	28	41	28	31	11
Unknown, etc.	39	25	54	74	127	62	39	39
Grand totals	1,901	1,858	1,969	2,041	2,127	2,280	2,038	920

TABLE NO. 24-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

EDUCATION OF PATIENTS ON ADMISSION, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885.	1887.	1889.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1896.
	M. F.	T. M. F.	T. M. F.	T. M. F.	T. M. F.	T. M. F.	T. M. F. T.
No schooling	11	12	23	20	11	21	16
Mt. Pleasant							
Independence							
Cherokee							
Common school	401	273	677	417	258	680	386
Mt. Pleasant							
Independence							
Cherokee							
High School or Academy	19	19	38	21	29	45	14
Mt. Pleasant							
Independence							
Cherokee							
College	9	9	10	5	15	3	6
Mt. Pleasant							
Independence							
Cherokee							
Unknown etc							
Mt. Pleasant							
Independence							
Cherokee							
Totals							







TABLE NO. 205—STATE  
OCCUPATIONS OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

	1885.			1887.			1889.			1891.			
	M.	P.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
I. Agricultural and Rural.....													
Apartists.....	357			357	407		407	377	1	377	424		424
Creamery men.....													
Cowboys.....													
Dairy men.....													
Farmers.....	334			354	407		407	374		374	421		421
Farmers, retired.....													
Farmers, florists and gardeners.....													
Farm hands.....													
Fishermen.....													
Florists.....	1												
Gardeners.....	2			2			2			2			2
Hunters.....													
Lumbermen.....										1			1
Nurserymen.....													
Ranchers.....													
II. Commercial or Mercantile.....													
Abstractors.....	42			42	34		34	31		31	52	1	53
Agents.....	5			5	1		1	2		5	2	1	3
Agents, insurance.....													
Agents, real estate.....													
Apothecaries or druggists.....	2			2						1	2		3
Auctioneers.....							1			1			
Bankers.....								1					
Brokers, money.....													
Brokers, pawn.....										1			1
Cashiers.....													
Carvassers.....													
Colliers.....											1		1
Confectioners.....											3		3
Contractors.....	1			1	1		1						
Dealers, grain.....													
Dealers, harness.....													
Dealers, junk.....													
Dealers, lumber.....													
Dealers, real estate.....	1			1	1		1			1			
Dealers, stock.....	1			1	1								
Grocers.....	1			1							3		3
Newsboys.....											1		1
Peddlers.....	4			4	2		2			3	1		1
Salesmen.....										3	6		3
Speculators.....	11			11	5		5	1		1			
Stock buyers.....													
Tobaccoist.....											1		1
Traders.....	1			1									
Traveling salesmen.....	1			1				4		4			
Merchants.....	14			14	21		21	14		10	26		26
III. Manufacturing and Mechanical.....													
1. Building trades.....	115			115	117		121	97	11	108	116	9	127
Carpenters.....	30			30	119		143	28		28	41		41
Gasfitters.....	18			18	28		25	15		15	20		20
Masons.....	9			9	12		12	7		7	10		10
Masons, brick.....													
Masons, stone.....													
Painters.....	7			7	6		6	5		5	7		7
Paper hangers.....										1	2		2
Plasterers.....	4			4	2		2	1		1	2		2
Plumbers.....													
Steam and gas fitters.....	1			1									
Tinners.....													
2. Chemicals.....													
Dyers.....											1		1
Soapmakers.....													
Workers in chemicals.....													
3. Clay, glass and stone.....	5			5	1		1	1		1	1		1
Brickmakers.....							1	1		1	1		1
Marblecutters.....													

HOSPITALS (INSANE).  
FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH

[illegible]



TABLE NO. 208

	1885.			1887.			1889.			1891.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Potters.....												
Stonecutters.....												
4. Mining.....	12			12		6	8	12		12	9	
Coal miners.....												
Miners.....	12			12		8	8	12		12	9	
6. Food products.....	7			7		12	12	6		6	6	
Bakers.....	2			2		4	4	2		2	3	
Butchers.....	3			3		4	4	2		2	3	
Millers.....	2			2		6	6	1		1	2	
Forkpackers.....												
6. Iron and steel products.....	15			15		17	17	21		21	23	
Blacksmiths.....	9			9		11	11	10		10	6	
Boiler makers.....	1			1		1	1	1		1	1	
Iron moulders.....	5			5		6	6	4		4	1	
Machinists.....												
Mechanics.....												
Millwrights.....												
7. Leather.....	10			10		11	11	6		6	6	
Harnessmakers.....	3			3		7	7	1		1	1	
Saddlers.....												
Shoemakers.....	7			7		4	4	5		5	4	
Tanners.....	2			2		2	2	1		1	5	
8. Liquor and beverages.....	2			2		2	2	1		1	5	
Brewers.....	6			6		6	6	5		5	5	
9. Lumber and its manufacture.....												
Basket makers.....	2			2		1	1	1		1	1	
Box makers.....												
Cabinet makers.....						1	1	1		1	1	
Chair makers.....												
Coppers.....	3			3		9	9	3		3	3	
Wagonmakers.....	1			1		1	1	3		3	3	
Wood carvers.....												
10. Metals other than iron.....	2			2		5	5	2		2	5	
Gunsmiths.....												
Jewelers.....												
Knife grinders.....												
Silversmiths.....												
Tinkers.....												
Watchmakers.....												
Wheelwrights.....												
2 Innern.....	2			2		3	3	1		1	5	
Wire weavers.....												
11. Paper and printing.....	7			7		3	3	4		4	2	
Bookbinders.....												
Compositors.....												
Engravers.....												
Printers.....	7			7		3	3	4		4	2	
12. Textiles.....	3			3		5	5	4		4	6	
Carpet weavers.....												
Dressmakers.....												
Hatters.....												
Hatbraiders.....												
Milliners.....												
Seamstresses.....												
Shirt makers.....												
Spinners.....												
Jailors.....	2			2		5	5	2		2	8	
Weavers.....	1			1		3	3	5		5	10	
13. Miscellaneous.....	1			1		1	1	1		1	1	
Bridge builders.....												
Bridge foremen.....												
Broom makers.....												
Button makers.....												
Car makers.....												
Engineers.....												

-Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE NO.

		1985			1987			1989			1991		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Engineers, retired													
Engineers, stationary													
Factory girls													
Firemen													
Nickelplaters													
Operators													
Operators, factory													
Organ makers													
Pattern makers													
Piano tuners													
Photographers													
Polishers and buffers								1		1	4		4
Upholsters													
Well drillers											2		2
Wagon makers													
IV. Transportation													
1	Express and transfer	17		15	13		10	6		6	15		15
	Draymen				4		4			1	2		3
	Express agents							1					
	Expressmen												
	Express messengers				1		1						
	Liverymen												
	Stage drivers									2			2
	Teamsters	5		5	3		3						
2	City and interurban railway												
	Conductors												
	Motormen												
3	Steam railway	9		9	7		7			3	19		19
	Auditors in railway freight offices						7						
	Baggage-men						1						
	Brakemen						1						
	Clerk									1	1		1
	Conductors						1	1	1	1	4		4
	Engineers and brakemen												
	Firemen												
	Firemen in railway shops												
	Railway employees	9		9	6		6						
	Section bosses												
	Section hands												
	Car sealers										1		1
	Section agents												
	Switchmen												
4	Telegraph and tele-phone	2		2						1	1		2
	Telegraphers									1			
	Telephone operators									1			
5	Water transportation	1		1			1			1	1		1
	Pilots												
	River pilots												
	Sailors						1		1	1	1		1
V. Professional													
1	Special skill prerequisite	27	15	42	23	10	39	22	21	43	4	20	69
	Actors												
	Aeronauts												
	Artists	1		1			1						

205-CONTINUED

[illegible]



TABLE NO.

	1885.			1887.			1889.			1901.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Engineers, civil.....												
Lawyers.....	5	1	6	5	1	6	1	1	1	5	1	6
Musicians.....												
Nurses trained.....	3		3	5		5	1		1			
Physicians.....	3		3	5		5	7		7	14		14
Preachers.....	2		2	3		3						
Priests.....							3		3			
Students.....	4	3	7	5	5	5	4	1	6	8		8
Surgeons, veterinary.....												
Surveyors.....												
Teachers.....	5	12	17	9	10	19	2	19	21	5	20	25
Teachers, music.....												
VI. Clerical.....	19		19	13		13	13		13	16	1	17
Accountants.....												
Bookkeepers.....	1		1	1		1	2		2			
Clerks.....	18		18	12		12	11		11	6		6
Copyists.....												
Stenographer.....												1
VII. Domestic and personal.....	224	492	716	152	348	730	245	563	808	229	580	869
1. Public places.....	8		8	3		3	16		16	4		4
Barbers.....	2		2	1		1	8		8	2		2
Bartenders.....												
Bootblacks.....	1		1									
Cooks.....												
Hair dressers.....												
Hair braiders.....												
Hotel clerks.....							1		1			
Hotel keepers.....												
Hostlers.....				1		1	4		4	2		2
Janitors.....												
Landlords.....												
Launderers.....	2		2									
Nightwatchmen.....												
Nurses.....												
Pastry cooks.....												
Ship stewards.....												
Porters.....												
Restaurant keepers.....												
Saloon keepers.....	3		3	1		1	4		4	2		2
Choreboys.....	760		760	327		327	357		357	1,306		1,306
Domestic.....							32		32	26		26
Domestic duties.....	250		250	295		295	308		308	317		317
Governesses.....												
Housewives.....							16		16			
Houseworkers.....												
Washerwomen.....				26		26				39		39
5. Indefinite.....	216	212	458	179	221	400	229	203	431	214	212	423
Borers.....	216		216	179		179	229		229	214		214
Servants.....												
Writers.....												
Wives and daughters of men of various occupations.....												
Agricultural.....	117		117	185		185	110		110	135		135
Commercial.....	19		19	12		12	27		27	28		28

205-Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE NO. 205

	1885.			1887.			1889.			1901.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>IX. Non Industrial</b> .....	10	1	10	1	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	2
Gamblers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Healers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Palmists.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Paupers.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Prostitutes.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tramps.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Spiritualistic medium.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>X. No occupation</b> .....	24	25	49	29	23	52	32	11	43	23	2	25
Unmarried women without occupation.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>XI. Unclassified</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>XII. Not insane</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>XIII. Unknown</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Grand totals</b> .....	835	533	1,368	832	589	1,421	828	607	1,435	953	620	1,573

## II. SUMMARY OF

<b>I. Agricultural</b> .....	357	337	407	407	377	377	424	424	424	424	424	424
<b>II. Commercial</b> .....	42	42	24	31	31	31	51	51	51	51	51	51
<b>III. Manufacturing and mechanical</b> .....	115	115	117	4	121	97	118	118	9	127	127	127
1. Building trades.....	39	39	45	45	25	25	41	41	41	41	41	41
2. Chemicals.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Clay, glass and stone.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Mining.....	12	12	8	12	12	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
5. Food products.....	7	7	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
6. Iron and steel.....	15	15	17	17	21	21	23	23	23	23	23	23
7. Leather.....	10	10	11	11	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
8. Liquor and beverages.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9. Lumber, etc.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
10. Metals other than iron.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
11. Paper and printing.....	7	7	8	8	4	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
12. Textiles.....	3	3	5	5	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	10
13. Miscellaneous.....	7	7	8	8	3	3	5	5	5	5	5	5
<b>IV. Transportation</b> .....	17	17	13	13	6	6	15	15	15	15	15	15
1. Express and transfer.....	5	5	4	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
2. City and interurban.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. Steam railway.....	9	9	7	7	3	3	10	10	10	10	10	10
4. Telegraph and telephone.....	2	2	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
5. Water.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>V. Professional</b> .....	27	15	42	29	10	39	22	21	43	40	20	60
1. Special skill.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Technical education.....	26	15	41	28	10	38	19	21	42	39	19	59
<b>VI. Clerical</b> .....	19	19	19	13	13	13	15	15	15	15	15	15
<b>VII. Domestic and professional</b> .....	221	192	716	182	548	730	215	531	898	237	580	809
1. Public places.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
2. Private places.....	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250
3. Indefinite.....	216	242	485	170	221	409	229	265	494	214	212	426
<b>VIII. Public service</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>IX. Non-industrial</b> .....	10	10	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	2	2
<b>X. No occupation</b> .....	24	25	49	29	23	52	32	11	43	23	2	25
<b>XI. Ill-defined</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>XII. Not known</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>XIII. Not insane</b> .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<b>Grand totals</b> .....	835	533	1,368	832	589	1,421	828	607	1,435	953	620	1,573

\*Items foot too many. See Independence, 1897.

-Continued

	1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1	2	3	6	1	7	8	8	2	2	4	1	1	4	2	6	5	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
6	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
8	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
9	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
10	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
11	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
12	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
13	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
14	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
15	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
16	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
17	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
18	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
19	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
20	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
21	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
22	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
23	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
24	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
25	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
26	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
27	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
28	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
29	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
30	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
31	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
32	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
33	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
34	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
35	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
36	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
37	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
38	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
39	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
40	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
41	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
42	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
43	1	1	2																					



TABLE NO. 26—STATE  
PROBABLE CAUSES OF INSANITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

	1885.			1887.			1889.			1891.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUM												
I. Congenital .....	57	88	4	95	96	100	106	101	96	197	97	89
Congenital or constitutional .....	4	8	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Defective development .....	7	4	11	1	1	1	8	7	15	20	20	40
Defective mental organization .....	88	24	62	86	94	180	90	88	181	76	69	145
Degeneracy .....	8	16	18	9	4	13	1	1	1	1	1	1
Heredity and ill health .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Original defect .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Predisposition .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
II. Diseases .....	159	241	400	121	222	343	108	232	360	126	240	366
I. General diseases .....	19	10	26	15	13	2	22	12	34	34	35	69
a. Epidemic .....	1	1	2	2	3	5	7	9	10	14	19	43
Diphtheria .....	1	1	2	2	3	5	7	9	10	14	19	43
Erysipelas .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Gonorrhoea .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Influenza or La Grippe .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Measles .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Small-pox .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Typhoid fever .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Yellow fever .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
b. Other general diseases .....	18	9	27	13	10	23	15	9	24	20	6	28
Anemia .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Auto-intoxication .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cancer .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cholera infantum .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fever .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Glycosuria .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Goitre exophthalmia .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hysteria .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Lead poisoning .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malaria fever .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rheumatism .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sarcoma .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Scorfula .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Syphilis, cerebral .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
2. Diseases of nervous system .....	60	23	83	63	26	59	45	25	70	60	41	101
Apoplexy .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Ataxia locomotor .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brain disease .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brain disease, organic .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brain fever .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Brain softening .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral abscess .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral congestion .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral degeneration .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral hemorrhage .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral lesion, gross .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral meningitis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral spinal meningitis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral syphilis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebral tumor .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Cerebritis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Chorea .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Convulsions in infancy .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Epilepsy .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hemiplegia .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hemiplegia, infantile .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hemorrhage, cerebral .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Huntingdon's chorea .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Hydrocephalus .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Insomnia .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Menstrual diseases .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Meninges inflammation .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Meningitis .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

## HOSPITALS (INSANE).

FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

1899.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
BIRTHS.																							
168	143	309	189	199	388	203	194	397	204	228	492	139	216	355	245	266	511	258	213	471	93	71	164
16	21	37	61	58	119	6	16	22	8	2	10	11	7	18	1	1	2	11	7	18	1	1	1
147	120	267	119	134	253	195	182	375	219	279	498	128	209	337	200	232	441	233	195	428	92	68	160
3	2	5	9	7	16	4	2	6	9	4	13	5	12	17	1	1	2	33	33	66	14	11	25
228	413	641	277	285	562	202	200	402	227	231	458	111	203	314	266	238	524	237	236	463	110	116	226
84	51	105	46	21	67	22	27	59	44	24	76	52	29	81	33	16	48	51	29	71	19	3	22
38	38	76	27	14	41	12	16	28	24	13	42	20	14	40	6	5	10	19	13	32	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
26	31	57	24	10	34	8	13	21	18	12	30	5	2	7	1	1	2	12	6	18	3	1	4
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
2	7	9	3	4	7	4	2	6	4	3	7	3	6	9	4	1	5	3	2	5	1	1	1
16	13	29	19	7	26	20	11	31	20	8	28	24	9	33	27	10	37	32	7	30	19	2	21
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
4	7	11	4	3	7	6	1	7	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
7	9	16	12	3	15	10	2	12	15	3	18	21	9	28	24	7	31	27	4	31	14	1	15
9	1	10	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
94	66	160	101	45	145	84	36	120	104	59	163	95	39	134	106	43	149	80	42	122	37	34	71
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
5	5	10	6	1	7	2	2	4	3	1	4	7	1	8	6	10	6	15	1	1	2	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	2	5	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	1
1	1	2	1	1	2	2	2																



[illegible]

Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE NO. 208

	1886.			1887.			1889.			1891.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Epizootics.....												
Imbecility.....												
Poor or ill health.....	72	96	168	31	58	91	23	49	72	19	35	54
Predisposition without heredity.....												
Previous attacks.....												
Senile changes.....	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	5	23	11	11	
Senile decay.....												
Senile dementia.....												
Senility.....	3	1	4	4	5	9	4	1	5	2	1	3
Sickness and worry.....												
Suppressed eruption.....												
III. Malformations.....												
IV. External causes.....	101	12	113	107	19	126	127	28	153	74	26	109
Accidents, general.....												
Bodily injuries.....	6		6	5		5	9	3	12	5		5
Burns.....												
Castration.....												
Coal gas.....												
Concussion.....												
Exposure.....												
Exposure to cold.....												
Exposure and overwork.....	14	4	18	10	3	14	3	2	16	11		27
Exposure and sickness.....												
Fire, Chicago.....												
Fright.....	4	3	7	2	9	11	3	6	8	6		5
Heat prostration.....												
Injury.....												
Injury to back.....												
Injury to eye.....										3		3
Injury to head.....	38	2	40	42	1	43	30	6	45	17	6	23
Injury to spine.....						2	2		2	3	1	4
Injury and errors in digestion.....												
Injury and worry.....												
Insolation or sunstroke.....	38	3	41	46	4	50	73	9	82	25	7	32
Overheated.....												
Frequency, accidents during.....												
Rape.....												
Shock.....												
Shock by outrage.....												
Shock from lightning.....												
Surgical operation.....						1						
Treatment by quack.....	1			1		1						
Undue exposure.....												
Vaccination.....											1	1
Strenuous life and hardships.....												
V. Emotional causes.....	90	96	196	113	73	185	81	95	176	64	102	169
1. Grief.....	24	35	59	26	32	58	20	42	62	14	32	46
Bereavement.....	8	12	20	6	7	12	2	8	10			
Change of home.....										1	1	
Despondency.....												
Description.....												
Dark future.....												
Desertion of (by) companion.....	1	2	3	3	1	4		1	1			
Disappointed affections.....	10	7	17	6	11	17	9	9	19	4	6	10
Disappointment.....	3	5	8	5	4	9	1	2	3	1	3	4
Disappointment in love.....												
Grief.....	2	9	11	7	9	16	8	21	29	9	23	32
Grief for death of relatives.....												
Jealousy.....												
Loss of companion by death.....												
Loss of friends by death.....												
Loss of infant.....												
Nostalgia.....												
Sorrow on account of blindness.....												
Uncontrollable temper.....												
2. Trouble, business domestic, etc.....	60	58	118	69	29	98	42	31	73	37	53	90
Anxiety, and overwork.....												
Anxiety, pecuniary.....							5		8	4	1	4
Business trouble.....	8	3	11	17		17	13	1	14	8		
Business and church trouble.....												

-Continued.

[illegible]



TABLE NO. 206-

[illegible]

Continued.

1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
13	27	50	25	28	53	20	19	39	23	25	49	11	23	36	6	16	21	14	28	37	11	9	30
6	2	10	14	4	15	12	3	15	7			3		2					1	1	1		
6	6			3	3			4	4	1	5	6							9	2	11	6	3
15		15	17	3	19	17	15	17	6	23	14		14	1								2	
				4	6		11	11	14	9	1												
13	22	6	8	14	15	14	29	46	26	25	61	34	19	53	37	20	57	29	10	45	14	12	20
24	20	14	25	18	43	26	20	46	26	27	62	19	19	36	23								
1		1									1												
22	19	41	24	16	40	29	20	40	37	21	56	14	15	33	15	22	37	8	4	12	1	6	
1	1	2	1	2	3				3	2	6												
180	24	197	221	32	264	266	28	274	247	37	284	232	24	284	291	45	306	228	37	270	121	19	14
25	12	25	17	12	3	23	25	34	16		32	19	18	37	19	56	37	37	22	82	22	8	3
			2	1	3									1									
			3		3	2	3	6	1	2	3		2	2	6	8							
22	13	35	12	11	23	10	10	23	13	7	29	8	6	15	29	14	43						
76	8	81	124	13	137	110	7	117	163	21	181	7	181	12	198	190	21	211	154	11	165	81	10
				3	1			4	4	3			2	2	8	6	8						
70	5	73	111	10	121	99	1	101	143	15	157	171	6	196	176	15	191	148		192	67	8	7
15	2	17	31		31	37	1	38	61	5	66	82	4	86	137	19	146	112	2	114	5	3	6
55	1	56	80	10	90	62	1	63	82	10	92	95	5	100	36	6	42	21	2	33	16		10
6	2	6	10	3	12	7	5	12	16	3	12	2											
1		1	3	1	4			1	3	1	5	1											
4	2		3	1	4			6	8	2	15												



TABLE NO. 206-

	1985.			1987.			1989.			1991.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
8. Sexual	71	1	72	64	4	68	80	6	86	81	5	86
Abortion					1	1		2	2		3	3
Excessive venery								2	2			
Masturbation	85	1	86	59	2	61	77	3	80	47	2	49
Nymphomania												
Prostitution												
Seduction												
Sexual excess	6		6	5		5	3	1	4	4		4
VII. Ill-defined and unclassified	1	5	6	2	4	6	3		3	2	2	4
Blindness												
Change of climate	1	5	6									
Depravity												
Early marriage												
Environment												
Excessive ecotism												
Idiotic												
Isolation												
Loss of health in military service					1	1						
Sickness and worry												
Solitary life							3		3	2	2	4
Uncontrollable temper												
Unknown	238	126	364	243	156	399	202	119	321	194	144	338
Not insane										1		1
Grand totals	835	529	1,364	832	589	1,421	776	607	1,383	640	620	1,260

SUMMARY OF PROBABLE

I. Congenital .....	57	38	95	96	100	196	101	96	197	97	289	156
II. Diseases .....	159	241	400	121	232	343	108	262	360	126	240	366
1. General diseases .....	19	10	25	15	13	23	24	12	34	11	25	69
2. Epidemic .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
3. b Other general .....	18	9	27	13	10	23	15	9	24	0	6	23
4. Diseases of nervous system .....	60	23	53	63	76	89	45	25	70	60	41	109
5. Diseases of circulatory system .....												
6. Diseases of respiratory system .....												
7. Diseases of digestive system .....												
8. Diseases of genito-urinary system .....												
9. a General .....	58	68	69	69	69	97	97		70	70		70
b Sexual organs .....												
7. Diseases of periperal state .....	49	49	49	49	49	60	60		47	47		47
8. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....												
9. Diseases of crystalloids and locomotion .....												
10. Ill-defined diseases .....	80	101	181	43	63	198	41	55	99	32	47	79
III. Malformations .....												
IV. External causes .....	101	12	113	107	19	128	127	28	155	71	28	100
V. Emotional causes .....	99	96	136	113	72	185	81	96	176	61	102	166
1. Grief .....	99	96	136	113	72	185	81	96	176	61	102	166
2. Trouble, but not domestic, etc. .....	60	55	119	69	29	108	42	43	132	46	13	46
3. Excitement, etc. .... domestic, etc. ....	15	3	18	18	1	1	21	21	1	17	1	80
VI. Moral or volitional .....	180	11	221	156	166	154	17	171	118	17	135	19
1. Over exertion .....	18	4	122	14	7	21	19	7	36	11	7	18
2. Use of drugs, liquors and narcotics .....	91	6	97	72	5	73	5	48	56	5	51	6
3. Sexual .....	71	1	72	64	4	68	80	6	86	51	5	66
VII. Ill-defined .....	1	5	6	2	4	6	3	3	2	2	4	
VIII. Unknown .....	238	128	364	243	156	399	202	119	521	158	144	302
IX. Not insane .....												
Grand totals .....	835	529	1,364	832	659	1,421	718	607	1,882	640	820	1,904

-Continued-

1892.			1893.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
71	6	77	90	8	2	98	8	8	92	70	7	77	42	9	45	34	5	39	1	1	32	4	36	17	1	18
64	5	69	89	5	2	94	6	80	80	6	76	42	2	44	34	4	38	2	1	1	33	17	1	18	1	
7	1	8	2	1	3	10	1	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	3	9	1	1	1	1	1	
4	4	1	1	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2							

## CAUSES OF INSANITY

169	143	309	189	190	388	203	194	317	264	228	492	139	218	355	245	358	611	258	213	471	93	71	164
228	413	61	277	285	662	202	260	362	227	235	463	311	602	297	298	208	624	217	236	463	110	116	226
61	51	605	46	21	67	31	27	54	44	26	70	10	562	29	81	33	16	49	61	20	1	1	1
35	35	76	27	14	41	12	16	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
94	66	150	104	45	149	84	119	31	20	104	59	163	24	9	131	196	43	149	88	42	130	1	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								



TABLE NO. 207-STATE HOSPITALS. (INSANE)  
CAUSES OF DEATH. FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
<b>I. General diseases--</b>																								
1. Epidemic--																								
Mt. Pleasant		1	1		1	1							2	6	8	4	4	8	1	3	2		1	1
Independence	2	2	2				10	1	11	2	5	7	19	17	36	4	4	1	3	4	3	6	9	
Clarinda	2	1	3	1		1							1	1	1				1					
Cherokee														2	1	3					1			1
Totals	4	2	6	1	1	2	10	1	11	2	5	7	21	24	45	10	5	15	2	6	8	4	7	11
2. Other general diseases--																								
Mt. Pleasant	6	11	17	11	12	23	6	20	26	17	14	31	27	14	41	22	22	44	24	35	69	7	9	16
Independence	16	13	29	15	18	33	18	20	38	21	12	30	22	25	47	21	23	44	27	15	42	7	6	13
Clarinda	12	6	19	13	20	33	6	8	14	11	15	26	13	16	29	4	3	7	6	14	19	6	1	4
Cherokee														4	6	10	16	14	39	1	2	1		
Totals	34	30	65	39	50	89	30	48	78	49	41	90	62	55	117	51	56	106	72	78	150	21	26	47
Grand totals general diseases	39	32	71	40	51	91	40	49	89	51	46	97	83	79	162	61	60	121	74	84	158	25	33	58
<b>II. Diseases of the nervous system--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	50	32	82	46	29	75	51	38	89	57	40	97	55	43	98	29	6	35	14	8	22	14	8	22
Independence	24	12	36	35	14	49	45	15	60	33	10	43	34	11	45	30	9	39	25	6	31	25	4	29
Clarinda	36	13	48	37	6	43	43	16	59	49	28	77	75	27	102	14	31	83	82	37	119	35	34	69
Cherokee														7	17	22	3	25	16					
Totals	109	57	166	118	49	167	139	69	208	139	78	217	164	81	245	143	53	196	143	54	197	90	54	144
<b>III. Diseases of the circulatory system--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	7	3	10	6	6	12	14	3	17	5	3	8	1	1	2	8	3	11	10	4	14	4	1	5
Independence	3	3	6	4	3	7	5	12	6	7	13	4	5	9	24	5	29	15	5	20	6	6	11	6
Clarinda				2	2	4			4	4	2	6	2	2	4	6	3							
Cherokee																		5	14	5	15	5	1	6
Totals	10	6	16	10	11	21	25	8	32	15	12	27	7	8	15	43	11	54	48	14	57	16	11	27
<b>IV. Disease of the respiratory system--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	4	4	8	1	5	6	2	2	6	1	7	7	2	9	15	9	24	12	36	10	1	1	11	
Independence	1	7	8	9		9	11	9	20	12	9	21	29	15	44	25	8	33	21	4	7	1	3	
Clarinda	2	4	6	3		3	2		2	4	1	5	4	2			1	3	4	4				
Cherokee																								
Totals	7	15	22	13	5	18	15	9	24	22	11	33	40	19	59	46	20	66	54	23	77	21	2	23
<b>V. Diseases of the digestive system--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	3	3	6	3	4	7	3	3	6	4	3	7	1	1	2	3	3	6		2	2	4		4
Independence	2	2	2	3	5	5	2	7	4	3		7	4	4	8	4	10	2	6	8	3	1	1	
Clarinda																								
Cherokee																								
Totals	5	5	8	6	7	13	8	5	13	10	6	16	7	7	14	11	13	23	7	11	18	10	4	14
<b>VI. Diseases of the genito urinary system</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	2	3	5				1		1	3	1	4	8	5	13	15	6	21	4	5	9	3		3
Independence	1	1					3		9	1	1	2	3	1	4	2	10	6	16	3	1	3	6	6
Clarinda	2	2	4				1	3	1	4	11	4	15	2	1	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	2	3
Cherokee																								
Totals	5	5	8	1			1	10	4	14	15	6	21	13	7	20	20	33	19	15	34	10	6	19
<b>VII. All other diseases--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	8		8	6	3	9	1	2	3	7	5	12	22	5	27		1	1	3	3	6		1	1
Independence	3	3	5	3	5	8			3	1	4	20	3	23	10	1	11	2	1	3				
Clarinda																								
Cherokee																								
Totals	10	3	13	9	8	17	1	2	8	10	6	16	42	11	53	13	6	19	10	5	15	1	1	2
<b>VIII. External causes--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant	1	3	4	4	2	6	3		3	2		2	1		1	4	2	6	3	4	7		1	1
Independence	2	2	4	2	1	3	5		5	5	3	8	1	4	5	1	1	2	2	4	2		1	1
Clarinda	1		1		1	1	1		1	1	1													
Cherokee																								
Totals	4	5	9	6	4	10	9		9	8	4	12	2	4	6	5	2	10	8	15	4			7
<b>IX. Unclassified or unknown--</b>																								
Mt. Pleasant								3	3															
Independence													1	1	2									
Clarinda																								
Cherokee																								
Totals								3	3				1	1	2									
Grand totals	181	124	313	203	135	335	247	149	396	270	169	439	359	217	576	345	177	532	800	214	874	177	116	293



TABLE NO. 209—STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE).

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, ACCORDING TO  
GRAND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891.	1892.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901- 1900.	1901.	1902.	1905.	1906.	1901- 1906.
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER.											
Appanoose.....	19	19	20	22	26	107	30	26	25	5	86
Cedar.....	8	10	14	15	16	66	12	12	11	8	63
David.....	19	19	18	13	15	79	23	13	12	6	64
Des Moines.....	31	32	34	26	36	149	41	57	38	17	153
Henry.....	18	24	21	26	28	127	26	18	27	9	80
Iowa.....	12	12	11	19	17	72	24	15	30	3	72
Jasper.....	21	19	20	26	26	117	30	11	21	4	76
Johnson.....	23	31	36	34	28	152	19	50	27	8	104
Keokuk.....	16	11	25	16	17	88	19	23	22	11	75
Lee.....	29	47	39	47	47	208	33	56	70	26	206
Louis.....	12	7	10	14	11	54	12	8	11	2	33
Louisiana.....	18	23	33	25	41	140	40	33	32	17	122
Marion.....	16	27	16	25	19	103	21	30	12	7	70
Monroe.....	16	8	11	14	15	64	31	14	25	11	81
Muscataine.....	12	13	17	24	19	85	27	18	25	5	75
Poweshiek.....	14	11	13	10	12	60	15	16	17	4	55
Scott.....	40	46	58	43	56	243	50	43	26	8	137
Van Buren.....	15	14	22	11	11	73	14	8	9	5	36
Wassello.....	19	49	40	35	23	165	35	33	24	15	117
Washington.....	17	16	23	24	13	93	20	24	15	8	70
Totals.....	395	473	458	501	503	2,370	566	543	531	184	1,824

II. NORTHEAST QUARTER.

Allamakee.....	11	14	8	6	12	51	13	15	15	3	46
Benton.....	20	13	25	29	29	116	26	81	28	8	193
Black Hawk.....	12	19	28	18	24	118	42	40	34	18	134
Bremer.....	10	12	11	8	7	48	11	17	21	2	61
Buchanan.....	14	25	25	22	23	108	38	37	22	18	115
Butler.....	9	14	14	11	11	71	16	13	15	5	49
Cerro Gordo.....	10	14	11	18	12	65	13	15	25	12	66
Chickasaw.....	14	20	9	16	22	82	16	18	13	12	69
Clayton.....	8	22	18	17	24	89	26	32	15	106	
Clinton.....	41	39	39	49	39	192	46	43	23	21	193
Delaware.....	17	19	14	16	14	90	15	16	19	8	68
Dubuque.....	45	34	41	40	43	212	54	48	34	19	206
Fayette.....	19	24	19	15	16	93	20	16	26	10	72
Floyd.....	15	20	9	17	16	77	19	20	20	7	65
Franklin.....	10	10	17	12	11	60	13	14	15	7	45
Grundy.....	9	5	6	9	8	37	13	10	9	2	34
Hardin.....	10	15	20	21	22	89	21	25	12	9	67
Howard.....	6	8	13	15	19	61	11	12	15	5	43
Jackson.....	13	10	23	15	16	77	19	18	13	6	66
Jones.....	16	13	17	14	23	82	34	23	22	8	79
Linn.....	35	39	41	40	46	203	42	48	34	28	179
Marshall.....	25	19	18	19	24	104	24	23	45	10	142
Mitchell.....	12	13	17	12	12	49	21	19	17	8	65
Tama.....	8	25	23	19	19	88	16	17	20	7	60
Winnebago.....	13	17	16	25	18	89	30	35	22	7	94
Worth.....	6	8	9	3	11	34	9	9	11	6	35
Totals.....	416	441	491	413	415	2,376	608	635	569	245	2,300

TABLE NO. 208—Continued.

	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1891- 1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1901- 1906.
III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER.											
Adair.....	9	19	13	11	1	70	17	4	12	10	43
Adams.....	12	12	13	14	12	63	15	23	15	11	64
Audubon.....	6	5	8	11	8	38	12	9	17	11	53
Cass.....	10	21	10	15	14	70	18	18	16	11	63
Clarke.....	8	6	10	12	14	50	11	13	12	9	39
Dallas.....	18	18	12	19	18	83	22	8	16	17	73
Decatur.....	13	30	11	12	1	83	14	17	24	10	65
Fremont.....	12	12	17	19	15	75	21	10	10	3	44
Garfield.....	10	14	12	15	14	65	17	13	20	9	59
Harrison.....	19	34	22	17	11	103	17	23	19	14	73
Lucas.....	19	22	16	11	12	72	15	18	14	11	58
Madison.....	19	16	13	20	15	81	23	11	11	9	54
Miller.....	13	22	16	11	8	70	7	12	12	6	37
Montgomery.....	10	23	11	11	17	75	10	19	14	8	51
Page.....	17	34	32	31	12	123	32	31	16	11	112
Polk.....	67	76	79	84	93	409	86	199	94	59	438
Pottawattamie.....	28	32	36	34	27	157	26	28	18	14	86
Ringgold.....	3	12	8	5	3	32	8	10	11	4	33
Shelby.....	8	21	11	13	12	65	16	13	13	9	51
Taylor.....	16	21	6	14	18	73	15	15	12	8	60
Union.....	11	19	18	26	16	88	31	17	18	10	66
Warren.....	9	1	14	33	23	89	22	27	24	8	81
Wayne.....	16	22	14	12	20	84	20	17	21	7	65
Totals.....	344	499	387	460	431	2,121	469	570	456	251	1,743
IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.											
Boone.....	9	16	31	25	30	111	24	24	31	16	96
Buena Vista.....	5	9	13	6	8	39	7	9	26	8	50
Calhoun.....	12	13	19	18	19	58	19	10	21	6	60
Carroll.....	11	14	8	13	5	48	11	22	9	7	49
Cherokee.....	6	8	8	11	18	50	31	10	13	2	56
Clay.....	7	10	10	10	11	48	10	14	8	4	39
Crawford.....	6	21	19	13	17	76	13	18	30	9	60
Dickinson.....	3	2	4	3	12	3	4	3	3	13	13
Emmett.....	4	5	8	5	8	30	3	4	4	1	28
Greene.....	14	21	2	12	7	56	9	10	16	2	37
Hamilton.....	18	9	10	12	8	47	18	14	14	4	50
Hancock.....	1	7	9	11	13	40	2	14	4	2	28
Humboldt.....	2	7	9	14	10	42	17	18	8	6	49
Iowa.....	16	18	4	3	11	48	10	10	15	8	42
Kossuth.....	6	15	10	22	19	72	12	10	10	15	61
Leon.....	7	6	10	4	19	46	4	10	10	4	28
Monona.....	12	14	14	14	15	58	18	17	16	11	59
O'Brien.....	4	11	4	17	22	59	17	17	16	8	59
Oceola.....	2	4	4	6	16	14	4	9	2	2	29
Palo Alto.....	6	5	12	11	9	41	9	11	10	9	39
Plymouth.....	11	9	16	11	41	88	20	17	21	6	64
Pocahontas.....	10	7	10	12	19	58	8	10	9	4	31
Sac.....	16	18	4	9	6	33	7	16	9	10	50
SiouX.....	13	9	16	12	31	81	20	25	18	8	61
Story.....	12	22	18	11	18	84	20	54	14	10	98
Webster.....	21	21	35	24	34	135	32	25	34	18	109
Winnebago.....	8	5	7	7	11	38	8	11	8	3	32
Woodbury.....	28	49	38	39	47	211	55	63	61	31	200
Wright.....	6	11	13	17	18	78	16	17	10	7	50
Totals.....	253	350	338	368	484	1,788	404	473	456	214	1,583



TABLE NO. 208-Continued.

Continued.

	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1901-1906.
V. SUMMARIES.										
Southeast quarter ..	397	473	498	501	503	2,370	599	543	531	1,824
Northeast quarter ..	416	441	491	413	415	2,176	608	635	569	2,060
Southwest quarter ..	344	489	387	460	421	2,121	466	570	456	2,053
Northwest quarter ..	283	320	398	369	484	1,798	440	473	456	1,743
State at large .....	174	138	144	132	104	692	67	69	100	1,283
Totals .....	1,582	1,901	1,858	1,874	1,937	9,133	2,147	2,290	2,112	9,247
East half .....	811	914	989	914	918	4,546	1,174	1,178	1,100	432
West half .....	607	849	725	828	915	3,914	900	1,043	912	465
State at large .....	174	138	144	132	104	692	67	69	100	27
Totals .....	1,582	1,901	1,858	1,874	1,937	9,133	2,147	2,290	2,112	924
North half .....	607	791	829	781	899	3,909	1,045	1,198	1,025	463
South half .....	730	972	895	981	984	4,491	1,062	1,113	967	433
State at large .....	174	138	144	132	104	692	67	69	100	27
Totals .....	1,582	1,901	1,858	1,874	1,937	9,133	2,147	2,290	2,112	924

VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS.

Southeast quarter..	25.0	21.9	23.8	29.7	25.9	25.0	25.4	22.7	25.2	19.9	21.4
Northeast quarter..	26.3	23.2	25.4	21.0	21.4	23.8	24.3	27.7	23.9	23.8	22.6
Southwest quarter..	21.7	3.3	29.8	21.6	23.8	23.2	21.7	21.9	21.6	23.2	23.3
Northwest quarter..	16.0	19.4	19.2	19.6	23.0	19.8	20.5	20.7	21.6	23.2	21.2
State at large .....	11.0	7.2	7.8	7.1	5.4	7.5	8.1	3.0	4.7	2.0	3.5
East half .....	51.3	49.1	53.2	49.7	47.2	49.7	51.7	51.4	52.2	47.3	46.5
West half .....	37.1	44.7	39.0	44.2	47.2	43.8	42.2	45.6	43.1	45.8	43.9
State at large .....	37.1	44.7	39.0	44.2	47.2	43.8	42.2	45.6	43.1	45.8	43.9
North half .....	41.3	41.6	41.6	41.6	44.4	43.4	43.8	43.4	43.8	43.1	43.8
South half .....	46.7	51.2	47.6	51.3	49.1	49.1	49.1	49.1	49.1	49.1	49.1
State at large .....	11.0	7.2	7.8	7.1	5.4	7.5	8.1	3.0	4.7	2.0	3.5

TABLE NO. 22-STATE HOSPITALS (INSANE.)  
TOTAL NUMBER OF INSANE IN IOWA JUNE 30TH.

	1890.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1938.	1939.	1940.	1941.	1942.	1943.	1944.	1945.	1946.	1947.	1948.	1949.	1950.	1951.	1952.	1953.	1954.	1955.	1956.	1957.	1958.	1959.	1960.	1961.	1962.	1963.	1964.	1965.	1966.	1967.	1968.	1969.	1970.	1971.	1972.	1973.	1974.	1975.	1976.	1977.	1978.	1979.	1980.	1981.	1982.	1983.	1984.	1985.	1986.	1987.	1988.	1989.	1990.	1991.	1992.	1993.	1994.	1995.	1996.	1997.	1998.	1999.	2000.	2001.	2002.	2003.	2004.	2005.	2006.	2007.	2008.	2009.	2010.	2011.	2012.	2013.	2014.	2015.	2016.	2017.	2018.	2019.	2020.	2021.	2022.	2023.	2024.	2025.	2026.	2027.	2028.	2029.	2030.	2031.	2032.	2033.	2034.	2035.	2036.	2037.	2038.	2039.	2040.	2041.	2042.	2043.	2044.	2045.	2046.	2047.	2048.	2049.	2050.	2051.	2052.	2053.	2054.	2055.	2056.	2057.	2058.	2059.	2060.	2061.	2062.	2063.	2064.	2065.	2066.	2067.	2068.	2069.	2070.	2071.	2072.	2073.	2074.	2075.	2076.	2077.	2078.	2079.	2080.	2081.	2082.	2083.	2084.	2085.	2086.	2087.	2088.	2089.	2090.	2091.	2092.	2093.	2094.	2095.	2096.	2097.	2098.	2099.	2100.	2101.	2102.	2103.	2104.	2105.	2106.	2107.	2108.	2109.	2110.	2111.	2112.	2113.	2114.	2115.	2116.	2117.	2118.	2119.	2120.	2121.	2122.	2123.	2124.	2125.	2126.	2127.	2128.	2129.	2130.	2131.	2132.	2133.	2134.	2135.	2136.	2137.	2138.	2139.	2140.	2141.	2142.	2143.	2144.	2145.	2146.	2147.	2148.	2149.	2150.	2151.	2152.	2153.	2154.	2155.	2156.	2157.	2158.	2159.	2160.	2161.	2162.	2163.	2164.	2165.	2166.	2167.	2168.	2169.	2170.	2171.	2172.	2173.	2174.	2175.	2176.	2177.	2178.	2179.	2180.	2181.	2182.	2183.	2184.	2185.	2186.	2187.	2188.	2189.	2190.	2191.	2192.	2193.	2194.	2195.	2196.	2197.	2198.	2199.	2200.	2201.	2202.	2203.	2204.	2205.	2206.	2207.	2208.	2209.	2210.	2211.	2212.	2213.	2214.	2215.	2216.	2217.	2218.	2219.	2220.	2221.	2222.	2223.	2224.	2225.	2226.	2227.	2228.	2229.	2230.	2231.	2232.	2233.	2234.	2235.	2236.	2237.	2238.	2239.	2240.	2241.	2242.	2243.	2244.	2245.	2246.	2247.	2248.	2249.	2250.	2251.	2252.	2253.	2254.	2255.	2256.	2257.	2258.	2259.	2260.	2261.	2262.	2263.	2264.	2265.	2266.	2267.	2268.	2269.	2270.	2271.	2272.	2273.	2274.	2275.	2276.	2277.	2278.	2279.	2280.	2281.	2282.	2283.	2284.	2285.	2286.	2287.	2288.	2289.	2290.	2291.	2292.	2293.	2294.	2295.	2296.	2297.	2298.	2299.	2300.	2301.	2302.	2303.	2304.	2305.	2306.	2307.	2308.	2309.	2310.	2311.	2312.	2313.	2314.	2315.	2316.	2317.	2318.	2319.	2320.	2321.	2322.	2323.	2324.	2325.	2326.	2327.	2328.	2329.	2330.	2331.	2332.	2333.	2334.	2335.	2336.	2337.	2338.	2339.	2340.	2341.	2342.	2343.	2344.	2345.	2346.	2347.	2348.	2349.	2350.	2351.	2352.	2353.	2354.	2355.	2356.	2357.	2358.	2359.	2360.	2361.	2362.	2363.	2364.	2365.	2366.	2367.	2368.	2369.	2370.	2371.	2372.	2373.	2374.	2375.	2376.	2377.	2378.	2379.	2380.	2381.	2382.	2383.	2384.	2385.	2386.	2387.	2388.	2389.	2390.	2391.	2392.	2393.	2394.	2395.	2396.	2397.	2398.	2399.	2400.	2401.	2402.	2403.	2404.	2405.	2406.	2407.	2408.	2409.	2410.	2411.	2412.	2413.	2414.	2415.	2416.	2417.	2418.	2419.	2420.	2421.	2422.	2423.	2424.	2425.	2426.	2427.	2428.	2429.	2430.	2431.	2432.	2433.	2434.	2435.	2436.	2437.	2438.	2439.	2440.	2441.	2442.	2443.	2444.	2445.	2446.	2447.	2448.	2449.	2450.	2451.	2452.	2453.	2454.	2455.	2456.	2457.	2458.	2459.	2460.	2461.	2462.	2463.	2464.	2465.	2466.	2467.	2468.	2469.	2470.	2471.	2472.	2473.	2474.	2475.	2476.	2477.	2478.	2479.	2480.	2481.	2482.	2483.	2484.	2485.	2486.	2487.	2488.	2489.	2490.	2491.	2492.	2493.	2494.	2495.	2496.	2497.	2498.	2499.	2500.	2501.	2502.	2503.	2504.	2505.	2506.	2507.	2508.	2509.	2510.	2511.	2512.	2513.	2514.	2515.	2516.	2517.	2518.	2519.	2520.	2521.	2522.	2523.	2524.	2525.	2526.	2527.	2528.	2529.	2530.	2531.	2532.	2533.	2534.	2535.	2536.	2537.	2538.	2539.	2540.	2541.	2542.	2543.	2544.	2545.	2546.	2547.	2548.	2549.	2550.	2551.	2552.	2553.	2554.	2555.	2556.	2557.	2558.	2559.	2560.	2561.	2562.	2563.	2564.	2565.	2566.	2567.	2568.	2569.	2570.	2571.	2572.	2573.	2574.	2575.	2576.	2577.	2578.	2579.	2580.	2581.	2582.	2583.	2584.	2585.	2586.	2587.	2588.	2589.	2590.	2591.	2592.	2593.	2594.	2595.	2596.	2597.	2598.	2599.	2600.	2601.	2602.	2603.	2604.	2605.	2606.	2607.	2608.	2609.	2610.	2611.	2612.	2613.	2614.	2615.	2616.	2617.	2618.	2619.	2620.	2621.	2622.	2623.	2624.	2625.	2626.	2627.	2628.	2629.	2630.	2631.	2632.	2633.	2634.	2635.	2636.	2637.	2638.	2639.	2640.	2641.	2642.	2643.	2644.	2645.	2646.	2647.	2648.	2649.	2650.	2651.	2652.	2653.	2654.	2655.	2656.	2657.	2658.	2659.	2660.	2661.	2662.	2663.	2664.	2665.	2666.	2667.	2668.	2669.	2670.	2671.	2672.	2673.	2674.	2675.	2676.	2677.	2678.	2679.	2680.	2681.	2682.	2683.	2684.	2685.	2686.	2687.	2688.	2689.	2690.	2691.	2692.	2693.	2694.	2695.	2696.	2697.	2698.	2699.	2700.	2701.	2702.	2703.	2704.	2705.	2706.	2707.	2708.	2709.	2710.	2711.	2712.	2713.	2714.	2715.	2716.	2717.	2718.	2719.	2720.	2721.	2722.	2723.	2724.	2725.	2726.	2727.	2728.	2729.	2730.	2731.	2732.	2733.	2734.	2735.	2736.	2737.	2738.	2739.	2740.	2741.	2742.	2743.	2744.	2745.	2746.	2747.	2748.	2749.	2750.	2751.	2752.	2753.	2754.	2755.	2756.	2757.	2758.	2759.	2760.	2761.	2762.	2763.	2764.	2765.	2766.	2767.	2768.	2769.	2770.	2771.	2772.	2773.	2774.	2775.	2776.	2777.	2778.	2779.	2780.	2781.	2782.	2783.	2784.	2785.	2786.	2787.	2788.	2789.	2790.	2791.	2792.	2793.	2794.	2795.	2796.	2797.	2798.	2799.	2800.	2801.	2802.	2803.	2804.	2805.	2806.	2807.	2808.	2809.	2810.	2811.	2812.	2813.	2814.	2815.	2816.	2817.	2818.	2819.	2820.	2821.	2822.	2823.	2824.	2825.	2826.	2827.	2828.	2829.	2830.	2831.	2832.	2833.	2834.	2835.	2836.	2837.	2838.	2839.	2840.	2841.	2842.	2843.	2844.	2845.	2846.	2847.	2848.	2849.	2850.	2851.	2852.	2853.	2854.	2855.	2856.	2857.	2858.	2859.	2860.	2861.	2862.	2863.	2864.	2865.	2866.	2867.	2868.	2869.	2870.	2871.	2872.	2873.	2874.	2875.	2876.	2877.	2878.	2879.	2880.	2881.	2882.	2883.	2884.	2885.	2886.	2887.	2888.	2889.	2890.	2891.	2892.	2893.	2894.	2895.	2896.	2897.	2898.	2899.	2900.	2901.	2902.	2903.	2904.	2905.
--	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------



TABLE NO. 210—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Under supervision, July 1, 1905.....	149	16	165	138	2	140	153	1	154			
Absent by order of court.....												
Absent by parole.....	12	3	15	70	1	71	83	1	86			
Absent in insane hospital.....	84	1	85	47		47	50		50			
Absent by escape.....	43	12	55	21	1	22	18		18			
Present in hospital.....												
II. Patients received.....	61	19	80	64	1	65	50	3	53	317		317
Admitted first time.....	52	18	70	47		47	38	3	41	198		198
Readmitted.....	9	1	10	5		5	3		3	1		1
Paroles returned.....				6	1	7	4		4	2		2
Escapes returned.....				6		6	5		5	5		5
Transfers from other hospitals.....												
Total treated in hospitals.....	104	31	135	85	2	87	65	3	68	317		317
III. Patients discharged.....	69	2	71	101	2	103	29		29	9		9
By order of court.....	2	10	12	4		4						
By transfer to insane hospitals.....	1		1									
By transfer to inebriate hospitals.....	55		55	29	1	30						
By expiration of term in hospital.....		8	11	2		2				5		5
By expiration of term on parole.....				12		12	20		20			
By expiration of term while escaped.....				31		31				1		1
By parole.....	7	1	8	22	1	23						
By deaths in hospital.....	1		1									
By death in insane hospital.....		1	2	1		1						
By death while on parole.....												
By death while escaped.....												
IV. Under supervision June 30, 1906.....	23	23								201		201
Present in hospitals.....	21	21								196		196
Absent by order of court.....										2		2
Absent in insane hospitals.....										1		1
Absent by parole.....	1	1										
Absent escaped.....	1	1								54		54
Average daily population.....	81.5	15.3	96.8	19	1	20	29.7	3	32.7	176		176

TABLE NO. 211—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
CHANGES IN POPULATION BY TRANSFERS, PAROLES AND ESCAPES, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Admitted by transfers from Iowa hospitals.....		3	3							111		111
Nominal transfers.....												
Paroled patients returned.....				6	1	7				2		2
Escaped patients returned.....	18		18	6		6	5		5			5
Paroled patients absent.....	7		7	74	1	75	89		89	54		54
Escaped patients absent.....	31	1	32	63		63	37		37	48		48
Transfers to Iowa state hospitals for inebriates.....	55		55	29	1	30	27		27			
Transfers to hospitals for insane.....										2		2

TABLE NO. 212—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
TIMES PATIENTS HAVE BEEN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

Times Committed.	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Once.....	52	18	70	47		47	35	3	38	309		309	443	21	464
Twice.....	9	1	10	5		5	3		3	1		1	18	1	19
Totals.....	61	19	80	52		52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22	483



TABLE NO. 213—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
TERM OF COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Original commitment:																
Under one year	29	5	34							7			1	30	5	35
Twelve and under eighteen months				6			6	6	1				38	50	1	81
Eighteen months and under two years	1		1										4	8		6
Two and under three years	8	1	9	5			5	13		18	22		22	48	1	49
Three years and over	21	13	34	32			32	16	2	18	244		244	313	15	328
Until cured				4			4						4			4
Not stated	2			2									2			2
Second commitment:																
One year				2			2						2			2
Two years								1		1				1		1
Three years				2			2			1	1		1	4		4
Four years								1								1
Five years																1
Until cured							1									1
Totals	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22	493

TABLE NO. 214—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
PARTIES SECURING COMMITMENT OF PATIENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

PARTIES SECURING COMMITTEES OF THE																	
	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.				
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
I. Personal application.....	1		1	3			3	2		2	23		23	29		29	
II. Family or relatives.....	28	12	38	25			25	18	2	20	155		155	224	14	238	
Father.....				2			2	4		4	28		28	34		34	
Mother.....				4			4		1	4	6		6	10	1	11	
Brother.....											32		32	40		40	
Sister.....				4			4			1	13		13		5	18	
Husband.....	16	4	4				14	8		8	44		44	82		82	
Wife.....				16				2		2			9	2		9	
Son.....														2		2	
Daughter.....	2		2	4			1						2			2	
Children.....				1			1						21	20	6	25	
Parents.....	8	6	14									21	20			41	
Other relatives.....																	
III. Neighbors or other private parties.....	1	4	5	16			16	5		5			10	1		10	
Acquaintances.....							10										
Family physician.....								1		1							
Friends.....																	
Humane officers.....																	
Neighbors.....	1							4		4				5	3	5	
Y. M. C. A. secretary.....																	
IV. Public officers.....				3	9	3		3	7	1	6	11		11	21	4	25
County attorney.....								1	1		1				2	3	
County sheriff.....				1	1										2	1	
Guardian.....									4	1	1				4	4	
Marshal, city.....															2	2	
Mayor.....																	
Police.....				2	2										2	11	
Not specified.....																	
V. Unknown.....	23			33			5	6		6	121		121	168		165	
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	210		310	461	22	493	



TABLE NO. 215—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
COLOR AND SEX, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White .....	60	18	78	52	.....	52	38	3	41	308	.....	308	458	21	479
Black .....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	1	4
Totals .....	61	19	80	52	.....	52	38	3	41	310	.....	310	461	22	483

TABLE NO. 216—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
NATIVITY OF PATIENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native born .....	50	17	67	45	.....	45	26	2	28	249	.....	249	370	19	389
New England states .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle states .....	6	.....	6	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southern states .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kentucky .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri .....	10	7	17	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northwest states .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ohio .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western states .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born .....	11	2	13	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British America .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Isles .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germanic .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE NO. 216—Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Latin.....	1			1						1			1	2	3
Italy.....	1			1						1			1	2	3
Scandinavian.....	2	1		3	2		1			2	2		2	2	1
Norway.....	1			1	2		2			1			1	1	1
Sweden.....	1			2	1		1			1			1	1	1
Unknown.....							1			1			1		1
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22

TABLE NO. 217—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS OF PATIENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Native born, native parents.....	32	11	43	19			19	14	1	15	157		157	222	13
Native born, foreign parents.....	16	5	21	18			18	11	1	12	76		76	121	6
Native born, mixed parentage.....	2	1	3	3			3	3		3	13		13	21	1
Native born, parentage unknown.....				6			6			10	10		10	15	15
Foreign born.....	10	2	12	7			7	9	1	10	54		54	80	3
Native unknown.....	1			1			1			1			1		1
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22

TABLE NO. 218—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CHARACTER OF PATIENTS OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Defectives.....										14			14		14
Epileptic father.....										1			1		1
Epileptic mother.....										1			1		1
Insane father.....										4			4		4
Insane mother.....										3			3		3
Insane both parents.....										3			3		3
Feeble-minded father.....										3			3		3
Feeble-minded mother.....										3			3		3
Diseased.....	2	2	4							14			14		14
Apoplexy.....										1			1		1
Paralysis.....										1			1		1
Tuberculosis.....										1			1		1
Tuberculosis, father.....										1			1		1
Cancer, mother.....										1			1		1
Criminal father.....										1			1		1
Intemperate users of narcotics.....										14			14		14
Father.....										1			1		1
Mother.....										1			1		1
Both parents.....										1			1		1
Intemperate users of liquor.....	17	4	21	14			14			143			143	174	4
Father.....	16	3	19	13			13			122			122	151	3
Mother.....										1			1		1
Both parents.....	1		1	1			1			1			1		1
Parents of blood relation.....										18			18		18
First cousins.....										1			1		1
Second cousins.....										1			1		1
Parents not insane or otherwise afflicted.....	42	13	55	38			38	14	1	15	99		99	193	14
Condition of parents unknown.....															
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22



TABLE NO. 219—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
15 to 19 years															
20 to 24 years															
25 to 29 years															
30 to 34 years															
35 to 39 years															
40 to 49 years															
50 to 59 years															
60 to 69 years															
70 years and over															
Unknown															
Totals															
Average age															

TABLE NO. 220—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN OF PATIENTS ADMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Under 15 years															
15 to 19 years															
20 to 24 years															
25 to 29 years															
30 to 34 years															
35 to 39 years															
40 to 49 years															
50 to 59 years															
60 to 69 years															
70 years and over															
Age unknown															
Totals															
Average age															

TABLE NO. 221—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Single															
Married															
Widowed															
Divorced or separated															
Unknown															
Totals															

TABLE NO. 222—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Agricultural and rural															
Farmers															
Gardeners															
Nurserymen															
Stockmen															
II. Commercial or mercantile															
Abstractors															
Agents, insurance															
Agents, real estate															
Charlatans															
Grain buyers															
Grocers															
Merchants															
Salesmen															
Traveling men															



TABLE NO. 22--Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....	14	3	17	11	.....	11	7	.....	7	96	.....	95	127	3	199
1. Building trades.....	4	.....	4	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	46	.....	46	62	.....	62
Carpenters.....	3	.....	3	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	12	.....	12	19	.....	19
Contractors.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Gas fitters.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Masons.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Masons-brick.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	6	.....	6
Masons-stone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	20	.....	20
Plasterers.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	6	.....	6
Plumbers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	2
Steamfitters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	4
2. Chemicals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Clay, glass and stone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cement workers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
China packers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Stone cutters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
4. Mining.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coal miners.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	11	.....	11
5. Food products.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Bakers.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
Candy makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Iron and steel products.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	.....	11	.....	.....	11
Iron moulders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Machinists.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	7	.....	7
7. Leather.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harness makers.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	.....	4
8. Lumber and its remanufacture.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabinet makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Woodworkers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
9. Liquors and beverages.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10. Metals other than iron.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	6	9	.....	9
Jewelers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Tinsmiths.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Paper and printing.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Printers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	3	.....	3
12. Textiles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers and milliners.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamstresses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woolen-experts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13. Miscellaneous.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bridge builders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigar makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contractors and railroad builders.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers, stationary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV. Transportation.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	38	.....	38
1. Express and transfer.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Drayman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liveryman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teamsters.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	23	.....	23
2. City and interurban railway.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Steam railroad.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baggage men.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brakemen.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Firemen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Railway clerks.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Section men.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switchmen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. Telegraph and telephone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telephone and linemen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Water transportation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seamen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
V. Professional.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Special skill prerequisite.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Electrician.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, mechanical.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musician.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newspaper men.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Technical education prerequisite.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dentists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Druggists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pharmacists.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physicians.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers, music.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Veterinary surgeons.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....



TABLE NO. 222--Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
VI. Clerical .....															
Bookkeepers .....															
Clerks .....															
VII. Domestic and personal .....															
1. Public places .....															
Barbers .....															
Bartenders .....															
Boardinghouse keepers .....															
Hotel clerks .....															
Hotel keepers .....															
Laundrymen .....															
Saloon keepers .....															
Saloon porters .....															
Scavengers .....															
2. Private houses .....															
Domestics .....															
Housekeepers .....															
Housewives .....															
3. Indefinite .....															
Cooks .....															
Laborers .....															
VIII. Public service .....															
Policemen .....															
IX. None .....															
X. Unknown .....															
Grand totals .....															

TABLE NO. 223--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
EDUCATION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
College .....															
High school or equal .....															
Common school .....															
None .....															
Unknown .....															
Totals .....															

TABLE NO. 224--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR RELIGIOUS PREFERENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adventist .....															
Baptist .....															
Catholic .....															
Christian .....															
Congregationalist .....															
Episcopalian .....															
Liberalist .....															
Lutheran .....															
Methodist .....															
Presbyterian .....															
Protestant .....															
Quaker .....															
Salvationist .....															
Unitarian .....															
United Brethren .....															
Universalist .....															
None .....															
Unknown .....															
Totals .....															



TABLE NO. 225—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
MORAL CONDITIONS OR CAUSES PRODUCING INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Cherokee			Knoxville			Totals		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Heredity or Inclination:															
Heredity	14	2	16	17		17	12	2	14	69		69	112	4	116
Heredity and environment										32		32	32		32
Inclination							1		1				1		1
Natural appetite										2		2	2		2
II. Association or Occupation:															
Army life										5		5	5		5
Associates				15		15	15		13	98		98	126		126
Associates and heredity										61		61	61		61
Business relations													1		1
Company	33	8	41										33	8	41
Environment				1		1							1		1
Given by physician	1	3	4										1	3	4
Manner of life		2	2										1	2	3
Occupation										9		9	9		9
Used as a medicine							2		2	2		2	4		4
Use of patent medicine	2		2										2		2
Anxiety or Trouble:															
Business failure					1	1				4		4	1		1
Dependancy					1	1							4		4
Domestic trouble	3		3				1		1	5		5	5		5
Domestic trouble and associates										3		3	3		3
Family trouble													1		1
Financial reverses										1		1	1		1
Grief over death of relatives										2		2	2		2
Misfortune					1	1							1		1
Worry					1	1							1		1
IV. Diseases:															
Chronic diarrhoea			1	1										1	1
Insomnia															
Ill health	3		3				2			5		5	10		10
Ill heart		1	1											1	1
Rheumatism		2	2	1		1							1	2	3
Syphilis	1		1							2		2	3		3
V. Injuries etc:										4		4	4		4
Bodily injury													3		3
Pain															
VI. Unknown	3		3	11		11	9	1	10	2		2	25	1	26
Totals	61	19	80	32		32	52	38	90	310		310	461	22	483

TABLE NO. 226—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
FORMS OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant			Independence			Cherokee			Knoxville			Totals		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Single forms:															
Alcoholism	59	15	74	40		40	34	2	36	286		286	419	19	437
Chloralism	57	10	67	40		40	34	2	36	282		282	413	12	425
Cocainism	1		1							1		1	1		1
Morphinism	1	5	6					1	1	2		2	2	6	8
II. Double form:															
Alcoholism and cocainism	2	3	5	1		1				22		22	29	3	32
Alcoholism and opium										2		2	3		3
Cocainism and morphinism		1	1							1		1	1		1
Morphinism and alcoholism	2	2	4	1		1	3		3	17		17	23	2	25
III. Triple forms:															
Alcoholism, cocainism and morphinism				1		1	1		1	2		2	4		4
IV. Proprietary medicines			1	1	9								9	1	10
Totals	61	19	80	52		52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22	483



TABLE NO. 227—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES

FORM OF INEBRIETY AND PERCENTAGE OF HEREDITY, FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	Cases.	Per cent of persons	Grandparents	Parents.	Brothers and sisters	Uncles and aunts.	Cousins.	Children.	Totals.	Per cent of heredity.
<b>Alcoholism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.	67	83.75	3	22	8	8			38	52.2
Independence.	48	79.68					2		12	24.9
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	282	9.1	23	96	69	56	7	6	256	91.1
<b>Alcoholism and Cocainism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.	1	1.7								
Independence.	1	1.99								
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	2	.006	1	1					3	.009
<b>Alcoholism, Cocainism and Morphism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.										
Independence.	1	1.99								
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	2	.006	1						3	.009
<b>Alcoholism and Morphism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.	5	0.25		1	1				2	.40
Independence.	1	1.99								
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	17	.005	3	9	2	2			16	.94
<b>Cocainism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.										
Independence.										
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	2	.006		1					3	.009
<b>Cocainism and Morphism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.										
Independence.										
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	1	.003							1	.003
<b>Chloralism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.										
Independence.										
Cherokee.	3	.009			1				4	.012
Knoxville.										
<b>Morphism:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.	1	.003	1						2	.006
Independence.										
Cherokee.	6	7.5		1					7	8.4
Knoxville.	1	.003							1	.003
<b>Proprietary Medicines:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.										
Independence.	5	6.25			1				6	7.5
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.										
<b>Totals:</b>										
Mt. Pleasant.	84	18.8	2	24	10	3			39	46.4
Independence.	52	11.6		6	8	1	2		12	13.1
Cherokee.										
Knoxville.	310	69.6	20	108	73	57	7	6	571	69.9

TABLE NO. 28-HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

	Mt. Pleasant.		Independence.		Cherokee.		Knoxville.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I. Alcoholic liquors.....	58	11	63	43	43	24	2	36	270	405
Alcohol and beer whiskey.....	2	1	1	1	1	6	0	54	84	1
Alcohol and beer whiskey.....										
Alcohol and cocaine.....										
Alcohol and morphine.....										
Alcohol and opium.....										
Alcohol, cocaine and morphine.....										
Beer and whiskey.....	18	15	23	19	1	20	130	120	180	1
Beer, wine and whiskey.....										
Beer, whiskey and cocaine.....										
Beer, whiskey and opium.....										
Beer, whiskey and gin.....										
Brandy, blackberry.....	1		1							
Gin.....										
Hard cider.....										
Whiskey.....	20	2	22	10	6		6	17	27	65
Whiskey and alcohol.....	1		1							
Whiskey and opium.....										
Whiskey, beer and wine.....	1		4		1		1		4	1
Whiskey and opium.....										
Wine.....										
Chemicals or drugs.....	1		1	0	3			13	13	23
Aloes.....										
Alrovide.....										
Chloral.....										
Chloroform.....										
Hyoscin.....										
Panacea ginger preparation of alcohol.....	1		0	0				12	12	1



TABLE NO. 228—Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
III. Narcotics.....	2	7	10												
Cocaine.....							4	1	5	22			22	34	8
Morphine.....	1	5	6				1	1					1	6	7
Morphine, cocaine.....															
Cannabis indica and whiskey.....															
Morphine, beer and whiskey.....															
Morphine and cocaine.....															
Morphine, cocaine and whiskey.....															
Morphine, cocaine, whiskey and alcohol.....							1		1						
Morphine, chloral, whiskey and bromides.....															
Morphine and whiskey.....	2		4						1				1	1	2
Opium.....															
Opium and whiskey containing opium.....															
Proprietary medicines.....										1			1	1	2
Unknown.....															
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22

TABLE NO. 229—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS AND NARCOTICS BY PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Constant users.....	33	14	47	8			8	7	3	10			90	138	17
Occasional users.....	5	2	10	41			41	31		31			80	2	82
Periodic users.....	20	3	23							250			249	2	245
Unknown.....				3			3						3		3
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22

TABLE NO. 230—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DEGREE OF USE OF TOBACCO BY PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Smoked occasionally.....	9		9	2			2	6		6	14		14	31	31
Smoked immoderately.....	3	6	9	7			7	3		3	11		11	24	6
Chewed occasionally.....	11		11					2		2	60		60	78	35
Chewed immoderately.....	5	1	6	9			9	4		4	69		69	78	1
Smoked and chewed occasionally.....	12		12	6			6	11		11	102		102	131	131
Smoked and chewed immoderately.....	12		12	29			29	8		8	23		23	75	75
Smoked cigarettes.....											58		58	68	68
Non-users.....	5	12	17	3			3				8		8	16	12
Use of tobacco unknown.....	4		4	5			5	4		7			13	3	16
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	38	3	41	310		310	461	22



TABLE NO. 231—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
PHYSICAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. General health:												
Good.....				38		36	22	1	23	84		8
Fair.....				8		8	6	2	10	10		10
Poor.....									6	8		10
II. Puerperal state:												
Pregnant.....			1	1								
III. Diseases:												
1. General diseases—												
a. Epidemic.....												
b. Other general diseases												
Anæmia.....			3	3						2		
Gonorrhea.....			7	3			2		2	4		
Syphilis.....			1	1			1		1	12		1
Rheumatism.....			1	1					1	24		2
Tuberculosis-pulmonary			1	1			1		1	8		1
Tuberculosis-intestinal			1	1						2		
2. Diseases of nervous system and organs of special sense:												
a. General.....												
Ataxia.....			1	1								
Ataxia-locomotor.....										4		
Chorea.....												
Delirium tremens.....			2	2						20		2
Epilepsy.....							1		1	6		
Hemiplegia.....										2		
Neuralgia, facial.....										2		
Palsy, head.....			1	1						2		
Paralysis.....												
Paralysis, infantile.....			1	1			1		1			
Paresis, general.....												
b. Ear.....												
c. Eye.....												
Arcus senilis.....										3		
Blepharitis.....							1		1	2		
Cataract.....							3		1			
Conjunctivitis.....			8	2	10				1			
Iritis.....										2		
Nystagmus.....										2		
Otitis Media.....			2	2						4		
Ptosis.....			2	2			1		1	2		
Strabismus.....										1		
Trachoma.....												
d. Nose.....							1		1			
Rhinitis.....												
3. Diseases of circulatory system—												
a. Heart.....												
Heart hypertrophy.....			6	1	7				2	21		
Heart lesions.....										4		4
b. Arteries and veins.....			10	7	13				4			
Arterio Sclerosis.....			6	7	13					1		
Glands enlarged.....				2	2				1	2		
Hemorrhoids.....									1	1		
Varicose.....									2	5		
Varicose ulcer.....			3	4	7				2			
c. Varicose veins.....												
4. Diseases of respiratory system—												
Asthma.....									1	4		
Bronchitis.....			4	4			1		1	3		
5. Diseases of digestive system—												
Diarrhoea.....			2	2						1		
Gastritis.....			1	1			1		1	7		
Hernia inguinal.....												
Liver enlarged.....			2	2								
Pyorrhoea, alveolar.....			1	1						2		
Rectal fistula.....												
6. Diseases genito-urinary system—												
Cystitis.....									1			
Hydrocele.....										1		
Prostatitis.....												
Stricture.....												
Amororrhoea.....												
Cervix, lacerated.....												
Perineum lacerated.....												
Urethral caruncle.....			1	1								



TABLE NO. 231—Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—												
Acne .....	3	1	4							3		3
Alopecia .....		2	2									
Eczema .....	1		1							3		3
Lipoma .....										2		2
Psoriasis .....										2		2
Scabies .....												
8. Diseases of organs of locomotion—												
Arm, atrophic .....										1		1
Leg, atrophic .....										6		6
Leg, ulcer .....	1	2	3							1		1
Scoliosis .....	2		2							3		3
9. Ill-defined diseases—												
Edema .....										1		1
IV. Injuries:												
1. Amputations—												
Arm .....										3		3
Arm and leg .....										1		1
Fingers .....										3		3
Foot .....										1		1
Leg .....										4		4
2. Fractures—												
Arm, old injury .....		3	3									
Clavicle .....												
3. Scars—												
Abdominal .....		1	1									
Face .....		7	7									
General .....	4	5	9							8		8
Hyperdermic .....		3	3							4		4
Penis .....										4		4
Tattooed .....										11		11
4. Wounds and other injuries—												
Wounds .....							3		3	2		2
Ankle, sprained .....										4		4
Ankylosis of fingers and right hand .....		1	1									
Clavicle injured .....												
Contusions .....							2		2			
Head injured .....										2		2
V. Defects:												
1. Ears—												
Defective hearing .....	1	2	3									
2. Eyes—												
Blind in one eye .....	2	1	3									
Blind in both eyes .....	1		1									
Inequality of pupils .....		4	4									
3. Mouth—												
Cleft palate .....												
Defective speech .....												



TABLE NO. 232—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PRIOR TREATMENT OF THE INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Institutional .....	15	2	17	1		1	12		12	114		114	143	2	144
Hospital .....	9	2	11							3		3	13		15
Hospital, inebriate .....										37		37	37		37
Hospital, insane and inebriate .....										16		16	16		16
Hot Springs .....										1		1	1		1
Keeley cure .....	6		6	1		1				1		1	75		75
Once .....	6		6	1		1				39		39	39		39
Twice .....										27		27	27		27
Three .....										12		12	12		12
Six .....										5		5	5		5
Private sanitarium .....										1		1	1		1
Westmorland treatment .....										1		1	1		1
II. Proprietary medicines .....	4		4	6		6				13		13	23		23
Alcola .....										1		1	1		1
Anti-narcotic .....	1		1										1		1
Ayer's treatment .....	1		1										1		1
Gold cure .....	1		1										1		1
Haines' Golden Specific .....	1		1							2		2	2		2
Lymph cure .....										5		5	5		5
McIanna treatment .....										1		1	1		1
Rose Hill treatment .....										1		1	1		1
Twentieth Century Institute .....										2		2	2		2
Willow Bark treatment .....										2		2	2		2
III. Double treatment .....										3		3	3		3
Alcola and Haines' Golden Specific .....										1		1	1		1
Keeley cure and Haines' Golden Specific .....										1		1	1		1
IV. Indefinite .....				1		1	1		1	15		15	17		17
Home treatment .....										2		2	2		2
Local physician .....				1		1	1		1	5		5	6		6
Treatment of uncertain character .....										10		10	10		10
V. No treatment .....	42	17	59	25		25	35		35	165		165	257		277
VI. Unknown .....				19		19							19		19
Grand totals .....	61	19	80	52		52	38		38	310		310	461	22	483

TABLE NO. 233—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CAUSES GIVEN BY PATIENTS RECOMMENDED FOR RETURNING TO USE OF LIQUORS AND NARCOTICS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Associates .....				3		3	5		5				8		8
Company .....	7	1	8										7	1	8
Domestic trouble .....				2		2							2		2
Failure to report .....													1		1
Ill health .....	2		2										2		2
Inability to abstain .....							4		4	1		1	5		5
Recommended at end of second term .....										1		1	1		1
Totals .....	9	1	10	5		5	9		9	3		3	26	1	27

TABLE NO. 234—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

CONDITION WHEN LAST DISCHARGED OF PATIENTS RECOMMENDED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Recovered .....	3		3				1		1				4		4
Improved .....	2		2	5		5	1		1				9		9
Unimproved .....	4	1	5							1			5	1	6
By order of court .....															
Totals .....	9	1	10	5		5	3		3	1			18	1	19



TABLE NO. 235—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED OR PAROLED UNIMPROVED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
2 months and less than 6 months															1
6 months and less than 1 year															2
1 year and less than 2 years							2		2						4
2 years and less than 3 years								2	1						3
3 years and less than 5 years							1		7						8
5 years and less than 10 years	1			1			14		14				15		15
10 years and less than 20 years				1			30		30				31		31
20 years and over				5			53		53	2			41		41
Unknown				1											1
Totals	2	2	4	7		7	85	2	87	2		2	96	4	100

TABLE NO. 236—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED OR PAROLED IMPROVED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
4 months and less than 6 months															
6 months and less than 12 months				1		1							1		1
1 year and less than 2 years															
2 years and less than 3 years															
3 years and less than 5 years	1	1	2	2			2	6					9	1	10
5 years and less than 10 years	2	1	3	5			3	13	1	14			18	2	20
10 years and less than 20 years				6	1		6	20		26			32	1	33
20 years and over				6			6	42		42	2		50		50
Unknown															
Totals	3	2	5	17	1	18	88	2	90	3		3	111	5	116
Average of known cases in years							18.4	5.5	18.1	18.1		18.1			

TABLE NO. 237—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED OR PAROLED RECOVERED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
4 months and less than 6 months															
6 months and less than 12 months															
1 year and less than 2 years															
2 years and less than 3 years	1	1	2							4			4	5	1
3 years and less than 5 years	1	2	3	2						4			4	4	2
5 years and less than 10 years							4	4		4	13		19	21	1
10 years and less than 20 years	6		5	6	1		1	5		5	13		19	25	2
20 years and over		2	2	11			11	7		7	11		11	22	31
Unknown															
Totals	7	6	13	24	1	25	16	19	16	55		55	102	7	109
Average of known cases in years							15.7	16.2	16	19.1		19.1			

TABLE NO. 238—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF INEBRIETY OF PATIENTS WHO DIED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
4 months and less than 6 months															
6 months and less than 12 months															
1 year and less than 2 years															
2 years and less than 3 years															
3 years and less than 5 years	1			1									1		1
5 years and less than 10 years				1	1	1	1			1			1	1	1
10 years and less than 20 years															
20 years and over															
Unknown															
Totals	1	1	2	1		1				2			2	4	6



TABLE NO. 239—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PATIENTS DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED, DURATION OF INEBRIETY BEFORE COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month.....															
1 month and less than 2 months.....							2		2				2		2
2 months and less than 4 months.....							3		3				3	1	4
4 months and less than 6 months.....	1	1					4		4				4		4
6 months and less than 12 months.....							1		1				1		1
1 year and less than 2 years.....							2		2				2		2
2 years and less than 3 years.....							3	2	5				3	2	5
3 years and less than 5 years.....							10		10				10		10
5 years and less than 10 years.....				1		1	32		32			1	35		36
10 years and less than 20 years.....				5		5	31		31	1		1	37		38
20 years and over.....							1		1				1		1
Unknown.....	1	1													
Totals.....	2	2	4			7	89	2	91	2		2	100	4	104
Average of known cases in years.....							19.4	3.5	19.1	23		23			

TABLE NO. 240—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PATIENTS DISCHARGED IMPROVED, DURATION OF INEBRIETY BEFORE COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month.....															
1 month and less than 2 months.....							1		1				1		1
2 months and less than 4 months.....							2		2				2		2
4 months and less than 6 months.....															
6 months and less than 12 months.....				1		1	1		1				2		2
1 year and less than 2 years.....							3	1	4				3	1	4
2 years and less than 3 years.....							2	5	7				7		7
3 years and less than 5 years.....	1	1	2				14	1	15				16	1	17
5 years and less than 10 years.....	2	1	3	3			22		22				25		25
10 years and less than 20 years.....				5	1	6	46		46	1		1	53		54
20 years and over.....															
Unknown.....															
Totals.....	3	2	5	17	1	18	95	2	97	3		3	118	5	123
Average of known cases in years.....							14	4.5	13.8	19		18			



TABLE NO. 21—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PATIENTS DISCHARGED RECOVERED, DURATION OF INEBRIETY BEFORE COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month															
1 month and less than 2 months															
2 months and less than 4 months															
4 months and less than 6 months															
6 months and less than 12 months															
1 year and less than 2 years	1	1	2	1			1						1	1	2
2 years and less than 3 years															
3 years and less than 5 years	1	2	3	2			2						3	2	5
5 years and less than 10 years	1	1	2	4			4						7	1	8
10 years and less than 20 years	4		4	6	1		6			2			16	1	17
20 years and over		2	2	11			11	2		5			5	18	20
Unknown															
Totals	7	6	13	24	1	25	10		10	5		5	46	7	53

TABLE NO. 22—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PATIENTS DISCHARGED BY DEATH, DURATION OF INEBRIETY BEFORE COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Clarinda.			Cherokee.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month															
1 month and less than 2 months															
2 months and less than 4 months															
4 months and less than 6 months															
6 months and less than 12 months															
1 year and less than 2 years															
2 years and less than 3 years															
3 years and less than 5 years															
5 years and less than 10 years	1			1									1		1
10 years and less than 20 years		1	1	1			1			1			1	1	1
20 years and over															
Unknown															
Totals	1	1	2	1		1				2		2	4	1	5

TABLE NO. 23—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

SUMMARY OF ALL PATIENTS DISCHARGED, DURATION OF INEBRIETY BEFORE COMMITMENT, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month															
1 month and less than 2 months							1						1		1
2 months and less than 4 months							3			3			4		4
4 months and less than 6 months	1	1					3			3			4	1	4
6 months and less than 12 months				1			1			1			2		2
1 year and less than 2 years							1			1			2		2
2 years and less than 3 years	1	1	2				1			1			4		4
3 years and less than 5 years	2	3	5	2			2			2			7		7
5 years and less than 10 years	5	1	6	7	1	8	61			25			98	25	123
10 years and less than 20 years		2	2	11			11	79		79	34		124	2	126
20 years and over		1	1				1			1			2	1	3
Unknown															
Totals	13	11	24	25	1	25	102	4	197	110		110	341	16	357



TABLE NO. 24--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED UNIMPROVED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month													1		1
1 month and less than 2 months							1			1					2
2 months and less than 3 months							2			2					4
3 months and less than 4 months	2			2			7			12			21		21
4 months and less than 6 months							1			1					2
6 months and less than 12 months													2		2
1 year and less than 2 years															
Totals	2			2			1			16			2		21

TABLE NO. 25--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED IMPROVED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than one month							28	1	28				28	1	29
1 month and less than 2 months							23	1	24				23	1	24
2 months and less than 3 months							10		10				10		10
3 months and less than 4 months				11	1	17	9		9				25	1	26
4 months and less than 6 months							8		8				8		8
6 months and less than 12 months							4		4	3		3	7		10
1 year and less than 2 years							3		3				3		3
2 years and less than 3 years	1			1									1		1
Totals	2	1	4	17	1	18	85	2	87	3		3	108	4	112

TABLE NO. 26--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PAROLED OR DISCHARGED RECOVERED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month															
1 month and less than 2 months															
2 months and less than 3 months				1									1		1
3 months and less than 4 months				27	1	28							28	1	29
4 months and less than 6 months	2						58	1	59	29		29	89	1	90
6 months and less than 12 months	3			3			1		1	16		16	20		20
1 year and less than 2 years	2			7						6		6	8		14
Totals	7			37	2	39	59	1	60	55		55	149	2	151

TABLE NO. 27--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

DURATION OF TREATMENT OF PATIENTS WHO DIED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Less than 1 month															
1 month and less than 2 months															
2 months and less than 3 months															
3 months and less than 4 months										1			1		1
4 months and less than 6 months															
6 months and less than 12 months															
1 year and less than 2 years															
2 years and less than 3 years	1			1									1		1
Totals	1			1						2			2		2

TABLE NO. 245—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
CAUSES OF DEATH, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	CAUSES OF DEATH, FOR YEAR 1900.															
	Mt Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Diseases of circulatory system .....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Arterio sclerosis and morphiaism .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Diseases of respiratory system .....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lobar pneumonia .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
General diseases .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pulmonary tuberculosis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Typhoid fever .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals .....	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....

TABLE NO. 246—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
AGES AT DEATH, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
20 to 29 years.....										1			1		1
30 to 39 years.....				1			1								1
40 to 49 years.....															
50 to 59 years.....										1			1		2
60 to 69 years.....	1	1	2												
70 years and over.....				1		1				2		2	4		5
Totals.....	1	1	2	1		1				2		2	4		5

TABLE NO. 256—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS EMPLOYED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Working in Ward.			Working Out-side Ward.			Average Employed.			Average Population.			Per cent Employed.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
1905.															
July															
Mt. Pleasant.....	22	6	28	7	6	13	25	12	41	38	12.7	50.7	76.3	85	80.8
Independence.....	7	1	8	3		3	19	1	11	16.5	.00	16.6	62.5	100	62.2
Cherokee.....	7		7	1		7	14		14	18.5		39	74.4		74.4
Knoxville.....															
August.															
Mt. Pleasant.....	23	6	29	6	9	14	29	14	43	35	15	50	82.9	93.3	86
Independence.....	7		7	3		3	10		10	15.5		15.5	66.6		66.6
Cherokee.....	7		7	6		6	13		13	17.7		18.7	73.4		73.4
Knoxville.....															
September.															
Mt. Pleasant.....	21	6	27	5	8	13	26	14	40	31	14.2	45.2	83.5	98.6	87.8
Independence.....	7	1	8	3		3	19	1	11	16.4		16.4	62.5	100	62.2
Cherokee.....	6		6	7		7	13		13	18.4		19.4	70.6		70.6
Knoxville.....															
October.															
Mt. Pleasant.....	21	6	27	5	6	11	26	12	38	34	13.3	46.3	76.4	97.5	82
Independence.....	8	1	9	4		4	12	1	13	15.4		16.4	75	100	79.2
Cherokee.....	8		8	8		8	16		16	22.2		23.1	72.1		72.1
Knoxville.....															
November.															
Mt. Pleasant.....	20	6	26	6	6	12	26	12	38	44	12.9	56.9	60	93	66.6
Independence.....	10	1	11	3		3	13	1	14	15.6		16.6	75.4	100	84.3
Cherokee.....	12		12	6		6	18		18	24.5		24.5	73.4		73.4
Knoxville.....															
December.															
Mt. Pleasant.....	30	6	36	5	5	10	35	11	46	49	12	61	71.4	95.6	75.4
Independence.....	10	1	11	4		4	14	1	15	26.2		27.2	81.6	100	55.1
Cherokee.....	11		11	3		3	14		14	22.45		22.45	63.6		63.6
Knoxville.....															
January.															
Mt. Pleasant.....		5	5		5	5		10	10		12	12		83.3	83.3
Independence.....							4	14		35.3	9	26.2	56		56
Cherokee.....	13		13	3	1	4	16	1	17	22.6	18	24.4	70.8		70.8
Knoxville.....	20		20				20		20	43		43	69		69



TABLE NO. 230—Continued.

	Working in Ward.			Working Out-side Ward.			Average Employed.			Average Population.			Per cent Employed.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
February															
Mt. Pleasant		5	5		7	7		12	12		17.8	17.8		67.4	67.4
Independence															
Cherokee															
Knoxville	129			42			42	171		177			98		
March															
Mt. Pleasant		5	5		9	9		14	14		17.9	17.9		78.2	78.2
Independence															
Cherokee															
Knoxville	131			53			53	184		210		210	87		87
April															
Mt. Pleasant		5	5		10	10		15	15		18	18		83.3	83.3
Independence															
Cherokee															
Knoxville	30			170			170	200		215		215	93		93
May															
Mt. Pleasant		5	5		10	10		15	15		18.3	18.3		83.3	83.3
Independence															
Cherokee															
Knoxville	33			151			151	184		206		206	89		89
June															
Mt. Pleasant		6	6		10	10		16	16		19.3	19.3		82.9	82.9
Independence															
Cherokee															
Knoxville	22			163			163	185		199		199	94		94
Average for Period															
Mt. Pleasant	22.8	5.5	27.8	5.6	7.5	13.1	28.4	13	41.4	41.5	15.3	56.8	68.5	81.9	72.9
Independence		8.4	71	9.11	3.4		3.4	11.8	7	12.5	18.7	5	19.3	64.3	71.4
Cherokee	9.1			9.1	5.7	14	5.84	14.8	14	14.94	20.9	79	21.69	70.8	68.8
Knoxville	62			62			96	108		106		175		96	96

TABLE NO. 231—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence			Cherokee			Knoxville.			Total.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair															
Adams	1			1						3			4		4
Albany				1						1			1		1
Appanoose	2									1			1		1
Audubon										1			1		1
Benton										2			2		2
Black Hawk				1			1			4			5		5
Boone															
Bremser				2			2								
Buchanan										3			3		3
Buena Vista										3			3		3
Butler										1			1		1
Calhoun										1			1		1
Carroll	1			1						2			3		3
Cass										1			1		1
Cedar															
Cerro Gordo				2					1	1			2		2
Cherokee							1		1				1		1
Chickasaw				1			1			4			5		5
Clarke										1			1		1
Clay															
Clayton										1			1		1
Clinton		1		1			1			1			2		2
Crawford	5			5						1			6		6
Dallas										1			1		1
Davis										2			2		2
Decatur	1			1						3			4		4
Delaware				1			1								
Des Moines	2			1						3			5		5
Dickinson															
Dubuque		1		5			5			12			17		17
Emmet										1			1		1
Franklin															
Fayette															
Floyd															
Franklin				1			1			1			2		2

TABLE NO. 251-Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Fremont.....										1		1	1		1
Greene.....															
Grady.....															
Guthrie.....	1			1											
Hamilton.....							4			4					
Hancock.....															
Jardin.....										2		2			
Harrison.....	1			1											
Henry.....							1			1					
Howard.....							1			1					
Humboldt.....															
Iola.....							1			1					
Iowa.....	1														
Jackson.....							4			4					
Jasper.....	3			3						5		5			
Jefferson.....	8			8						13		13			
Johnson.....							9								
Jones.....				2			2			2		2			
Keokuk.....	2			2						2		2			
Kossuth.....							2			2					
Lee.....	3	1		4						4		4			
Linn.....							5			5					
Louisia.....															
Lucas.....										3		3			
Lyon.....															
Madison.....										6		6			
Mahaska.....										9		9			
Marion.....	7			7						10		10			
Marshall.....							5			10		10			
Mills.....															
Mitchell.....				2			2			2		2			
Monona.....										2		2			
Monroe.....										5		5			
Montgomery.....	1			1						1		1			
Muscatine.....										2		2			
O'Brien.....							1			1					
Osceola.....															
Page.....										1		1			
Palo Alto.....										3		3			
Plymouth.....															
Pocahontas.....	15		22							52		52			
Polk.....										1		1			
Pottawattamie.....															
Poweshiek.....										7		7			
Ringgold.....							9			9					
Sac.....	1			1						2		2			
Scott.....										4		4			
Shelby.....							1			1					
Sioux.....	3			3			3			3					
Story.....															
Tama.....										1		1			
Taylor.....															
Union.....										11		11			
Van Buren.....															
Wapello.....	5	3	8												
Warren.....										1		1			
Washington.....	2			2						3		3			
Wayne.....							1			1					
Webster.....										20		20			
Winneshiek.....							5	2	7	9		9			
Woodbury.....	2			2											
Worth.....															
Wright.....															
State at large.....															
Totals.....	61	19	80	52			52	28	3	41	210	210	461	22	483



TABLE NO. 252—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES,  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PATIENTS REMAINING JUNE 30, 1906

	Mt. Pleasant.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair				2			2		
Adams				4			4		
Allamakee				4	4		4	4	
Appanoose				1	1		1	1	
Audubon									
Benton				1			1		
Black Hawk				4	4		4		
Boone									
Bremer									
Buchanan				2			2		
Buena Vista									
Butler				1	1		1	1	
Calhoun				1			1		
Carroll				1			1		
Cass	1	1					1	1	
Cerro									
Cerro Gordo	1	1		1	1		1	1	2
Cherokee									
Chickasaw				3			3		
Clarke				3	3		3	3	
Clay									
Clayton									
Clinton		1	1	1	1		1	1	
Crawford				3	3		3	3	
Dallas				1	1		1	1	
Davis				2	2		2	2	
Decatur									
Delaware				3	3		3	3	
Des Moines	1	1		2			1	3	
Dickinson									
Dubuque	1	1		8	8		1	9	
Emmet									
Fayette									
Floyd									
Franklin									
Fremont				1	1		1	1	
Greene									
Grundy									
Guthrie				1	1		1	1	
Hamilton				1	1		1	1	
Hancock				2	2		2	2	
Hardin									
Harrison									
Henry									
Howard				2	2		2	2	
Humboldt									
Ia				1	1		1	1	
Iowa				1	1		1	1	
Jackson									
Jasper				5	5		5	5	
Jefferson									
Johnson				8	8		8	8	
Jones				1	1		1	1	
Keokuk				2	2		2	2	
Kossuth				2	2		2	2	
Lee	1	1		3	3		1	4	
Linn				4	4		4	4	
Louis									
Lucas	1	1		2	2		1	3	
Lyon				1	1		1	1	
Madison				4	4		4	4	
Mahaska				6	6		6	6	
Marion				3	3		3	3	
Marshall				8	8		8	8	
Mills									
Mitchell				2	2		2	2	
Monona									
Monroe				3	3		3	3	
Montgomery				1	1		1	1	
Muscatine				2	2		2	2	
O'Brien				1	1		1	1	

TABLE NO. 252—Continued.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Osceola									
Page				1			1	1	
Palo Alto									
Plymouth				5	5		5	5	
Pocahontas				3	3		3	3	
Polk				8	8		8	8	
Pottawattamie				1	1		1	1	
Poweshiek									
Ringgold				4	4		4	4	
Sac				2	2		2	2	
Scott									
Shelby				3	3		3	3	
Sioux				3	3		3	3	
Story									
Tama									
Taylor									
Union				1	1		1	1	
Van Buren									
Wapello				3	3		3	3	
Warren									
Washington									
Wayne				1	1		1	1	
Webster									
Winneshago				2	2		2	2	
Woodbury				9	9		9	9	
Worth				2	2		2	2	
Wright									
Totals	21	21	196	196	196	21	217		

TABLE NO. 23--HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PATIENTS ADMITTED FROM CITIES IN IOWA HAVING A POPULATION OF 4000 AND OVER 8000, ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS OF 1905, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Mt. Pleasant.			Independence.			Cherokee.			Knoxville.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. CITIES OF 4000 AND UNDER 8000.															
Atlantic.....	1			1									1		1
Cedar Falls.....													1		1
Centerville.....				1									1		1
Chariton.....										2			3		3
Charles City.....										1			1		1
Clarinda.....															
Fairfield.....										1			1		1
Grinnell.....															
Le Mars.....															
Marion.....						1		1		1			1	2	3
Newton.....										2			2		2
Oelwein.....															
Perry.....															
Red Oak.....				1						1			1	2	3
Shenandoah.....															
Washington.....															
Webster City.....							1		1	2			2	3	5
Totals.....	3			3	1		1	2		2	18		18	24	24

## II. CITIES OVER 8000.

Boone.....				2						4			4	5	1	6
Burlington.....				2	1			2					6	6	1	6
Cedar Rapids.....				1	1					1			1	1	1	2
Clinton.....										6			6	6	1	6
Council Bluffs.....										1			1	1	1	2
Creston.....										1			1	1	1	2
Davenport.....	14	7	21				4			11			34	54	7	75
Des Moines.....				1	1	4				2			11	13	1	16
Dubuque.....													2	4		4
Keokuk.....																
Marshalltown.....																
Mason City.....																
Muscatine.....																
Oskaloosa.....	3	3	6										6	8	3	14
Ottumwa.....																
Sioux City.....																
Waterloo.....																
Totals.....	27	18	45	30			20	8	3	11	129		129	184	21	205
Grand totals.....	30	18	49	21			21	10	3	13	147		147	208	21	229



TABLE NO. 254—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
COLOR AND SEX OF PATIENTS COMMITTED FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903			1904			1905			1906			1903-1906		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS															
White.....	512	19	530	311	8	319	304	14	318	454	21	479	1,583	61	1,644
Black.....	4	..	4	5	..	5	1	1	2	3	1	4	13	2	15
Totals.....	516	19	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	1,596	63	1,659

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

White.....	96	4	100	98	2	100	96	4	100	96	4	100	96	4	100
Black.....	100	..	100	100	..	100	50	50	100	75	25	100	87	13	100
Totals.....	96.5	3.5	100	97.1	2.9	100	96.4	3.6	100	96.4	3.6	100	96.4	3.6	100

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF WHITES TO COLORED.

White.....	99.2	100	99.3	99	100	99	99.7	99.4	99.4	99.4	99	99.2	99.2	97	91.9
Black.....	0.7	0	0.7	1	..	1	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8	0.8	3	8.1

TABLE NO. 255—HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES.  
AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
Under 15 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	3	5	2	7	11	2	13
15 and under 20 years.....	31	1	32	15	..	15	21	2	23	17	2	19	87	5	92
20 and under 25 years.....	59	2	61	37	2	39	42	3	45	51	7	54	189	10	199
25 and under 30 years.....	63	4	67	44	1	45	48	3	51	56	4	60	213	12	225
30 and under 35 years.....	75	7	82	54	1	55	46	3	49	78	2	80	253	13	266
35 and under 40 years.....	155	2	157	102	1	103	88	2	90	124	3	117	478	8	487
40 and under 45 years.....	90	1	91	46	2	48	46	2	48	88	4	92	270	7	277
45 and under 50 years.....	25	..	25	14	1	15	10	..	10	20	..	30	69	4	73
50 and under 55 years.....	4	1	5	1	..	1	1	..	1	2	..	3	11	4	15
55 and under 60 years.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
60 and over.....	4	..	4	3	..	3	..	..	..	5	1	6	14	1	15
Age unknown.....	6	..	6	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Totals.....	516	19	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	1,596	63	1,659

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF AGE PERIODS.

Under 15 years.....	0.5	..	0.5	..	..	..	0.9	..	0.9	1.1	0.2	1.4	..	..	..
15 years and under 20 years.....	5.6	5.6	5.6	7	..	7	6.8	13.2	7.5	3.6	3.9	5.6	7.9	5.6	9
20 years and under 25 years.....	11.4	11.2	11.5	11.7	25.0	12.9	13.8	20.0	14.0	11.1	13.5	11.2	11.8	15.8	11.9
25 years and under 30 years.....	12.6	22.0	12.9	14.2	12.5	13.8	15.8	20.0	15.9	12.0	18.4	12.4	13.3	19.5	13.6
30 years and under 35 years.....	14.5	38.8	15.3	17.0	12.5	17.0	15.1	20.0	15.3	16.8	9	18.5	15.8	20.3	15.9
35 years and under 40 years.....	30.0	11.2	20.4	32.3	12.9	31.9	24.8	13.3	28.1	29.1	13.5	28.4	29.9	12.6	29.2
40 years and under 45 years.....	17.5	5.6	17.0	11.5	2.5	14.9	15.0	..	14.2	19.5	19.0	19.1	16.9	11.0	16.6
45 years and under 50 years.....	4.8	..	4.8	4.4	12.5	4.6	3.2	..	3.1	4.3	..	4.2	4.3	1.5	4.3
50 years and under 55 years.....	8	5.6	9	4.5	..	9	0.3	13.4	6.9	1.4	4.5	1.7	0.8	6.2	1.9
55 years and under 60 years.....	1.2	..	1.1	0.9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1.2	0.9	1.5	..
60 years and over.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Age unknown.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE NO. 256—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
AGES WHEN HABIT BEGAN, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
Under 15 years	29			29	23	2	25	51	1	52	80		183	3	186
15 years and under 20 years	109			109	89	1	81	75	4	78	106	4	110	361	9
20 years and under 25 years	123	4		127	78		78	83	3	86	113	8	123	320	15
25 years and under 30 years	85	4		83	57	1	58	47	3	50	53	1	54	242	9
30 years and under 40 years	102			107	50		50	35	4	39	73	6	79	260	15
40 years and under 50 years	35			35	45	2	18	10		10	20	1	21	81	3
50 years and under 60 years	12	1		13	2		2	3		3	7	1	8	24	2
60 years and under 70 years	3			3	4	1	5	1		1	1		1	9	1
70 years and over	1			1										1	
Ages unknown	26	4		30	6	1	7			6		1	7	38	4
Totals	516	18		534	316	8	524	305	18	520	461	22	493	1,398	63

II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF AGE PERIODS.

Under 15 years	5.9			5.2	7.2	25.0	8.0	16.7	6.6	16.2	17.4		16.6	12.4	4.8
15 years and under 20 years	19.0			18.1	23.3	12.5	25.0	21.5	26.6	24.5	23.0	18.2	22.8	22.5	11.3
20 years and under 25 years	25.0	27.8		23.7	24.7		24.0	27.2	23.0	26.9	24.9	36.4	25.2	24.9	23.8
25 years and under 30 years	16.2	22.2		17.7	19.0	12.5	18.0	15.4	20.0	15.5	11.5	4.6	11.5	15.1	12.5
30 years and under 40 years	19.4	27.8		20.0	16.0		15.3	11.5	26.6	13.2	15.0	27.0	16.3	16.2	23.8
40 years and under 50 years	6.8			6.5	5.0	25.0	5.5	3.3		3.2	4.2	4.5	4.3	5.0	4.8
50 years and under 60 years	2.3	5.6		2.4	6		5	1.0		1.3	1.5	4.5	1.6	1.5	1.5
60 years and under 70 years	.8			.6	1.2	12.5	1.3	.4		.3	.2		0.2	.1	.5
70 years and over	.2			.2											
Age unknown	5.0	22.2		5.6	1.8	12.5	2.1			1.3	4.5	1.6	2.3	9.4	2.6

TABLE NO. 257.—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
NATIVITY OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
Native born	428	11		442	254	7	261	250	12	262	270	19	389	1,303	52
New England states	10	2		12	5		5	9	1				2	20	3
Maine	1			1						1			1	1	
New Hampshire	3			3				1		1			1	5	
Vermont	4			5			2			1			1	8	
Massachusetts	3	1		5	2		1			1			1	1	
Rhode Island															
Connecticut	2	1		3	1		1	1	2				4	2	
Middle states	59			59	31	2	33	30	3	23	44	2	46	164	171
New York	26			26	18		18	16	2	22	22	2	25	85	90
New Jersey	5			5	2		2	1		2			2	10	10
Delaware							1			1					
Pennsylvania	28			26	11	2	13	12		12	10		19	63	2
Southern states	19			13	13		12	11		11	25		27	62	1
Maryland				2			2			3			3	5	
District of Columbia															
Virginia	2			2	4		4	2		2	4		4	12	13
West Virginia	2			3	1		1			1	3	1	4	7	1
North Carolina	1														
South Carolina															
Georgia															
Florida															
Alabama															
Mississippi															
Tennessee															
Kentucky	1			1	1		1	2		2	4		4	8	
Louisiana															
Arkansas															
Missouri	6			6	3		3	5		5	11		11	25	23
Texas	108			112	25	3	77	76	1	71	84	7	91	337	14
Northwest states	35	1		25	16		16	11		11	20	3	24	72	4
Ohio							8	8		8	12	1	13	42	1
Indiana	14			14	8										



TABLE NO. 237—Continued.

	1902.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Illinois.....	45	2	47	38	1	39	32		32	26	3	39	151	6	157
Michigan.....	6		6	1		1	6		6	6		7	30		36
Wisconsin.....	18	1	19	12	1	13	13	1	14	9		9	52	3	55
Iowa.....	181	6	186	124	2	126	135	6	141	205	8	213	645	21	666
Western States.....	10		10	7	1	8	1	1	2	9	1	10	37	3	40
Minnesota.....	3		3	1	4	1	1	2	5	1	6	13	3	1	14
North Dakota.....	1		1									1			
South Dakota.....	2		2									2			
Nebraska.....	1		1			1				2		4			
Kansas.....	1		1							1		1			
Indian Territory.....	1		1									1			
Oklahoma.....															
New Mexico.....															
Nevada.....															
Colorado.....															
Utah.....	1		1	1		1							2		
Wyoming.....															
Montana.....															
Idaho.....															
Washington.....															
Oregon.....				1		1							1		
California.....	1		1										1		
Colonial or Insular possessions.....															
Alaska.....															
Hawaii.....															
Porto Rico.....															
Philippine Islands.....															
Unlabeled States—not specified.....	47		47										47		47
Foreign born.....	64	3	68	59	1	60	55	3	58	85	6	88	263	11	274
British America.....	9		9	3		3	4		4	4		4	20		24
Mexican.....															
Central America.....															
West Indies.....															
South America.....															
British Isles.....	9	2	11	17	1	18	16	2	18	25	2	27	67	7	74
England.....	6		6	7		7	1		1	2		2	16		18
Ireland.....		2	2	7		7	9		11	10		21	38		59
Scotland.....				3		3	5		5	4		4	12		16
Wales.....							1		1				1		1
Germanic.....	21	2	23	17		17	14		14	26		26	78	2	80
Austrian.....	1		1	1		1									
Belgian.....															
German.....	20	2	22	14		14	12		12	25		25	71		73
Dutch.....							2		2	1		1	4		5
Swiss.....				1		1							1		1
Latin.....	1		1							2		2	3		3
France.....	1		1										1		1
Greece.....															
Italy.....										2		2			2
Spanish.....															
Scandinavian.....	21		21	18		18	1	19	28	1	29	80	2	87	
Denmark.....	1		1	1		1	3	1	4		1	5	1	6	
Norway.....															
Sweden.....	9		9	9		9	8		8	10	1	11	35	1	39
Slavic.....	3		3	4		4	9		9	3		3	10		10
Bohemian.....				4		4	3		3				10		10
Hungary.....															
Russian.....															
Polish.....															
African.....															
Australian.....															
Pacific.....															
Various other countries.....															
Unknown.....	24		24	3		3				6		6	33		33
Grand totals.....	516	18	534	316	8	324	203	15	220	461	22	493	1,398	63	1,461

## II. SUMMARY.

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 257-Continued.

	1902.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
British Isles.....	9	2	11	17	1	18	16	2	18	25	2	27	67	7	74
Germanic.....	21	2	23	17		17	14		14	26		26	78	2	80
Latin.....	1		1							2		2	3		3
Scandinavian.....	21		21	18		18	18	1	19	28	1	29	83	2	85
Slavic.....	3		3	4		4	3		3				10		10
Africa.....															
Australia.....															
Asia.....															
Pacific Isles.....															
Various other countries.....															
High seas.....															
Unknown.....	24		24	3		3				6		6	33		33
Totals.....	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	1,568	63	1,661

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF NATIVITY.

Native born.....	82.0	77.7	82.8	80.4	87.5	80.6	82.0	80.0	81.5	80.3	86.3	80.5	81.5	82.5	81.5
New England states.....	1.0	11.1	2.2	16.8		1.5	1.0	6.7	1.3	0.4		0.4	1.3	4.8	4.4
Middle states.....	11.5		11.1	9.8	23.0	10.2	9.8	20.0	10.5	9.5		9.5	10.3	11.1	10.3
Southern states.....	2.5		2.4	3.8		3.7	3.6		3.4	5.7	4.5	5.6	3.9	1.5	4.8
Northwest states.....	20.9	22.2	20.4	23.7	25.0	23.8	23.0	6.7	22.2	18.2	31.8	48.8	21.2	22.2	21.1
Iowa.....	35.2	27.7	31.8	39.2	25.0	38.9	44.3	39.9	41.1	44.5	35.4	36.1	40.1	31.3	40.1
Western states.....	1.9		1.6	2.3	12.5	2.5	0.3	6.7	0.6	2.0	4.5	4.5	1.7	4.8	1.8
Colonial or insular possessions.....	9.2	16.7	9.3										2.6	4.8	3.0
United States-not specified.....	12.3	22.3	12.7	18.7	12.5	19.5	18.0	20.0	18.1	18.4	13.7	18.2	16.4	17.5	16.5
Foreign born.....	17.7		17.7	0.9		0.9	1.3		1.3	0.9		0.8	1.3		1.2
British America.....															
Mexico.....															
Central America.....															
West Indies.....															
South America.....															
British Isles.....	1.7	11.2	2.1	5.4	12.5	5.6	5.2	13.3	5.6	5.4	9.1	5.6	4.2	4.1	4.5
Germanic.....	4.1	11.0	4.3	5.4		5.2	4.6	13.3	4.4	5.6		5.4	4.8	3.2	4.8
Latin.....	2		2						0.4	0.4		0.4	0.2		0.2
Scandinavian.....	4.1		3.9	5.7		5.6	5.9	6.7	5.9	6.1	4.6	6.0	5.3	3.2	5.2

Slavic.....	6		5	1.3		1.2	1.0		0.9				0.6		0.6
Africa.....															
Australia.....															
Asia.....															
Pacific Isles.....															
Various other countries.....															
High seas.....															
Unknown.....	4.7		4.5	0.9		0.9			1.3		1.3	2.1			2.0

TABLE NO. 258-HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES

## NATIVITY OF PARENTS OF PATIENTS.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
Native born, native parents.....	260	7	267	153	3	156	131	7	138	222	12	234	796	29	795
Native born, foreign parents.....	121	3	124	61	2	63	86	5	91	121	6	127	388	16	402
Native born, mixed parentage.....	31	4	35	31	1	32	39		39	21	1	22	112	6	118
Native born, parentage unknown.....	17		17	7	1	8	11		11	15		15	56	1	61
Foreign born.....	62	4	66	50	1	51	51	9	57	89	3	92	224	11	267
Nativity unknown.....	24		24	2		2				2		2			29
Totals.....	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	1,550	63	1,661

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF PARENTAGE

Native born, native parents.....	10.2	38.9	50.0	48.3	37.5	48.1	42.9	46.1	43.1	48.2	14.6	48.5	47.9	46	47.9
Native born, foreign parentage.....	23.5	16.7	23.3	20.8	25	26.4	26.2	33.4	26.1	26.3	27.3	26.6	24.9	25.6	24.2
Native born, mixed parentage.....	6	22.2	6.5	9.7	12.5	9.9	9.5		9.1	4.6	4.5	4.6	7	9.5	7.1
Native born, parentage unknown.....	2.8		2.8	2.1	12.5	2	2		3.5	3.2		3.2	3.1	1.6	3.1
Foreign born.....	12.2	22.2	12.5	15.5	12.5	16.5	17.7	20	17.3	17.3	4	19.6	17.2	16	17.4
Nativity unknown.....	4.7		4.5	6		6						4	1		16.1



TABLE NO. 239—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PATIENTS COMMITTED, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.															
Single.....	153	3	166	100	1	101	128	4	132	170	5	175	561	13	574
Married.....	285	11	276	167	5	172	196	10	146	216	11	227	784	37	821
Widowed.....	42	2	44	17	1	18	14	.....	14	23	5	28	96	8	104
Divorced or separated.....	44	2	46	31	1	32	26	1	27	47	1	48	148	6	154
Unknown.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	5	9	.....	9
Totals.....	516	18	534	316	8	324	365	15	320	461	22	483	1,508	63	1,661

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES.

Single.....	31.5	16.6	31.1	31.6	12.5	31.2	42	26.7	41.8	36.9	22.8	37	35.2	20.7	34.6
Married.....	57	6	51.7	52.8	5.5	46	58	66.6	45.6	46.9	46	84	49	58.7	49.4
Widowed.....	8.2	11.2	8.2	5.4	12.5	5.6	4.6	.....	4.4	5	22.8	6	6	12.7	6.3
Divorced or separated.....	8.5	11.2	8.6	9.8	12.5	9.9	8.5	6.7	8.4	10.1	4.5	10	9.2	7.9	9.2
Unknown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 260—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.  
OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-06.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Agricultural and rural.....															
Farmers.....	77	.....	77	47	.....	47	59	.....	59	87	.....	87	270	.....	270
Advisers.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
Gardeners.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
Agents.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agents, insured.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bank, cashier.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	5	.....	5
Charlatans.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dealers, furniture.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dealers, real estate.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dealers, stock.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Druggists.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grocers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grocer's clerk.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grain buyers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants.....	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen, horse.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salesmen, traveling.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelingmen.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....															
1. Building, trades.....	137	.....	137	83	1	84	90	1	91	127	3	130	414	5	419
Brick layers.....	67	.....	67	37	.....	37	34	.....	34	58	.....	58	196	.....	196
Carpenters.....	19	.....	19	14	.....	14	16	.....	16	19	.....	19	68	.....	68
Contractors.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gas fitters.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons, brick.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons, stone.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters.....	35	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters and laborers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters and paper hangers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....





TABLE NO. 260-Continued.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1907-06.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
5. Water transportation															
Seamen				1		1				2		2	2	2	3
V. Professional	33	2	35	19		19	21	2	23	24	1	25	107	5	112
1. Special skill prerequisite	8	2	10	4		4	5	2	7	8		8	25	4	29
Actors							1								1
Egg candlers															1
Electricians	1		1	1		1	1		1	3		2	4		6
Engineers-mechanical	1		1							1		1	1		1
Horse trainer							1		1				1		1
Lecturer	2		2										2		2
Musician													2		2
Newspapermen	2		2	1		1	2	1	3	2		2	5	1	6
Newspaper reporters													1		1
Nurses													1		1
Plumbing inspectors	1		2						1	1		1	3		3
Students				1		1							1		1
Taxidermists															
2. Education prerequisite	25		25	15		15	16		16	26	1	27	84	1	85
Dentists	3		3	2		2	2		2	3		3	10		10
Lawyers	6		6	2		2	7		7	7		7	22		22
Pharmacists	3		3							3		3	8		8
Physicians	3		3	5		5	6		6	3		3	25		25
Preachers	3		3	1		1				2		2	6		6
Teachers, music	1		1	4		4	1		1	1		1	1		1
Teachers, schools	4		4	1		1				1		1	6		6
Veterinary surgeon															
VI. Clerical	19	1	20	1		1	2		2	6		6	28	1	29
Accountants							1		1				1		1
Bookkeepers							1		1	5		5	10		10
Clerks	15		15							1		1	16		16
Stenographers	1	1	2										1	1	2
VII. Domestic and personal	134	12	146	97	6	103	89	12	94	126	14	140	439	43	484
1. Public places	28	1	29	21		21	19		19	25	1	26	53	2	55
Barbers	16		16	10		10	7		7	7		7	40		40
Bartenders	4		4	2		2	4		4	3		3	13		13
Billiard hall keepers	1		1								1	1	1		1
Boardinghouse keepers															
Hair dressers							1		1	1		1	2		2
Hotel clerks							2		2	2		2	11		11
Hotel keepers	3		3	3		3	1		1				1		1
Hotel porters										4		4	4		4
Laundrymen							1		1				1		1
Restaurant keepers							2		2	5		5	13		13
Saloon keepers	4		4	2		2									
Saloon keepers and Bowling Alley keepers				1		1				2		2	1		1
Saloon porters										1		1	3		3
Scavengers															
Waiters				3		3				11		11	37		37
2. Private places	11		11	3		3	11		11	11		11	19		19
Domestics	3		3				3		3	4		4	6		6
Housekeepers	4		4	4		4				4		4	6		6
Housewives	1		1										1		1
Houseworkmen													2		2
Washerwomen	1		1										1		1
3. Wives and daughters of sundry							1		1				1		1
Wives of barbers							1		1				1		1
Wives of nightwatchmen							7		7	1		1	4		4
4. Indefinite	106		106	76		76	63		63	101	2	103	346		359
Cooks	6		6	2		2	1		1	2		2	10		10
Laborers	95		95	73		73	62		62	69		69	330		330
Laborers, skilled	3		3	1		1							5		5
Landlords													1		1
VIII. Public service				1		1	2		2	1		1	4		4
City janitors							1		1				1		1
Mail carriers				1		1							1		1
Overseers of Poor Farms										1		1	1		1
Police men															
IX. Non-Industrial	2	2	4										2	2	4
Gamblers	1		1										1		1
Frostitutes															
Tramps	1		1												
X. No occupation	15		15	3		3				5	4	9	23	4	27
XI. Unclassified							3		3				6		6
XII. Unknown	34	1	35	7		7				3		3	44	1	45
Totals	516	18	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	1,598	63	1,661

TABLE NO. 260—Continued.

1903			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-06.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.

## II. SUMMARY OF CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS.

I. Agricultural and rural *	77	77	47	47	58	19	87	87	270	270					
II. Commercial or mercantile	41	41	21	21	21	34	34	117	117						
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	137	137	93	94	90	1	91	127	3	130	47	5	45	196	196
1. Building trades	67	67	37	37	34	3	34	58	58	196	196				
2. Chemicals	1	1			2		2	3	6						
3. Clay, glass and stone	4	4	8	8	11	13	11	34	34						
4. Mining	8	8	5	5	5	8	8	26	26						
5. Food products	6	6	5	5	16	16	16	34	34						
6. Iron and steel products	10	10	6	6	6	6	7	29	29						
7. Leather	1	1													
8. Liquor and beverages	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	10	10						
9. Rubber and its manufacture	8	8	6	6	6	1	9	24	24						
10. Metals other than iron	6	6	4	4	3	3	3	13	13						
11. Paper and printing	2	2			1	3	5	8	6						
12. Textiles	2	2	7	7	9	5	5	23	23						
13. Miscellaneous	2	2	7	7	9	5	5	23	23						
IV. Transportation.	24	24	24	24	25	25	38	38	111	111					
1. Express and transfer	5	5	8	8	8	11	11	32	32						
2. City and interurban railway	19	19	14	14	14	14	23	70	70						
3. Steam railways	19	19	14	14	14	14	23	70	70						
4. Telephone and Telegraph	1	1			3	3	2	5	5						
5. Water transportation	3	3			2	2	2	3	3						
V. Professional.	33	33	35	35	19	19	21	2	23	34	1	35	107	5	112
1. Special skill prerequisite	2	2	10	10	4	4	5	7	8	8		8	20	4	8
2. Education prerequisite	31	31	25	25	15	15	16	36	36	1	25	84	107	5	112

	19	1	20	1	1	2	6	6	28	1	29				
VI. Clerical	134	12	146	97	7	104	82	12	94	126	14	439	45	484	
VII. Domestic and personal	28	11	29	21	21	19	11	11	11	11	11	37	8	95	
1. Public places					2	2									
2. Private places					1	1									
3. Wives and daughters of sundry	106		108	76	1	77	63	1	64	101	2	103	346	4	350
4. Indefinite								2	1			1	4		4
VIII. Public service	2	2	4									2	2	4	
IX. Non-industrial	15		15	3		3			5	4	9	23	4	27	
X. No occupation						3	3		3			6		6	
XI. Unclassified						7				3		3	44	1	45
XII. Unknown	34	1	35	7		7									
Totals	316	18	534	316	8	224	305	16	320	461	22	483	1,608	63	1,691

### III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS.

III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS												
I. Agricultural and rural	14.9	14.4	14.9	14.5	19.3	15.4	18.9	18.0	16.9	16.2		
II. Commercial or mercantile	8.0	7.7	6.7	6.5	6.9	6.6	7.4	7.0	7.3	7.0		
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	25.6	25.7	20.4	12.5	29.0	29.6	20.0	28.4	27.5	13.6	27.0	21.6
IV. Transportation	4.7	4.5	7.6	7.4	8.2	7.8	8.2	7.9	7.0	7.9	6.7	
V. Professional	6.3	11.1	6.6	6.1	5.9	6.9	7.3	7.4	4.6	7.2	6.7	7.9
VI. Clerical	2.6	5.6	3.7	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.7
VII. Domestic and personal	25.0	66.6	27.3	30.7	87.5	32.1	26.9	80.0	23.4	27.3	63.6	29.0
VIII. Public service			0.3	0.3	3.6	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	3.2	0.3
IX. Non-industrial	0.4	11.1	0.7									
X. No occupation	2.9		2.8	0.9	0.9			0.9	1.1	18.2	1.9	1.4
XI. Unclassified			0.9	0.9	1.0						0.4	0.3
XII. Unknown	6.6	5.6	6.6	2.2	2.2					0.6	2.7	1.6



TABLE NO. 261.—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

TREATMENT OF PATIENTS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1906.			1903-1906.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
I. Institutional	88	1	89	58	...	...	58	64	1	65	142	2	144	352	4	356
Hospital	24	1	25	14	...	...	14	21	1	22	13	2	15	72	...	74
Hospital-Inebriates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...	53	...	...	53
Hot Springs	1	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3
Keeley Cure	63	...	63	43	...	...	43	41	...	4	71	...	71	218	...	219
National	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	3
Private Sanitarium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	3
Washington Home	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Westmoreland Treatment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
II. Proprietary Medicines	5	...	5	14	...	...	14	10	...	10	23	...	23	52	...	53
Abbot & Wang Alkaloid	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Alcola	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Ames' Treatment	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1
Antinarcotic	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Ayers' Treatment	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
Bartlett Cure	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
Blue Ribbon Cure	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Gold Cure	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	2	...	2	3	...	3	8	...	8
Haines' Golden Specific	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	6	...	6	...	7	...	7
Lymph Cure	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
McHanna Treatment	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	2	...	2
Murray Treatment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rose Hill Treatment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	1
St James Treatment	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Tracy Treatment	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twentieth Century Institute	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	1	...	1	6	...	6	10	...	10
White Ribbon Treatment	2	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	...	3
Willow Bark Treatment	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	3	...	3	2	...	2	6	...	6
III. Double Treatment	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	3	...	...	3
Alcola and Haines' Golden Specific	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	1
Keeley Cure and Haines' Golden Specific	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	...	2
IV. Indefinite	27	1	28	32	1	33	19	1	20	30	...	30	114	3	117	9
*Home Treatment	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	9	...	9	1
Local Treatment	9	1	10	...	...	...	14	...	14	6	...	6	31	2	33	1
Local Physician	3	...	3	9	1	10	...	...	...	4	10	...	10	24	1	25
Treatment uncertain	6	...	6	5	...	...	5	3	1	4	...	...	19	40	...	40
Treatment unknown	1	...	1	18	...	...	18	2	...	2	19	...	19	...	...	...
V. No Treatment	396	16	412	212	7	219	312	13	225	257	20	277	1,077	56	1,133	1
Total	516	19	534	316	8	324	305	15	320	461	22	483	1,598	63	1,661	1
*Home treatment usually Proprietary Medicines or Specifics.																

\*This treatment usually Proprietary Medicines or Specifics.

TABLE NO. 32—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF INEBRIATES ADMITTED ACCORDING TO GRAND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1903-1906.
I. SOUTH-EAST QUARTER.					
Appanose .....	2	1	4	3	10
Cedar .....	2				2
Davis .....				2	2
Des Moines .....	3		1	6	10
Henry .....	5	1		1	7
Iowa .....	2	2	2	3	9
Jasper .....	1	1		8	10
Jefferson .....	1	2	3	7	14
Johnson .....	9	6	12	22	49
Kookuk .....	1	1	5	5	12
Lee .....	6	2	6	8	22
Louis .....	1		2		3
Madaska .....	1	8	8	16	33
Marion .....	5	4	3	4	16
Monroe .....	1	5	4	5	15
Muscataine .....	7	2	1	2	12
Poweshiek .....	4	1	2	1	8
Scott .....	7	3	3	3	16
Van Buren .....	13	4		19	40
Wapello .....					
Washington .....					
Totals .....	80	47	63	115	305

## II. NORTH-EAST QUARTER.

Allamakee .....	11		1	5	17
Benton .....		6		2	8
Black Hawk .....	5	3	7	5	20
Bremer .....	6		6	4	16
Buchanan .....	1		1	1	3
Butler .....					
Corro Gordo .....	5		5	4	14
Chickasaw .....	2	4			6
Clayton .....	5	10	3	1	9
Clinton .....	11	3	4	3	21
Delaware .....	2		2		4
Dubuque .....	2	7	2	13	29
Fayette .....	2		1		3
Floyd .....	2				2
Franklin .....	2	5	4	2	13
Grundy .....	17	2	4	2	25
Hardin .....	3				3
Howard .....	3				3
Jackson .....	11	3	2	7	23
Jones .....	17	1			18
Linn .....	19	10	4	8	41
Marshall .....	17	14	9	15	55
Mitchell .....	15	3	1	4	23
Tama .....	14	7		3	24
Winnebago .....	13			8	21
Worth .....	3				3
Totals .....	171	94	76	142	483

TABLE NO. 32—Continued.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1903-1906.
III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER.					
Adair .....		1	1		2
Adams .....			2		2
Audubon .....					
Cass .....	1	2			3
Clarke .....	1		2		3
Dallas .....	3				3
Decatur .....	4	2	2		8
Fremont .....	6	3	2		11
Guthrie .....	4	4	4	16	28
Harrison .....	2				2
Lucas .....	1	3			4
Madison .....	2				2
Miller .....	1		2		3
Montgomery .....	72	41	61	74	248
Page .....	10	12			22
Polk .....					
Pottawattamie .....	2				2
Ringgold .....	3				3
Shelby .....	5	6			11
Taylor .....	2	2			4
Union .....					
Warren .....					
Wayne .....					
Totals .....	137	84	91	112	424

## IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.

Boone .....	4	3	2		9
Buena Vista .....	3	3	5	3	14
Calhoun .....	1	3	1	3	8
Carroll .....	1				1
Cherokee .....	1				1
Clay .....	1	2	3	12	18
Crawford .....	2				2
Dickinson .....	1				1
Emmett .....	1		1		2
Greene .....	6	1	3	7	17
Hamilton .....					
Hancock .....	10	6	2	2	20
Humboldt .....	10	9	6	5	30
Ida .....	11	2	3	2	18
Kossuth .....	2				2
Lyon .....	2				2
Monona .....			2	3	5
O'Brien .....	1	1			2
Oscoda .....	9	6	13	4	32
Palo Alto .....	3	9	12	5	39
Plymouth .....	3	1	5	5	14
Pocahontas .....	3	3	16	10	32
Sac .....	3	4	2	5	14
Sioux .....	5	4	1	1	11
Storv .....	15	5	8		28
Webster .....	5	2			7
Winnebago .....	14	12	12	11	49
Woodbury .....	6	1			7
Wright .....					
Totals .....	120	95	91	110	416



TABLE NO. 262—Continued.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1903-1906.
V. SUMMARIES.					
Southeast quarter	80	47	63	115	205
Northeast quarter	177	84	76	142	479
Southwest quarter	137	84	91	112	424
Northwest quarter	139	95	94	119	447
Totals	533	320	324	488	1,665
East half	257	141	139	257	794
West half	276	179	185	231	871
Totals	533	320	324	488	1,665
North half	318	190	170	261	839
South half	215	130	154	227	726
Totals	533	320	324	488	1,665

## VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS.

Southeast quarter	15	14.6	19.4	23.6	18.3
Northeast	33.2	26.5	22.4	29.2	27.3
Southwest quarter	25.7	26.2	28.	22.9	25.4
Northwest quarter	26.1	29.1	29.2	24.5	27.7
East half	48.2	44.	42.9	52.6	47.4
West half	51.8	56	57.1	47.4	52.4
North half	59.2	59	53.1	46.5	54.2
South half	46.8	41	47.9	51.5	49.8

TABLE NO. 263—HOSPITALS FOR INEBRIATES.

PATIENTS ADMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING 4000 INHABITANTS OR OVER IN 1905

	1901			1905			1905			1903-1906.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T

## I. CITIES OF 4000 AND UNDER 8000.

Atlantic	1	1	1	1	2	2
Cedar Falls	1	1	3	1	1	5
Centerville	2	2	5	1	1	8
Chariton	1	1	3	3	3	3
Charles City	1	1	1	1	1	1
Clarinda	1	1	4	1	1	1
Fairfield	2	1	4	1	1	7
Grinnell	1	1	2	1	1	2
Le Mars	2	2	10	10	5	17
Marion	1	1	2	2	2	3
Newton	1	1	1	1	1	3
Osceola	1	1	2	2	1	3
Perry	3	3	2	2	2	5
Red Oak	1	1	2	2	2	4
Shenandoah	1	1	2	1	1	3
Washington	1	1	1	1	1	1
Webster City	4	4	10	3	3	17
Totals	22	22	43	43	24	89

TABLE NO. 263—Continued.

	1903.			1904.			1905.			1903-1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND OVER.												
Boone	1			1			5			6		
Burlington	11			2			1			6		
Clear Rapids	1			1			1			6		
Council Bluffs	6			8			1			13		
Creston	1			2			3			2		
Davenport	16			17			18			1		
Des Moines	1			1			1			1		
Dubuque	1			1			1			1		
Fort Dodge	1			1			1			1		
Fort Madison	1			1			1			1		
Iowa City	1			1			1			1		
Keosauqua	1			1			1			1		
Marshalltown	1			1			1			1		
Mason City	1			1			1			1		
Muscatine	1			1			1			1		
Oakdale	1			1			1			1		
Osaka	1			1			1			1		
Sioux City	1			1			1			1		
Waterloo	1			1			1			1		
Totals	152	15	177	216	14	249	184	21	208	272	30	622

TABLE NO. 264—PENITENTIARIES.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison.				Anamosa.				Totals.				
	M.				M. F. T.				M. F. T.				
Admitted on parole at beginning of period													
Admitted escaped at beginning of period													
In confinement at beginning of period					539	333	20	872	913	29	192		
Received:													
By conviction of courts					225	190	15	415	225	190	15	415	
By order of courts					4	2	1	7	3	6	1	10	
For safe keeping					1	1	1	3					
For surrender of bail					2	2		4	2	9			
For parole revoked					11	11		22	11	11			
By transfer					11	11		22	11	11			
By transfer to insane department					11	11		22	11	11			
Totals					585	528	35	1,138	1,353	30	1,308		
Discharged:													
By commutation of sentence					33	31	2	66	2	5			
By expiration of sentence					216	130	12	348	240	121	33		
By order of courts					10	7	1	18	17	1			
By transfer to insane department					11	3	2	16	12	2			
By escape					4	4		8	4	7			
By death					4	4		8	4	7			
Totals					279	165	18	462	144	18	46		
In confinement June 30, 1903					539	363	17	929	763	17	86		
Average population					307	267		574	367	6			

TABLE NO. 265—PENITENTIARIES  
SEX AND COLOR, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Totals.		
	M.	M.	F. T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
White	214	191	15	179	378	15	593		
Black	32	1	1	8	40	1	49		
Totals	246	172	16	187	418	16	582		

TABLE NO. 266-PENITENTIARIES.

AGE OF PRISONERS WHEN COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison.				Anamosa.				Totals.			
	M.				M.				M.			
	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	
15 to 19 years	24	27	27	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
20 to 24 years	61	35	7	42	97	7	104	104	97	7	104	104
25 to 29 years	49	36	2	38	85	2	87	87	85	2	87	87
30 to 34 years	41	16	3	19	57	3	60	60	57	3	60	60
35 to 39 years	24	16	1	17	40	1	41	41	40	1	41	41
40 to 44 years	8	14	1	15	22	1	23	23	22	1	23	23
45 to 49 years	10	10	1	11	20	1	21	21	20	1	21	21
50 to 54 years	8	12	1	12	20	1	21	21	20	1	21	21
55 to 59 years	10	3	1	3	13	1	14	14	13	1	14	14
60 to 64 years	1	1	1	3	4	1	5	5	4	1	5	5
65 to 69 years	1	1	1	3	4	1	5	5	4	1	5	5
70 years and over	1	1	1	3	4	1	5	5	4	1	5	5
Unknown	1	1	1	3	4	1	5	5	4	1	5	5
Totals	216	172	15	187	418	15	433	433	418	15	433	433
Average for period (years, months, days)	31.0	17.30	11.23	29.30	20.9	21.0	5.8	29.30	20.9	21.0	5.8	29.30

TABLE NO. 267.-PENITENTIARIES.

NATIVITY OF PRISONERS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison.				Anamosa.				Totals.			
	M.				M.				M.			
	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	
Native born	227	147	14	161	374	14	388	388	374	14	388	388
New England states	4	3	3	7	0	7	7	7	4	3	3	7
Maine	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
New Hampshire	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Massachusetts	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Rhode Island	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Connecticut	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Middle states	16	20	20	36	20	36	36	36	16	20	20	36
New York	11	15	15	25	25	25	25	25	11	15	15	25
New Jersey	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Delaware	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Pennsylvania	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Southern states	50	15	1	16	65	1	66	66	50	15	1	66
Maryland	2	2	2	6	2	2	4	4	2	2	4	4
Virginia	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
West Virginia	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
North Carolina	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
South Carolina	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Georgia	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Alabama	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Florida	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Mississippi	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Kentucky	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Tennessee	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Louisiana	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Arkansas	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Missouri	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Texas	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Northwest states	53	33	3	38	88	3	91	91	53	33	3	91
Ohio	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Illinois	23	25	2	25	48	2	50	50	23	25	2	50
Indiana	14	1	2	3	15	2	17	17	14	1	2	17
Michigan	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2
Wisconsin	2	6	1	9	9	1	10	10	2	6	1	10
Iowa	87	64	9	73	151	9	160	160	87	64	9	160

TABLE NO. 267-Continued.

	Ft. Madison.				Anamosa.				Totals.			
	M.				M.				M.			
	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	
Western States	17	10	1	11	27	1	28	28	17	10	1	28
Minnesota	4	3	3	7	7	3	10	10	4	3	3	10
North Dakota	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
South Dakota	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Nebraska	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Kansas	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Indian Territory	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Oklahoma	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
New Mexico	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Arizona	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Colorado	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Montana	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Washington	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Oregon	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
California	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Foreign Born	13	23	1	26	44	1	45	45	13	23	1	45
British America	1	2	2	3	3	2	5	5	1	2	2	5
West India	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
British Isles	1	2	2	3	3	2	5	5	1	2	2	5
England	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Ireland	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Wales	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Germanic	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Austria	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Germany	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Holland	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Latin	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
France	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Italy	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Scandinavian	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Denmark	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Norway	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Sweden	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Slavic	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Bohemia	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Russia	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Asia	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Unknown	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Grand totals	246	172	15	187	418	15	433	433	246	172	15	433

TABLE NO. 268-PENITENTIARIES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison.				Anamosa.				Totals.			
	M.				M.				M.			
	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	
Single	135	107	1	108	243	1	244	244	135	107	1	244
Married	82	46	10	56	128	10	138	138	82	46	10	138
Widowed	15	17	1	18	33	1	34	34	15	17	1	34
Divorced or separated	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Unknown	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Totals	246	172	15	187	418	15	433	433	246	172	15	433

TABLE NO. 269-PENITENTIARIES.

LITERACY OF PRISONERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison.				Anamosa.				Totals.			
	M.				M.				M.			
	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	
Can read and write	231	167	15	182	398	15	413	413	231	167	15	413
Cannot read and write	15	4	1	19	19	1	20	20	15	4	1	20
Unknown	1	1	1	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	4
Totals	246	172	15	187	418	15	433	433	246	172	15	433



TABLE NO. 270—PENITENTIARIES.

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS AT TIME OF COMMITMENT.  
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	T.
I. General						
Good health and sound	246	172	15	187	418	13 433
Good health-defective injured	169	161	7	158	320	7 327
Good health-defective insane	5	4	4	10	20	30
Diseased	15	12	12	27	49	27 69
II. Injured						
Amputations—	6	5	5	11	11	11
Arm left	2	2	2	2	2	2
Foot	1	1	1	1	1	1
Crippled—						
Hand one	2	2	2	2	2	2
Leg one	2	2	2	2	2	2
Legs both	1	1	1	1	1	1
Blind, right eye	1	1	1	1	1	1
Head, bullet in	1	1	1	1	1	1
Wounded	1	1	1	1	1	1
III. Diseased						
1. General diseases	33	4	8	12	57	8 65
Rheumatism	29	1	1	1	30	20
Syphilis	12	1	1	1	15	12
Veneral diseases	5	1	1	1	8	5
2. Diseases of nervous system	3	1	1	1	6	3
Partial paralysis	7	1	1	1	10	8
Weak eyes	1	1	1	1	4	1
3. Diseases of respiratory system	6	1	3	4	14	7
Asthma	5	1	3	4	13	9
Bronchial affection	1	1	1	1	4	1
Catarrh, nasal	4	1	1	1	7	4
Weak lungs	1	1	1	1	4	1
4. Diseases of circulatory system	3	1	1	1	6	3
Heart trouble	3	1	1	1	6	4
5. Diseases of digestive system	9	1	2	2	14	12
Dyspepsia	1	1	1	1	4	1
Hernia	4	1	1	1	7	11
6. Diseases of genito-urinary system	4	1	1	1	7	4
Kidney trouble	4	1	1	1	7	4
7. Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	4	1	1	1	7	4
Eczema	4	1	1	1	7	4
8. Ill-defined diseases	5	1	1	1	8	1
Debility from morphine	5	1	1	1	8	1
Senility	5	1	1	1	8	1
Other	5	1	1	1	8	1

TABLE NO. 271—PENITENTIARIES.

DEGREE OF USE OF INTOXICANTS AND NARCOTICS, FOR YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	T.
Opium:						
Users	4	2	3	6	7	3 10
Non-users	243	168	12	180	410	12 422
Unknown	1	1	1	1	2	1
Tobacco:						
Users	320	149	4	153	369	4 373
Non-users	26	22	11	33	45	11 56
Unknown	1	1	1	1	2	1
Alcoholic liquors:						
Moderate users	82	20	2	20	105	105
Intemperate users	41	73	5	75	116	2 118
Non-users	117	78	18	91	196	13 209
Unknown	1	1	1	1	2	1
Totals	341	172	15	187	418	15 433

TABLE NO. 272—PENITENTIARIES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PARENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Totals	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	T.
Parents living together	186	161	12	173	347	12 359
Divorced	13	2	1	3	15	1 16
Separated	4	1	2	8	13	1 14
Not stated	16	4	4	20	20	20
Parents dead	2	2	1	3	5	1 6
Mother dead, father remarried	8	1	1	8	9	8
Father dead, mother remarried	8	1	1	8	9	8
Father divorced, mother remarried	3	1	1	8	9	8
Mother divorced, father remarried	3	1	1	8	9	8
Both remarried	3	1	1	8	9	8
Totals	246	172	15	187	418	15 433

TABLE NO. 273—PENITENTIARIES.

CHARACTER OF PARENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison		Anamosa		Totals	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	T.	T.
Father's reputation:						
Good	219	169	14	183	388	14 402
Bad	10	1	1	2	11	1 12
Not known	10	2	2	12	12	12
Mother's reputation:						
Good	231	169	15	184	409	15 415
Bad	1	1	1	1	2	1 3
Not known	6	2	2	10	10	10
Both parents:						
Good	160	14	183	169	349	14 363
Bad	1	1	1	1	2	1 3
Not known	1	2	2	9	9	9



TABLE NO. 274-PENITENTIARIES.  
LITERACY OF PARENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Total
	M.	M.	F. T.	M.	F. T.	T.	
Father:							
Can read and write		196	150	15	174	355	15 370
Cannot read or write		22	4		9	30	29
Not known		28	9		9	37	37
Mother:							
Can read and write		207	161	15	176	388	15 388
Cannot read or write		21	1		1	22	22
Not known		18	10		10	28	28

TABLE NO. 275-PENITENTIARIES.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Totals.
	M.	M.	F. T.	M.	F. T.	T.	
Native born, native parents	168	87	13	100	255	13	388
Native born, foreign parents	3	33		24	36		1 37
Native born, mixed parents	24	22		22	46		46
Foreign born	45	32		23	67		68
Unknown	6	8		8	14		14
Totals	246	172	15	177	418	15	433

TABLE NO. 276-PENITENTIARIES.  
WEIGHTS OF PRISONERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Totals.
	M.	M.	F. T.	M.	F. T.	T.	
Less than 5 feet							
5 feet and less than 5-2		1		1			1
5-2 and less than 5-4		3		3			3
5-4 and less than 5-6	4	9	8	17	13		21
5-6 and less than 5-8	24	45	3	48	79		82
5-8 and less than 5-10	85	42	3	45	127	3	130
5-10 and less than 6-1	72	64	1	55	84		127
6-1 and less than 6-3	39	15		15	54		54
6-3 and less than 6-5	8	2		2	10		10
6-5 and over	3			3			3
Not given	1			1			1
Totals	246	172	15	187	418	15	433
Average height	5-7.01	5-7.12	5-5.6	5-6.89	5-7.02	5-5.6	5-7.30

TABLE NO. 277-PENITENTIARIES.  
WEIGHTS OF PRISONERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Totals.
	M.	M.	F. T.	M.	F. T.	T.	
50 and less than 90 pounds							
90 and less than 100 pounds							
100 and less than 110 pounds	1	2	3	5	3	3	14
110 and less than 120 pounds	5	8	1	9	13	1	32
120 and less than 130 pounds	14	13	5	15	27	1	60
130 and less than 140 pounds	28	50	2	37	58	2	70
140 and less than 150 pounds	51	28		28	119		49
150 and less than 160 pounds	70	40		40	110		119
160 and less than 170 pounds	33	19		19	51		51
170 and less than 180 pounds	30	19		19	49		49
180 and less than 190 pounds	8	6	1	7	11	1	15
190 and less than 200 pounds	4	3	1	4	7	1	8
200 and less than 210 pounds	1	1		1	2		4
210 and less than 220 pounds	2			2			2
220 and less than 230 pounds							
230 and less than 240 pounds							
Not given							
Totals	246	172	15	187	418	15	433
Average weight	152	150	120	148	151	123	150

TABLE NO. 278-PENITENTIARIES.  
OCCUPATIONS OF PRISONERS RECEIVED PRIOR TO COMMITMENT.

	Ft. Madison			Anamosa			Totals.
	M.	M.	F. T.	M.	F. T.	T.	
I. Agricultural and rural	29	13		13	42		42
Farmers	29	13		13	41		41
Florists				1			1
II. Commercial or mercantile	9	4		4	13		13
Bankers				1			1
Bank officers	1			1			1
Canvassers				1			1
Lumberman	3			1			3
Merchants	1	1		1	2		2
Newsboys							1
Promoter	1						1
Salesman	1			1			1
Stock buyer	1			1			1
Traveling agent							1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical	72	55		53	125		195
1. Building trades	10	11		18	29		39
Brick layers	1	1		1	2		2
Carpenters	2	5		8	11		11
Painters	2	8		8	11		11
Painters and glaziers	2				2		2
Plasterers				1	1		1
Plumber's helper							1
Stone masons	1	3		3	4		4
2. Chemicals							2
3. Clay, glass and stone	1	1		1	2		2
Marble and stone cutters	1	1		1	2		2
4. Mining	16	3		3	10		19
Coal miners	16	3		3	10		19
5. Food products	16	6		6	22		22
Bakers	4	2		2			13
Butchers	9	4		4	19		13
Poultry dressers	3	4		4	3		3



TABLE NO. 278 Continued.

	Ft. Madison.		Anamosa.		Total.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
6. Iron and steel products.....	8	10	10	18	5	19
Blacksmiths.....	2	3	3	5	5	10
Boilermakers.....	2	1	1	3	1	4
Boilermakers' helpers.....	2	1	1	3	1	4
Locksmith.....	2	1	1	3	1	4
Machinists.....	2	1	1	3	1	4
Steamfitters.....	2	1	1	3	1	4
7. Leather.....	2	5	5	7	7	14
Harnessmakers.....	2	5	5	7	7	14
Leathermakers.....	2	5	5	7	7	14
Table cutter (glove cutter).....	2	2	2	4	2	6
8. Liquor and beverages.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
9. Lumber and its manufacture.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Cooper.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Organ builder.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
10. Metals other than iron.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Jeweler.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
11. Paper and printing.....	7	7	7	14	7	21
Printers.....	7	7	7	14	7	21
12. Textiles.....	6	1	1	7	7	14
Tailors.....	6	1	1	7	7	14
Weavers.....	6	1	1	7	7	14
13. Miscellaneous.....	5	6	6	11	2	13
Cigar makers.....	2	2	2	4	2	6
Engineer.....	4	1	1	5	1	6
Engineers, stationary.....	4	1	1	5	1	6
Fireman.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Fireman, stationary.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Manufacturer.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Photographer.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
IV. Communication and transportation.....	23	12	12	35	35	70
1. Express and transfer.....	13	8	8	21	21	42
Black driver.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Liveryman.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
Teamster.....	1	1	1	2	1	3
2. City and interurban.....	11	8	8	19	19	38
3. Steam roads.....	9	3	3	12	12	24
Brakemen.....	3	1	1	4	4	8
Car porters.....	3	1	1	4	4	8
Conductor.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Engineer.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Firemen.....	2	1	1	3	3	6
Switchmen.....	2	1	1	3	3	6
4. Telegraph and telephone.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Telegrapher.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Telegraph linemen.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
5. Water transportation.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
V. Professional.....	7	7	7	14	14	28
1. Special skill prerequisite.....	2	2	2	4	4	8
Horsemen.....	2	2	2	4	4	8
Horse lockkeys.....	2	2	2	4	4	8
Showman.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Theatrical manager.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
2. Technical education prerequisite.....	2	2	2	4	4	8
Attorney.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Physician.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Teachers.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
Underwriters.....	1	1	1	2	2	4
VI. Clerical.....	4	3	3	7	7	14
Bookkeepers.....	2	1	1	3	3	6
Clerks.....	2	2	2	4	4	8

TABLE NO. 278—Continued.

	Ft. Madison.		Anamosa.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
VII. Domestic and personal.....	98	78	14	182	14	196
1. Public places.....	33	7	5	45	12	57
Barbers.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Butler, hotel.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Cooks, hotel.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Clerk, hotel.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Janitor.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Laundrymen.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Office boys, hotel.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Porters.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Restaurant keepers.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Saloon keeper.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Bar keeper.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
2. Private places.....	1	2	14	16	3	19
Butler and horsemen.....	1	2	2	5	1	6
Hostlers.....	1	2	2	5	1	6
Houseworkers.....	1	2	2	5	1	6
3. Indefinite.....	61	60	60	181	123	304
Cooks.....	1	3	3	7	6	13
Dish washers.....	1	3	3	7	6	13
Laborers.....	55	65	63	183	123	306
Waiters.....	2	1	1	4	2	6
Unknown.....	1	1	1	3	2	5
VIII. Public service.....	2	2	2	6	2	8
Detective.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Indefinite.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
IX. No occupation.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
X. Unknown.....	1	1	1	3	2	5
Grand totals.....	216	172	15	398	148	546

TABLE NO. 279—PENITENTIARIES.

CRIMES OR OFFENSES FOR WHICH COMMITTED, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906

	Ft. Madison.		Anamosa.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. Offenses against government.....	3	4	4	7	7	14
1. Against currency.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Violating section 545 R. S. (counterfeiting).....	1	1	1	3	1	4
2. Against election laws.....	1	3	3	4	4	8
Violating section 330 R. S. (obscene letters, etc.).....	2	2	2	6	2	8
Violating section 545 R. S. (breaking and entering P.O.).....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Violating section 547 R. S. (embezzlement).....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Not specified.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
4. Against revenue laws.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Violating section 320 R. S. (National bank, embezzlement).....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Retaining liquor without having paid special tax.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
II. Offenses or crimes against society.....	21	13	11	45	11	56
1. Against public health.....	3	1	1	5	4	9
Against public justice.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Assisting prisoner to escape.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Aiding and assisting prisoner to escape from an officer.....	1	1	1	3	1	4
Perjury.....	2	1	1	4	2	6



FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

TABLE NO. 279-Continued

		Ft. Madison, Anamosa				Total.		
		M.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
3. Against law and order.								
Breaking and escaping from penitentiary		3						3
Having in possession burglar's tools		1				1		1
4. Against public morals		2						2
a. Incest		15	12	11	23	27	11	38
b. Sodomy.		1	3		3	4		7
c. Bigamy		4	1		5	1		6
d. Adultery		2	1	3	3	4		7
e. Fornication		5	3	1	4	8	1	9
Enticing female child for prostitution								
Keeping house of ill-fame.		2			2			2
Prostitution				4				4
Resorting to house of ill-fame for prostitution				3	3			6
Seduction.		2		2	2	2		4
			3		3			6
III. Crimes or offenses against persons		41	38	1	29	79	1	80
1. Homicide		10	13	1	14	23	1	24
Murder		2	3		2			5
Murder, first degree		5	3		2			8
Murder, second degree		3	6		6			9
Manslaughter		3	2	1	3	5		8
2. Rape								
3. Assaults of all kinds		24	21		21	45		66
Assault with intent to kill		1			1			2
Assault with intent to commit murder		10	5		5	15		25
Assault with intent to commit manslaughter		6	1		1	7		8
Assault with intent to commit rape		8	1		1	9		9
Assault with intent to commit sodomy					1	1		2
Assault with intent to commit burglary		7		7	7			14
Assault with intent to break and enter								
Assault with intent to rob		3		3	3			6
4. Intimidation		1		2	2			3
Terrorizing and injuring inhabitants of a dwelling house		1			1			2
IV. Crimes or offenses against property		181	117	3	120	303	3	311
1. Arson		1	1		1			2
Attempt to commit arson		1	1		1			2
Attempt to burn								
2. Burglary		59	38		38	97		125
Burglary and conspiracy		12	9		9	21		31
Breaking and entering		27	13		13	40		67
Breaking and entering a building								
Breaking and entering in day time		12			12			24
Breaking and entering in night time		2		2	2			4
Breaking and entering dwelling in night time		1	1	1	1			4
Breaking and entering building in night time		2		2	2			4
Breaking and entering a rail road car		9	1	1	4			11
Breaking and entering store		2	7		7	9		16
Breaking and entering store with intent to steal		1		1	1			2
Breaking and entering and larceny from building in day time								
Breaking and entering store in night time with intent to commit larceny		2			2			4
Breaking and entering with intent to commit larceny		1		1	1			2

TABLE NO. 279—Continued

		Ft. Madison. Anamosa.				Totals.			
		M.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
3.	Robbery.....	12	7		7	19		1	
	Robbery.....	11	7		7	18			
4.	Larceny.....	64	66	3	40	110	3	11	
	Larceny.....	22	29	2	31	81	2	5	
	Larceny by embezzlement.....	4	1			5			
	Larceny by embezzlement as bailee.....	3				3			
	Larceny as bailee.....	5				5			
	Larceny, conspiracy to commit.....	9				9			
	Larceny from building.....	8			2	10			
	Larceny from building in day time.....			1	1	2		1	
	Larceny in a building in day time.....	4				4			
	Larceny in a building in night time.....	1				1			
	Larceny from a building in night time.....		6			6			
	Larceny from a dwelling house in day time.....		1		1	1			
	Larceny from a dwelling house in night time.....	2				2			
	Larceny of poultry in night time.....	1				1			
	Larceny from person.....	7	3		3	10		1	
	Wrongtfully using hand car on railway.....		2			2			
	Receiving stolen goods.....		2			2			
	Common thief.....	1				1			
5.	Embezzlement.....	10				10			
	Swindling.....	10	2			12			
	Cheating by false pretenses.....		2			2			
	Obtaining money by false pre- tenses.....	10	2			12			
7.	Swindling.....	10	2			12			
	Forgery.....	31	31		1	1			
	Uttering forged instrument.....	14	8		8	22			
	Malicious.....	17	5		5	22			
	Injuring harness.....	2				2			
	Depositing dynamite in build- ing with intent to destroy.....	1				1			
9.	Ill-defined.....	2	6			6			
	Conspiracy.....	2	3			5			
	Habitual criminal.....	1				1			
	Insane (no conviction).....	2				2			
Grand totals.....		246	172	15	187	418	15	15	

TABLE NO. 280—PENITENTIARIES.

TERMS SERVED BY PRISONERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Totals.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
First .....	297	131	12	144	338	12	351	469	47
Second .....	26	26	2	31	10	1	57	56	3
Third .....	6	9	1	9	12	1	15	21	2
Fourth .....	5	1	1	1	6	1	6	7	2
Fifth .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Not known .....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	3
Totals .....	246	172	10	187	418	10	433	597	65



TABLE NO. 281-PENITENTIARIES.  
TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Totals		
	M.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
Less than 6 months.....	5	5			8	13		13	
6 months and less than 12 months.....	47	23	6		29	66	6	72	
12 months and less than 18 months.....	54	32	4		38	86	1	99	
18 months and less than 2 years.....	21	14	1		15	38	1	39	
2 years and less than 3 years.....	30	24	2		22	56	3	57	
3 years and less than 5 years.....	24	22			27	54	3	57	
5 years and less than 10 years.....	30	29	1		39	62	1	63	
10 years and less than 15 years.....	11	2			5	13		14	
15 years and less than 20 years.....	11	2			2	13		13	
20 years and less than 30 years.....	2	3			3	6		6	
30 years and over.....	2	3			3	6		6	
Life.....									
Until sane.....	2	7			7	9		9	
To hang.....	2	2			2	2		2	
Totals.....	246	172	15		187	418	15	433	
Average sentence in years, months and days.....	2-2-6				2-11-29			3-1-6	

TABLE NO. 282-PENITENTIARIES.  
EMPLOYMENT OF PRISONERS IN PRISONS, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Totals.		
	M.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
I. Employed.....	4,969	415	23	470	9,050	23	9,302		
1. On contract.....	3,179	23		23	3,401		3,401		
Making butter tubs.....					23		23		
Making chairs.....	1,200				1,200		1,200		
Making tools.....	1,762				1,762		1,762		
2. On prison account.....	174	302	25	417	213	25	238		
Construction.....	38	112		112	150		150		
Prison work.....	135	192	16	203	327	16	343		
Holidays and Sunday.....					88	9	97		
II. Unemployed.....	225	21	2	23	425	2	425		
1. Excused.....		2			2		2		
2. Incapacitated.....		2			2		2		
By age.....		2			2		2		
By illness.....		2			2		2		
By insanity.....		2			2		2		
By injury.....		2			2		2		
3. Idle, cause not stated.....	225				225		225		
Average number employed during period.....	490.9	415	23	470	905.9	23	930.9		
Number employed June 30, 1905.....	514	312	16	356	852	16	872		
Average number unemployed during period.....	22.5	21	2	23	43.5	2	45.5		
Number unemployed June 30, 1905.....	12	21	1	22	33	1	34		
Per cent. employed for period.....	65.8	65.2	66.9	64.9	65.5	92.2	65.4		
Per cent. employed on contract.....	61.9	5.3		5.9	40.5		25.0		
Per cent. employed on prison work.....	33.7	89.0	93.6	88.1	59.5	92.2	69.4		
Average wage per prisoner per day.....	4.2	1.8	7.4	6.0	4.5	7.8	4.6		
Extra wage earned.....	8,112.76			445					
Total wages earned.....	40,566.30			173.02					
Total days employed.....	97,165			626					

TABLE NO. 283-PENITENTIARIES.  
CHURCH AFFILIATIONS OR PREFERENCE, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Totals.		
	M.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
Adventists.....	2	1			1	3		3	
Baptists.....	31	4			4	23		35	
Catholics.....	43	26			37	79		80	
Christian.....	34	3			7	37		41	
Christian Scientist.....	1							1	
Conference.....	2							2	
Congregational.....	7	2			2	9		9	
Episcopalian.....	1							1	
Evangelical.....	1							1	
Free Thinker.....	1							1	
German Evangelical.....	1							1	
Holiness.....	1							1	
Jewish.....	1							1	
Latter Day Saints.....	3							3	
Lutherans.....	69	11			12	74		75	
Methodists.....	7	1			1	8		9	
Mormon.....	1							1	
Presbyterian.....	1							1	
Protestant.....	1							1	
Quaker.....	1							1	
Salvation Army.....	1							1	
United Brethren.....	1							1	
Unitarian.....	1							1	
None.....	32	102			4	106		134	
Not known.....	1							1	
Totals.....	246	172	15		187	418	15	433	

TABLE NO. 284-PENITENTIARIES

AGES OF PRISONERS AT DEATH OF PARENTS AND DEPARTURE FROM HOME.  
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Totals		
	M.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
I. Age at death of father:									
Under 10 years.....	35	17			18	52		1	53
10 and under 15 years.....	16	9			9	25		1	25
15 years and over.....	64	45			50	109		114	
Unknown.....	8							25	
Father living.....	114	98			9	102		297	9
Totals.....	246	172			15	187		418	15
II. Age at death of mother:									
Under 10 years.....	23	18			2	38		2	41
10 years and under 15 years.....	20	14			14	34		34	
15 years and over.....	48	40			40	88		89	
Unknown.....	12	5			5	17		3	17
Mother living.....	143	97			13	110		243	13
Totals.....	246	172			15	187		418	15
III. Time of leaving home:									
Before 15 years of age.....	53	40			3	43		3	96
After 15 years of age.....	199	131			12	143		12	353
Not stated.....	3	1						4	
Totals.....	246	172			15	187		418	15



TABLE NO. 285-PENITENTIARIES.  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PRISONERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Counties.	Prisoners Received.						Population June 30, 1906.					
	Ft. Madison.		Anamosa.		Totals.		Ft. Madison.		Anamosa.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Adair	4				4		1				1	
Adams	1				1		5				5	
Allamakee												
Appanoose	2				2		3				3	
Audubon	1				1							
Benton		9		0	9		1	13		13		13
Black Hawk		9		9	9		17			17		17
Boone	2				2		2				2	
Bremer	1				1							
Buchanan	4				4		3		1		3	
Buena Vista							2				2	
Butler	1				1							
Calhoun												
Carroll							7				7	
Cass	13				13		14				15	
Cedar							3				4	
Cerro Gordo							1				1	
Cherokee							7				8	
Chickasaw							17				17	
Clarke	2				2		7		1		18	
Clay											2	
Clayton							3				6	
Clinton							5		12		12	
Crawford												
Dallas	2				2		6				8	
Davis							1				2	
Decatur							1				2	
Delaware							8				8	
Des Moines	3				3		33				33	
Dickinson												
Dubuque							13				13	
Emmet							2				2	
Fayette							11		1		12	
Floyd							2				2	
Franklin							1				1	
Fremont	2				2		4				6	
Greene	1				1		5				6	
Grundy												
Guthrie	3				3		5				5	
Hamilton												
Hancock							1				1	
Hardin	2				2		7				8	
Harrison							1				2	
Henry	5				5		9				9	
Howard							5		1		6	
Humboldt												
Ia												
Iowa	1				1		2				2	
Jackson							2				3	
Jasper	5				5		8				10	
Jefferson	1				1		4				4	
Johnson							4				6	
Jones							4		11		11	
Keokuk	4				4		9				9	
Kossuth												
Lee	11				11		13				15	
Linn							1		21		21	
Louisia							6				6	
Lucas	5				5		7				9	
Lyon							2				2	
Madison							1				2	
Mahaska	11				11		22		2		27	
Marion							3				3	
Marshall	5				5		19				14	
Mills	5				5		12				14	
Mitchell												
Monona	10				10		19				22	
Monroe	3				3		3				7	
Montgomery							13				13	
Muscataine	8				8		13				13	
O'Brien												
Oscola							5				5	
Page	9				9		11				14	
Palo Alto												
Plymouth												
Pocahontas												
Polk							190				197	
Pottawattamie	27				27		43		5		45	
Poweshiek	6				6		7				7	
Ringold	4				4		4				4	
Sac												
Scott	1				1		29		17		45	
Shelby							3				3	
Sioux							3				3	
Story	1				1		2				3	



TABLE NO 285-Continued.

Counties.	Prisoners Received.						Population June 30, 1908.					
	Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.			Ft. Madison.			Anamosa.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Tama.....	1	3	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	5	6	11
Taylor.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Van Buren.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wapello.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Warren.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Washington.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wayne.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Webster.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Winnebago.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Winnechick.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Woodbury.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Wright.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
U. S. Northern District.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Totals.....	246	172	418	137	157	294	536	393	929	17	260	196

TABLE NO. 286-PENITENTIARIES.  
PRISONERS COMMITTED FROM CITIES HAVING 4,000 INHABITANTS 1905, FOR  
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1909

	Ft. Madison.		Anamosa.		Totals.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
I. CITIES OF 4,000 AND UNDER 8,000.						
Atlantic.....	6	...	...	...	6	6
Cedar Falls.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centerville.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charlton.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charles City.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clarinda.....	3	...	...	...	3	3
Fairfield.....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grippe.....	2	...	...	...	2	2
Le Mars.....	1	...	1	...	1	1
Marion.....	1	...	1	...	1	1
Newton.....	1	...	1	...	1	1
Oelwein.....	1	...	1	...	1	1
Perry.....	2	...	...	...	2	2
Red Oak.....	1	...	...	...	1	1
Shenandoah.....	1	...	...	...	1	1
Washington.....	1	...	...	...	1	1
Webster City.....	1	...	...	...	1	1
Totals.....	15	4	4	19	19	9
II. CITIES OF 8,000 AND OVER.						
Boone.....	...	...	...	...	...	1
Burlington.....	1	...	...	...	1	1
Cedar Rapids.....	6	2	1	3	9	6
Clinton.....	2	1	1	2	4	2
Council Bluffs.....	7	1	1	2	9	2
Oreston.....	3	4	...	...	7	7
Davenport.....	35	2	4	6	47	41
Des Moines.....	9	2	6	5	14	7
Dubuque.....	4	5	...	...	9	5
Ft. Dodge.....	4	1	1	...	5	4
Iowa City.....	4	1	1	...	5	4
Keokuk.....	2	2	...	...	4	2
Marshalltown.....	4	1	1	...	5	2
Mason City.....	4	1	1	...	5	2
Muscatine.....	4	1	1	...	5	2
Oskaloosa.....	4	1	1	...	5	2
Ottumwa.....	2	10	10	12	22	12
Sioux City.....	2	2	...	...	4	2
Waterloo.....	2	2	...	...	4	2
Totals.....	81	44	9	53	125	9

TABLE NO. 287-PENITENTIARIES.

SEX AND COLOR OF PRISONERS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

## I. NUMBERS.

Biennial Period.	White.			Colored.			Total.			Prison Population at End of Period.
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	

## II. COMPARATIVE STATISTICS.

1885	639	15	654	33	31	672	15	687	667
1887	634	19	653	24	24	658	19	677	673
1889	549	26	575	29	29	578	26	604	604
1891	658	18	676	34	34	692	17	709	709
1893	728	8	736	72	8	800	16	816	816
1895	1,165	32	1,197	71	3	1,230	35	1,271	1,271
1897	1,097	19	1,116	75	3	1,172	32	1,194	1,194
1899	947	15	962	53	9	1,000	28	1,028	1,028
1901	771	15	786	62	5	853	31	887	887
1903	763	19	782	73	12	855	31	887	887
1905	767	15	782	103	3	1,060	31	1,091	1,091
1906	378	15	393	49	40	418	15	433	433

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

1885	10.7	26.6	10.1	127.2	127.2	12.0	26.6	11.4	8
1887	113.6	37.0	111.5	20.8	20.8	12.1	37.0	110.7	110.2
1889	16.5	134.6	17.4	16.6	16.6	16.4	34.6	17.3	12.1
1891	10.6	152.9	12.6	11.4	162.5	17.5	54.5	53.7	15.3
1893	60.0	300.0	60.0	111.0	800.0	135.2	15.6	13.1	25.8
1895	15.8	140.6	16.8	5.6	5.4	15.1	127.1	17.5	16.4
1897	113.6	21.0	115.5	123.3	200.0	120.5	114.7	113.5	18.0
1899	91.7	26.6	91.5	16.9	144.4	8.0	116.7	128.5	115.7
1901	77.5	47.4	77.5	17.7	114.0	25.8	8	55.0	7.6
1903	76.3	47.4	76.3	17.7	114.0	25.8	8	55.0	7.6
1905	76.7	47.4	76.7	17.7	114.0	25.8	8	55.0	7.6
1906	37.8	25.0	37.8	17.7	127.2	110.0	128.5	110.1	12.7

## IV. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES.

1885	97.7	2.2	100	100	100	97.8	2.2	100
1887	97.2	2.8	100	100	100	97.2	2.8	100
1889	96.4	4.6	100	100	100	96.6	4.4	100
1891	94.5	5.5	100	100	100	97.6	2.4	100
1893	98.9	1.1	100	90	10.0	98.0	2.0	100
1895	97.3	2.7	100	95.9	4.1	98.7	4.3	100
1897	91.7	8.3	100	95.1	3.1	98.1	1.9	100
1899	98.1	1.9	100	85.4	14.6	100	97.2	2.8
1901	98.0	2.0	100	92.6	7.4	100	97.6	2.4
1903	97.5	2.5	100	85.8	14.2	100	91.4	3.6
1905	96.1	3.9	100	97.1	2.9	100	96.5	3.5
1906	96.1	3.9	100	100	100	96.5	3.5	100

## V. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF COLOR

	White.		Black.		Totals.	
1885	95.2	4.8	95.2	4.8	100	
1887	96.4	3.6	96.4	3.6	100	
1889	95.2	4.8	95.2	4.8	100	
1891	95.2	4.8	95.2	4.8	100	
1893	94.1	5.9	94.1	5.9	100	
1895	91.5	8.5	91.5	8.5	100	
1897	93.8	6.2	93.8	6.2	100	
1899	92.1	7.9	92.1	7.9	100	
1901	90.1	9.9	90.1	9.9	100	
1903	88.2	11.8	88.2	11.8	100	
1905	86.7	13.3	86.7	13.3	100	
1906	86.7	13.3	86.7	13.3	100	

\*Ratio between annual periods of 1905 and 1906.

†Decrease.

TABLE NO. 288-PENITENTIARIES.

CONJUGAL CONDITION OF PRISONERS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Totals.
--	---------	----------	----------	-----------	---------

## I. NUMBERS.

1885	456	191	419	2	667
1887	418	190	23	2	617
1889	415	156	18	15	604
1891	453	217	29	9	709
1893	470	225	22	1	816
1895	865	379	26	1	1,271
1897	781	354	54	1	1,194
1899	683	290	53	1	1,028
1901	552	237	53	7	853
1903	519	245	88	5	861
1905	537	284	70	10	901
1906	244	138	34	16	433

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES.

1885	68.5	27.7	5.8	2.2	100
1887	66.6	29.9	3.3	2.2	100
1889	68.9	25.7	2.9	2.5	100
1891	65.5	30.4	2.8	1.2	100
1893	69.8	27.4	2.7	.1	100
1895	67.9	29.8	2.8	1.0	100
1897	66.0	29.5	4.5	1.0	100
1899	66.5	28.1	5.3	.1	100
1901	64.9	28.1	6.4	.5	100
1903	60.6	28.6	10.3	1.1	100
1905	60.0	31.2	7.7	1.1	100
1906	56.8	31.7	7.8	3.7	100

\*Two "Unknown" should be added to the above items to make the total.

\*\*One "Unknown" should be added to the above items to make the total.



TABLE NO. 29-PENITENTIARIES.  
AGES AT TIME OF COMMITMENT.

Age Periods.	For Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.																	
							1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. NUMBERS.																		
Under 19 years	96	112	152	151	135	82	4	86	89	4	93	103	5	108	51	...	51	...
20 to 24 years	196	246	411	365	273	221	5	226	199	12	211	192	6	198	97	7	104	...
25 to 29 years	142	180	257	261	210	189	6	204	190	8	198	186	6	192	83	2	87	...
30 to 34 years	106	94	163	145	121	112	...	112	135	1	136	110	7	117	67	3	69	...
35 to 39 years	71	79	127	116	113	93	4	99	64	2	66	110	3	113	40	1	41	...
40 to 49 years	58	70	105	114	129	86	...	86	92	2	94	115	2	117	45	2	59	...
50 to 59 years	21	24	44	34	39	27	1	38	53	2	55	39	1	40	33	...	33	...
60 years and over	19	11	12	8	17	8	...	8	14	...	14	15	1	16	7	...	7	...
Unknown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	709	816	1,272	1,194	1,028	833	20	853	835	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	423	...
Average of known, (years, months, days)	39-7-24	38-0-0	38-5-0	38-0-0	38-0-0	29-8-0	...	29-2-6	...	...	30-4-28	...	...	30-7-7	...	...	30-5-8	...

Age Periods	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF THE AGES									
Under 19 years	13.5	13.6	11.8	15.5	13.0	10.0	10.0	11.9	11.7
20 to 24 years	27.9	30.8	32.6	31.0	27.0	26.7	24.5	22.3	24.5
25 to 29 years	20.0	22.2	29.5	22.0	20.4	24.4	23.9	21.5	20.6
30 to 34 years	14.9	11.3	17.7	12.6	11.7	13.1	15.6	12.9	13.8
35 to 39 years	10.0	9.5	9.9	9.6	10.9	11.6	7.6	12.4	9.4
40 to 49 years	8.1	8.4	8.2	9.5	11.6	10.0	10.8	12.9	11.5
50 to 59 years	2.9	2.9	3.4	2.8	3.8	3.3	6.3	4.4	7.6
60 years and over	2.7	1.3	...	6	1.6	0	1.0	1.7	1.9

TABLE NO. 30-PENITENTIARIES.  
NATIVITY OF PRISONERS FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1893.				1895.				1897.				1899.				1901.				1903.				1905.				**1906.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
NUMBERS.																																
Native born .....	714	...	714	1,064	...	26	1,060	1,057	...	1,057	900	...	900	737	18	...	737	31	768	770	27	737	374	14	388	...	...	...	...	...		
New England states .....	24	...	24	37	...	37	35	...	35	30	...	30	22	...	2	...	13	...	13	19	...	19	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	7		
Maine .....	5	...	5	4	...	4	3	...	3	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
New Hampshire .....	1	...	1	3	...	3	2	...	2	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Vermont .....	1	...	1	3	...	3	6	...	6	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Massachusetts .....	11	...	11	21	...	21	18	...	18	23	...	23	12	...	12	...	11	...	11	8	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3		
Rhode Island .....	1	...	1	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Connecticut .....	6	...	6	5	...	5	4	...	4	1	...	1	4	...	4	...	4	...	4	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Middle states .....	103	...	103	182	...	182	141	...	141	121	...	121	89	...	1	...	90	...	89	81	...	81	2	...	83	36	...	...	...	25		
New York .....	52	...	52	91	...	91	79	...	79	66	...	66	47	...	1	...	48	...	43	1	...	44	40	...	40	26	...	...	...	26		
New Jersey .....	3	...	3	10	...	10	12	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Pennsylvania .....	48	...	48	56	...	56	49	...	49	44	...	44	46	...	46	...	40	...	36	...	36	34	...	34	26	...	...	...	...	10		
Delaware .....	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Southern states .....	124	...	124	149	...	149	152	...	152	141	...	141	104	...	104	115	...	122	...	111	7	...	118	127	3	...	130	65	1	66		
Maryland .....	1	...	1	6	...	6	5	...	5	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	5	...	5	3	...	3	2	...	...	...	2		
District of Columbia .....	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Virginia .....	16	...	16	19	...	19	7	...	7	11	...	11	8	...	2	...	10	...	12	...	13	9	...	9	1	...	...	...	...	1		
West Virginia .....	1	...	1	3	...	3	8	...	8	2	...	2	3	...	3	...	4	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
North Carolina .....	4	...	4	4	...	4	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	1	...	...	...		
South Carolina .....	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Georgia .....	8	...	8	5	...	5	4	...	4	3	...	3	3	...	3	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Florida .....	10	...	10	7	...	7	...	...	...	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	6	...	6	3	...	...	...	3		
Alabama .....	4	...	4	5	...	5	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Mississippi .....	13	...	13	26	...	26	22	...	22	6	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Tennessee .....	15	...	15	26	...	26	22	...	22	13	...	13	16	...	17	...	11	...	12	...	17	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	10		
Kentucky .....	3	...	3	4	...	4	6	...	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Louisiana .....	3	...	3	4	...	4	6	...	6	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Arkansas .....	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Missouri .....	41	...	41	53	...	53	56	...	56	62	...	62	52	...	52	...	55	...	56	...	56	45	...	45	3	...	66	29	1	30		
Texas .....	4	...	4	9	...	9	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		

TABLE NO. 290-Continued.

	1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			** 1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Northwest states.....	219	...	219	305	8	318	291	...	291	253	...	223	164	6	170	176	7	183	181	6	187	88	3	91
Ohio.....	48	...	58	73	1	74	86	...	80	50	...	50	32	24	43	1	44	35	1	36	10	1	11	17
Indiana.....	29	...	23	46	...	46	24	...	24	33	...	33	22	3	71	75	6	80	78	1	29	13	2	17
Illinois.....	92	...	92	126	5	131	124	...	124	121	...	121	68	3	71	75	6	80	89	3	92	48	...	48
Michigan.....	21	...	21	25	1	26	15	...	15	19	...	20	21	...	21	9	1	10	14	...	14	7	...	7
Wisconsin.....	25	...	25	35	1	36	48	...	48	29	...	29	19	1	20	25	1	23	15	1	16	8	...	8
Iowa.....	200	...	200	360	14	374	379	...	379	319	...	319	163	5	168	167	15	172	232	15	307	151	9	160
Western states.....	34	...	34	51	...	51	70	...	70	72	...	73	44	1	45	45	1	46	70	1	71	27	1	28
Minnesota.....	7	...	7	12	...	12	20	...	20	20	...	20	9	...	9	12	...	12	8	...	8	7	...	7
North Dakota.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	2	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	1
South Dakota.....	5	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	7	...	7	...	...	...
Nebraska.....	8	...	8	11	...	11	11	...	11	11	...	11	11	...	11	16	...	16	14	1	15	8	...	8
Kansas.....	5	...	5	8	...	8	14	...	14	22	...	22	13	13	11	1	12	15	1	15	6	1	7	...
Indian Territory.....	9	...	9	7	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	9	2	...	2	...	...	...
Oklahoma.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
New Mexico.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Arizona.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Colorado.....	2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	6	...	6	2	...	2
Utah.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Nevada.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Wyoming.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	2	...	2
Montana.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Idaho.....	1	...	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Washington.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	...	1	...	...	...
Oregon.....	2	...	2	6	...	6	1	...	1	9	...	9	5	...	5	10	...	10	8	...	8	2	...	2
California.....	2	...	2	6	...	6	1	...	1	9	...	9	5	...	5	10	...	10	8	...	8	2	...	2
Alaska.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Hawaii.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Philippines.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Porto Rico.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Not specified.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
America.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Foreign born.....	102	...	102	168	6	174	131	...	131	125	...	125	92	2	94	97	...	97	89	4	93	43	1	44
Canada.....	14	...	14	22	1	23	14	...	14	9	...	9	10	1	11	10	...	10	7	...	7	...	...	3
Nova Scotia.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
New Brunswick.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Vancouver.....	3	...	3	12	...	12	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...
Mexico.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Haiti.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Cuba.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Jamaica.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
South America.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
British Isles.....	28	...	28	52	1	53	40	...	40	29	...	29	21	1	22	22	...	22	28	2	30	8	...	8
England.....	18	...	18	18	...	18	22	...	22	10	...	10	11	1	12	14	...	14	4	1	5	6	...	6
Ireland.....	14	...	14	28	...	28	10	...	10	12	...	12	10	...	10	15	...	15	14	1	15	1	...	1
Scotland.....	6	...	6	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6	3	...	9	...	...	...
Wales.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Isle of Man.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Germanic.....	31	...	31	48	3	51	47	...	47	46	...	46	43	...	43	34	...	34	35	2	37	19	1	20
Austria.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	...	5	2	...	2	1	...	1
Belgium.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Germany.....	25	...	25	42	3	45	38	...	38	41	...	41	40	...	40	30	...	30	34	2	36	16	1	17
Holland.....	3	...	3	2	...	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	2	...	2	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...
Switzerland.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Latin.....	2	...	2	2	...	2	4	...	4	6	...	6	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	4	...	4
France.....	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...
Italy.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Spain.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Scandinavian.....	11	...	11	28	...	28	19	...	19	30	...	30	15	...	15	10	...	10	12	...	12	5	...	5
Denmark.....	1	...	1	1	...	1	4	...	4	6	...	6	2	...	2	...	...	2	5	...	5	2	...	2
Norway.....	5	...	5	9	...	9	8	...	8	11	...	11	6	...	6	4	...	4	4	...	4	2	...	2
Sweden.....	5	...	5	11	...	11	7	...	7	13	...	13	7	...	7	4	...	4	8	...	8	1	...	1
Slavic.....	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	...	1	6	...	6	5	...	5	2	...	2
Bohemia.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Poland.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Russia.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Turkey.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
Asia.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
India.....	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...



TABLE NO. 290-Continued

	1893.			1895.			1897.			1899.			1901.			1903.			1905.			**1906.			
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Africa.....							1		1				1		1										
South Africa.....									1						1										
West Indies.....																						1		1	
Australia.....				2		1	3																		
Pacific Isles.....																									
Greenland.....																									
Born at sea.....																		2	10			1		1	
Unknown.....						7	6		6	3		3							2	10					
Grand totals.....	816			816	1,239	32	1,271	1,194		1,194	1,028		1,028	829	20	849	836	31	867	870	31	901	418	15	433

## II. SUMMARY.

Native born.....				714			1,038			1,037			990			755			768			797			388
New England states.....				24			3			35			30			32			13			15			7
Middle states.....				103			162			141			121			90			86			83			36
Southern states.....				194			132			124			194			129			118			130			66
Northwest states.....				219			319			291			233			170			183			187			91
Iowa.....				291			374			379			319			308			303			307			102
Western states.....				34			51			70			32			45			66			71			29
Foreign born.....				102			17			131			125			94			97			93			44
British America.....				14			25			15			9			11			12			8			5
Central and South America.....				2			12			2			1									30			8
British Isles.....				38			58			69			29			32			34			37			20
Germanic.....				31			51			47			46			42			34			37			20
Latin.....				2			2			4			6			1			3			1			5
Scandinavian.....				11			28			19			30			15			10			12			8
Slavic.....				1			3			3			1			1			9			5			3
All other countries.....				1			3			3			1			1			9			1			5
Born at sea.....																									
Unknown.....							7			6			3						2			10			1
Grand totals.....	816			1,271			1,194			1,028			849			867			901			429			433

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF STATES OF NATIVITY

Native born.....	87.5			85.9			88.6			87.5			89.0			88.7			89.6			89.5			89.5
New England states.....	2.8			2.8			2.9			2.9			2.6			1.5			0.9			1.6			1.6
Middle states.....	12.6			12.7			11.7			11.7			10.6			13.5			14.4			15.2			15.2
Southern states.....	26.8			25.0			24.2			24.5			19.9			21.6			23.7			25.9			25.9
Northwest states.....	34.5			39.7			32.3			31.3			33.5			33.2			31.6			37.1			37.1
Iowa.....	34.5			39.7			32.3			31.3			33.5			33.2			31.6			37.1			37.1
Western states.....	12.5			13.6			10.9			12.1			11.0			11.1			10.2			10.3			10.3
Foreign born.....	12.5			14.1			11.4			12.5			10.9			11.1			11.1			12.5			12.5
British America.....	1.7			1.7			1.2			1.2			1.3			1.3			1.3			1.3			1.3
Central and South America.....	4.7			4.1			3.3			2.9			2.5			3.6			3.3			4.9			4.9
British Isles.....	3.9			3.9			3.9			3.9			5.2			3.9			4.6			4.9			4.9
Germanic.....	3.9			3.9			3.3			3.3			5.2			3.9			4.6			4.9			4.9
Latin.....	1.3			2.1			1.5			2.9			1.7			1.1			1.3			1.3			1.3
Scandinavian.....	1.3			2.1			1.5			2.9			1.7			1.1			1.3			1.3			1.3
Slavic.....	1.3			2.1			1.5			2.9			1.7			1.1			1.3			1.3			1.3
All other countries, etc.....	1			1			1			1			1			1			1			1			1

\*In the return of Anamosa for 1901 North Dakota and South Dakota were not distinguished.

\*\*Annual period.

TABLE NO. 291-PENITENTIARIES.  
NATIVITY OF PARENTS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH

	ENDING JUNE 30TH											
	1901.			1903			1905.			1906.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Native born, native parents .....	469	9	469	479	23	501	478	15	496	255	13	278
Native born, foreign parents .....	166	2	168	136	3	139	145	4	149	36	1	37
Native born, mixed parentage .....	37	97	78	1	39	81	87	3	90	46	40	86
Native born, parentage unknown ..	26	3	29	38	1	39	91	3	94	67	1	68
Foreign born .....	72	97	171	97	91	3	94	67	1	63	1	64
Nativity unknown .....	6	6	12	7	60	3	72	14	14	13	13	26
<b>Totals</b> .....	823	19	841	836	31	867	970	31	901	418	15	434

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF SEXES

Native born, native parents.....	93	0	2.0	100	95	0	5.0	100	95	3	7	100	95	1	4.9	100
Native born, foreign parents.....	93	8	1.2	100	97	8	2.2	100	97	3	7	100	97	3	2.7	100
Native born, mixed parentage.....	93	9	4.1	100	97	5	2.5	100	96	6	3.4	100	100	0	0	100
Native born, parentage unknown.....	86	0	1.4	100	97	7	2.3	100								
Foreign born.....	100	0	0	100	100	0	0	100	95	8	4	100	95	1	5	100
Nativity unknown.....	100	0	0	100	100	0	0	100	95	8	4	100	100	0	0	100

### III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF PARENTAGE.

Native born, native parents ...	56.0	50.0	56.0	57.4	40.8	58.3	54.9	58.0	55.1	70.1	36.8	62.0
Native born, foreign parents ...	29.3	31.1	11.9	18.5	9.6	16.0	15.7	12.9	16.6	8.6	6.6	8.5
Native born, mixed parentage ...	11	22.2	21.4	9.4	6.1	3.3	10.0	9.7	10.0	11.0	10.6	10.6
Native born, parentage unknown	3	16.7	3.4	4.6	3.2	4.5						
Foreign born ...	8.7		8.5	11.6		11.1	10.5	9.7	10.4	10.0	6.6	15.7
Nativity unknown ...	7	7	7	8		8	7.9	9.7	7.9	3.3		

TABLE NO. 22-PENITENTIARIES  
OCCUPATIONS OF PRISONERS PRIOR TO COMMITMENT FOR BIENNIAL

Occupations.		I NUMBERS															
		1880.			1890.			1900.			1906.						
		1880	1885	1897	1899	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I	Agricultural and rural	164	292	212	216	134	...	...	108	110	...	110	...	...	42	...	...
	Anamosa	99	142	124	109	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
	Ft. Madison	65	150	88	107	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	...
II.	Commercial and mercantile	17	40	25	29	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	...
	Anamosa	8	14	10	14	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...
	Ft. Madison	9	26	15	15	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
III.	Manufacturing and mechanical	218	367	311	270	201	...	...	267	225	...	248	...	...	125	...	...
	Anamosa	136	166	168	133	106	...	...	156	139	...	153	...	...	72	...	...
	Ft. Madison	182	201	143	137	95	...	...	111	116	...	95	...	...	53	...	...
IV.	Communication and transportation	53	106	89	87	91	...	...	54	69	...	69	...	...	30	...	...
	Anamosa	30	63	54	27	28	...	...	23	29	...	29	...	...	15	...	...
	Ft. Madison	23	43	35	60	66	...	...	31	40	...	40	...	...	15	...	...
V.	Professional	10	16	16	19	12	...	...	12	22	...	32	...	...	14	...	...
	Anamosa	4	8	5	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
	Ft. Madison	6	8	11	9	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...
VI.	Clerical	25	55	34	24	26	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anamosa	14	21	14	13	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ft. Madison	11	34	20	11	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VII.	Domestic and personal	313	456	497	588	332	...	...	10	331	...	361	...	...	14	...	...
	Anamosa	110	209	216	267	179	...	...	177	134	...	23	...	...	17	...	...
	Ft. Madison	203	256	281	321	153	...	...	289	227	...	227	...	...	98	...	...
VIII.	Public service	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Anamosa	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ft. Madison	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
IX.	Non-Industrial	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Anamosa	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Ft. Madison	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...



TABLE NO. 232-Continued.

Occupations.		1906.																	
		1893.					1904.					1905.					1906.		
		1893	1896	1897	1899	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		
X	Occupation or unknown .....	13	13	12	3	5	5	10	4	4	8	31	892	870	31	901	418	15	433
	Anamosa .....	3	13	10	5	5	5	15	4	4	8	31	892	870	31	901	418	15	433
	Ft Madison .....	10	...	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Grand totals of population .....	816	1,271	1,194	1,027	825	21	815	831	31	892	870	31	901	418	15	433		

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF OCCUPATIONS.

I. Agricultural and rural.....	23.0	20.4	17.7	20.9	16.0	12.6	12.1	9.7
Anamosa.....	12.0	11.0	10.5	10.5	6.6	4.6	3.3	3.0
Ft. Madison.....	8.0	9.4	7.4	10.4	9.4	8.0	8.8	6.7
II. Commercial and mercantile.....	2.0	3.1	2.9	3.7	2.3	3.5	3.9	3.0
Anamosa.....	1.0	2.6	2.9	2.4	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.0
Ft. Madison.....	1.0	5.9	1.3	1.3	8	2.3	2.5	2.1
III. Manufacturing and mechanical.....	27.6	21.8	21.8	35.2	23.9	26.5	27.2	29.2
Anamosa.....	11.7	11.3	14.0	12.5	11.4	13.0	9.9	12.3
Ft. Madison.....	15.9	13.5	10.8	13.3	13.5	13.5	17.3	16.9
IV. Communication and transportation.....	3.6	4.8	4.3	2.6	3.3	6.9	7.6	8.0
Anamosa.....	2.8	3.5	2.5	5.8	7.7	3.8	3.1	2.7
Ft. Madison.....	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.4	3.1	4.4	5.3
V. Professional.....	7	6	9	8	1.0	2.6	3.5	3.2
Anamosa.....	5	7	4	1.0	4	2	1.0	1.6
Ft. Madison.....	2.8	4.8	2.7	3.2	2.8	2.3	2.5	1.8
VI. Clerical.....	1.0	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.0	2	2.4	1.6
Anamosa.....	1.8	2.5	1.3	1.3	1.9	8	8	1.8
Ft. Madison.....	25.3	20.8	23.4	17.6	21.1	1.9	1.6	.9
VII. Domestic and personal.....	38.1	36.6	42.3	37.6	42.0	45.0	42.8	44.5
Anamosa.....	13.4	16.3	18.9	20.9	21.1	23.8	17.3	21.5
Ft. Madison.....	25.3	20.8	23.4	17.6	21.1	24.2	25.5	23.0

\* Annual period.

TABLE NO. 233-PENITENTIARIES

CRIMES OR OFFENSES FOR WHICH COMMITTED, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Crimes or Offenses.	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901	1903	1905	1906
I. NUMBERS									
I. Offenses or crimes against government.....	15	61	55	46	49	15	11	5	7
1 Against currency.....	11	21	22	15	5	1	1	...	2
Counterfeiting.....	8	7	14	12	5	...	1	...	1
Embezzlement National Bank, United States Stat. 5399.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Passing counterfeit money.....	3	14	9	1	...	1	...	...	...
2 Against election laws.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 Against postal laws.....	4	11	2	9	11	1	2	...	4
Breaking and entering postoffice.....	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Embezzlement of postal funds.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Mailing obscene letters.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stealing from letters, mails or postoffice.....	...	19	4	10	...	...	...	...	...
Using mails to defraud.....	...	...	2	2	...	1	...	...	...
Not specified.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 Against revenue laws.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carrying on business without paying tax.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	1
Illicit distilling.....	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Smuggling.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 Against pension laws.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 Against military laws.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unlawful military expedition.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 Miscellaneous.....	21	21	22	24	14	4	...	...	...
Giving liquor to Indians.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Larceny of federal property.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Representing United States officers.....	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...
Violating federal laws.....	20	21	18	23	13	2	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 293-Continued.

Crimes or Offenses.		1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
II. Crimes or offenses against society										
1. Against public health		68	57	73	76	74	63	66	84	45
2. Against public justice		4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	1
Perjury		4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	1
Assisting prisoners to escape				3	7	2	5	5	3	2
3. Against law and order										
Aiding and assisting prisoner to escape from an officer									8	2
Against law and order									8	2
Breaking and escaping from penitentiary									8	2
Having in possession burglar's tools									8	2
4. Against public morals										
a. Incest		64	53	66	67	66	53	55	70	38
b. Sodomy		7	2	3	10	12	11	9	6	4
c. Bigamy		12	8	8	1	4	8	6	8	4
d. Adultery		8	12	5	5	5	8	6	8	4
Conspiracy to commit adultery		16	15	15	16	23	15	19	21	9
e. Fornication:										
Fornication									1	
Seduction									1	
Keeping house of ill-fame		8	9	12	13	4	6	1	2	3
Keeping house of prostitution		19	19	11	10	13	6	10	11	4
Prostitution		3		6	7			1	1	
Enticing female for purpose of prostitution		3		6	7	4	5	3	1	3
Enticing female child for purpose of prostitution										
Indecency					2				1	2
Lewinness										
f. Resorting to house of ill-fame for prostitution					1	1	1	1		
g. Printing obscene letters										4
h. Gambling								2		
i. Violation of liquor laws:										
Bootlegging										
III. Crimes or offenses against persons										
1. Homicide		111	98	141	152	122	115	148	149	80
Murder		46	21	55	34	43	26	52	38	24
Murder in first degree		14	10	20	18	15	11	12	13	2
Murder in second degree		16	9	19	4	13	2	21	16	9
Manslaughter		16	9	19	4	13	2	21	16	9
2. Rape		16	11	16	12	15	13	17	9	6
Forceful defilement		13	8	13	27	12	22	17	19	10
Abuse of female child		3	3	2	4			1	19	10
3. Abduction		1		1	1					
Enticing child away		1		1	1					
Kidnaping		1		1	1					
4. Abortion								1	2	
5. Assaults of all sorts		48	63	67	84	64	65	77	90	45
Assault to commit felony		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	
Assault to commit larceny		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	
Assault to commit bodily injury		1	1	1	1	1	1	2	9	
Assault to commit manslaughter		13	22	26	30	24	30	35	26	15
Assault to commit murder		16	12	23	33	16	14	9	17	16
Assault to commit rape		6	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	2
Assault with intent to commit rape		6	6	5	5	5	5	4	4	2
Assault to commit robbery		2	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	2
Assault with intent to commit robbery		2	2	2	1	4	1	4	4	2
Assault to main.		1	4						2	
Assault with intent to commit sodomy										
Assault with intent to break and enter										1
Assault with intent to kill										1
Disfiguring another					2					
Killing domestic animals		2						1		
Maiming		1				1				
Malicious threats		1								
Terrorizing								1		
Attempt to commit abortion					1					
Attempt to commit burglary										
Attempt to poison		1		1	1					
Attempt to commit rape					1					
Miscellaneous									19	
6. Intimidation										1
Terrorizing and injuring inhabitants of a dwelling house.										1
IV. Crimes or offenses against property		511	602	983	903	772	626	630	645	233
1. Arson		3	5	5	5	11	4	5	5	2
2. Burglary		188	210	481	479	339	286	227	271	97
Attempt to commit burglary		141	174	355	317	194	111	98	108	21
Burglary										
Burglary, assault, etc										
Burglary and conspiracy										
Breaking and entering		42	66	124	169	143	141	113	108	60
Breaking and entering railroad car										
Breaking and entering to commit offense								3		3
Entering a building							1		7	
Entering a public building										
Attempt to break and enter		4		2		2	3	2		
Miscellaneous breaking and entering									47	23
3. Robbery		29	31	69	36	53	48	44	39	18
Robbery		22	30	66	38	52	48	44	39	18
Robbery aggravated										1
Highway robbery		7	1	4	1					



TABLE NO. 293—Continued.

Crimes or Offenses.	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
4. Larceny.....	205	247	308	385	266	22	261	244	113
Larceny.....	177	239	283	359	241	21	166	144	83
Grand larceny.....	11	21	21	19	23		26	16	3
Larceny from a building.....	6						6	20	10
Larceny from a burning building.....							1		
Larceny from a building in day time.....							3	10	2
Larceny from a store at night.....	2	7					3		
Larceny from a building at night.....	7						3	11	6
Larceny from a railroad car.....	1						1	2	2
Larceny by embezzlement.....	1						1		
Larceny and burglary.....							2		
Larceny and habitual criminal act.....							1		
Larceny from person.....	4						26	39	10
Larceny as bailee.....									5
Larceny by embezzlement as bailee.....									3
Larceny, conspiracy to commit.....									3
Larceny in a building in day time.....	4				4				4
Larceny in a building in night time.....									1
Larceny from a dwelling house in day time.....									1
Larceny from a dwelling house in night time.....									2
Larceny of poultry in night time.....									1
Wrongfully using hand car on railway.....									1
Common thief.....							3	3	1
Horse stealing.....	2								
Receiving stolen goods or property.....	8	4	4	7	2		7	6	1
Miscellaneous.....									
5. Embezzlement.....	4	1	6	9	11	6	17	7	1
6. Fraud.....	19	23	32	23	29	25	26	25	15
Cheating by false pretenses.....	4	12	9	5	7	10	13	16	12
Obtaining money or property by false pretenses.....	1		2	2	1				
Fraudulent banking.....	5								
False pretenses.....									
Obtaining signature by false pretenses.....							1	1	
Obtaining by false pretenses.....			11	10	12				
Malicious threats to extort money.....					1	1	1	1	
Selling mortgaged property.....									
Practicing scheme to defraud.....									
Swindling.....									
7. Forgery.....	56	56	87	61	56	55	46	61	44
Forgery.....	38	56	79	52	44	53	38	24	22
Uttering a forged or raised check, note or instrument.....	18		8	9	12		8	37	22
8. Malicious mischief and trespass.....	1		4	2	8	4	5	3	2
Malicious mischief.....					1				
Attempting to damage railway property.....			1		1	4			1
Injuring harness.....									
Depositing dynamite in building with intent to destroy.....							1		
Malicious injury.....									
Malicious injury to beasts.....							2		
Malicious injury to electric railway.....									
Malicious threats.....	1		2		3				
Placing obstructions on railroad track.....									
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas.....									
VI. Miscellaneous.....	2	2	18	16	15	10	5	9	8
Committing a public offense.....	2	1	12	12	10	4	5		5
Conspiracy.....				1	4	2			
Falsity.....									
As charged in indictment.....									
Habitual criminal.....									
Insane (no conviction).....									
VII. Non-criminal.....	3	6	6	1	6	24	8	9	
Safe keepers.....									
Escapes returned.....						5			
Paroles returned.....						8			
Transfers.....								6	
Miscellaneous.....									
Grand totals of all classes.....	710	826	1,276	1,194	1,029	853	868	901	430

## II. SUMMARY.

I. Offenses or crimes against government.....	13	61	55	46	40	15	11	9	7
1. Against currency.....	11	24	23	15	5	1	1		3
2. Against election laws.....									
3. Against postal laws.....	4	11	1	5	11	1	5	2	4
4. Against revenue laws.....		8							
5. Against pension laws.....			6						
6. Against military laws.....				23	24	14	3		
7. Miscellaneous.....		21	21						

TABLE NO. 293-Continued.

Crimes or Offenses.	1991.	1993.	1995.	1997.	1999.	2001.	2003.	2005.	2006.
II. Crimes or offenses against society.....	68	87	73	78	74	63	66	84	45
1. Against public health.....	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4
2. Against public justice.....	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4
3. Against law and order.....	4	4	13	9	8	10	9	6	4
4. Against public morals.....	64	53	60	67	66	53	55	70	28
a. Incest.....	7	2	3	10	13	11	9	7	6
b. Sodomy.....	8	12	5	5	5	8	6	6	9
c. Bigamy.....	8	12	5	5	5	8	6	6	9
d. Adultery.....	16	15	16	16	23	15	20	21	12
e. Fornication.....	33	24	29	33	22	18	16	27	12
f. Printing obscene letters.....							2		
g. Gambling.....				2		1		1	
h. Violation of liquor laws.....									
III. Crimes or offenses against persons.....	111	98	141	152	122	115	148	149	60
1. Homicide.....	46	24	53	34	43	28	52	38	20
2. Rape.....	16	11	16	31	12	24	18	19	14
3. Abduction.....	1								
4. Abortion.....	1								
5. Assaults of all sorts.....	48	63	67	84	64	65	77	90	43
6. Intimidation.....									1
IV. Crimes or offenses against property.....	511	602	983	903	772	636	630	645	290
1. Arson.....	9	4	5	3	11	6	4	5	2
2. Burglary.....	158	210	481	479	339	288	287	371	87
3. Robbery.....	29	31	60	39	62	48	44	29	19
4. Larceny.....	305	247	308	285	264	226	261	244	113
5. Embezzlement.....	4	1	6	9	11	9	17	7	1
6. Fraud.....	19	23	32	23	29	25	26	28	15
7. Forgery.....	56	56	87	61	56	63	66	61	44
8. Malicious mischief or trespass.....	1		4	2	8	4	5	9	2
V. Crimes or offenses on high seas.....									
VI. Miscellaneous.....	2	2	18	16	15	10	5	9	8
VII. Non-criminal.....	3	6	6	1	6	24	8	9	
Grand totals.....	710	836	1,276	1,194	1,029	853	898	901	433

## III. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF CLASSES OF OFFENSES

I. Offenses or crimes against government.....	2	7	4	4	8	2	1	1	2
II. Crimes or offenses against society.....	10	7	6	6	8	7	8	9	10
Against public justice.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Against law and order.....	3	6	6	5	6	6	7	7	9
Against public morals.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Incest.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sodomy.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Bigamy.....	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Adultery.....	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fornication.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Miscellaneous.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
III. Crimes or offenses against persons.....	16	12	11	12	12	14	17	17	19
Homicide.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rape.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Abduction.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Abortion.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Assaults of all sorts.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Intimidation.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
IV. Crimes or offenses against property.....	71	73	77	75	75	73	72	71	69
Arson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Burglary.....	29	29	38	40	33	30	26	26	23
Robbery.....	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Larceny.....	29	30	24	24	25	27	30	27	25
Embezzlement.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Fraud.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Forgery.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Malicious mischief.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
V. Miscellaneous and non-criminal.....	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	2	2



TABLE NO. 294- PENITENTIARIES.  
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PRISONERS COMMITTED BY GRAND  
DIVISIONS OF STATE, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901-9	1901	1903	1905	1906	1901-6
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER.											
Appanoose	9	5	12	8	10	45	7	11	5	2	25
Cedar	6	4	9	6	11	36	8	1	3		12
Davis	8	1	4	3	11	112	5	1	1		17
Des Moines	17	18	31	22	13	114	5	1	1		49
Iowa	7	6	9	12	2	128	17	18	11	3	18
Jasper	4	8	1	14	3	30	8	4	3	5	20
Jefferson	10	6	3	14	7	40	11	7	10	6	34
Johnson	2	8	26	13	11	55	5	10	7	1	13
Kookuk	10	10	16	14	6	118	6	1	2		34
Lee	3	9	14	13	6	65	10	7	4	1	27
Louisia	9	11	28	23	15	96	15	8	8	4	50
Mahaska	8	14	19	12	6	58	8	23	11	10	60
Marion	10	8	8	5	15	28	2	3	5	3	13
Monroe	10	6	10	5	8	41	8	6	4	1	25
Muscatine	6	9	20	10	2	45	14	6	13	19	40
Poweshiek	7	3	2	6	8	26	6	12	16	6	49
Scott	16	2	29	20	21	121	30	3	1	6	102
Van Buren	2	2	8	3	8	18	45	48	16	13	86
Wapello	18	33	57	23	36	147	23	26	23	14	213
Washington	6	4	6	10	6	31	6	8	5	2	21
Totals	165	187	318	261	213	1,144	204	198	235	114	741

## II. NORTHEAST QUARTER.

Allamakee	8	2	1	9	4	17	1	1			2
Benton	4	1	11	5	11	41	4	10	7	9	20
Black Hawk	4	1	8	13	8	34	3	10	17	9	43
Bremer	4	1	9	3	16	19	3	1	7	4	12
Buchanan	4	6	4	11	3	27	1	2	4	1	6
Butler	2	1	7	3	1	14	2	1	2	1	6
Cerro Gordo	2	6	4	7	1	24	6	9	9	4	26
Chickasaw	4	5	8	6	14	72	14	15	16	8	34
Clayton	13	28	37	25	28	146	12	10	8	1	46
Clinton	28	27	22	16	14	102	21	21	18	1	15
Delaware	2	24	22	17	15	58	8	12	9	5	34
Dubuque	10	7	6	18	1	17	1	5	3	1	13
Fayette	3	3	5	2	3	12	1				1
Floyd	3	3	5	2	3	35	8	5	3	2	22
Franklin	3	1	16	5	10	13	1	7	6	3	14
Grundy	3	5	2	3	12	31	13	3	5	5	10
Hardin	3	5	2	3	12	46	15	8	9	9	34
Howard	3	5	2	3	12	113	45	52	42	20	60
Jackson	3	5	2	3	12	112	26	9	20	5	11
Jones	4	6	8	10	12	24	3	2	4	2	20
Linn	3	12	25	22	34	38	13	4	2	4	60
Marshall	31	19	20	22	22	28	13	4	2	4	20
Mitchell	4	2	1	7	12	38	13	4	2	4	20
Winneshiek	4	3	4	4	6	4	1				2
Worth	4	3	1	2	1	4	1				2
Totals	152	154	249	239	265	1,089	218	230	183	81	702

TABLE NO. 294-Continued.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901-9	1901	1903	1905	1906	1901-6
III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER.											
Adair	2	4	7	3	3	16	1	1	3	4	5
Adams	5	4	7	1	5	22	2	8	6	4	20
Audubon	10	3	5	3	1	10	9	8	7	11	39
Cass	10	2	7	12	3	39	9	8	7	14	39
Clarke	9	4	10	2	2	32	7	15	4	2	22
Dallas	3	5	16	19	5	48	6	6	10	2	21
Decatur	1	4	1	3	1	9	1	1	5	1	9
Fremont	1	5	2	10	5	31	6	9	7	3	23
Guthrie	5	5	8	3	5	24	4	1	5	4	14
Harmon	6	4	15	19	4	48	6	7	6	4	19
Lucas	11	16	18	12	6	53	13	10	7	5	34
Madison	2	4	13	12	13	44	10	7	8	3	30
Mill	30	10	22	24	19	96	9	19	21	5	54
Montgomery	19	7	11	7	2	46	6	13	8	3	28
Page	5	6	4	12	30	2	6	3	4	1	16
Polk	58	79	123	92	88	490	90	85	140	63	379
Pottawattamie	38	43	49	45	34	209	31	45	49	29	154
Ringgold	5	6	4	12	30	2	6	3	4	1	16
Shelby	4	7	14	1	26	3	2	2	2	7	27
Taylor	6	3	11	10	41	6	6	6	3	1	15
Union	1	2	13	10	10	45	3	9	5	10	27
Warren	5	3	4	12	9	33	5	2	3	12	32
Wayne	4	7	13	9	48	3	4	1	1	8	8
Totals	223	211	383	340	277	1,434	235	277	307	196	983

## IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.

Boone	7	8	17	10	18	60	6	3	9	2	19
Buena Vista	2	1	2	4	5	14	1	7	1	2	8
Calhoun	3	2	4	4	4	10	6	4	3	1	17
Carroll	1	2	11	12	4	39	2	3	2	1	20
Cherokee	1	6	9	10	10	33	1	6	16	1	24
Clay	2	2	3	5	4	17	2	3	2	1	5
Crawford	6	4	13	11	11	44	10	3	4	2	16
Dickinson	1	1	5	5	2	13	4	5	4	2	6
Emmet	1	1	2	2	2	40	4	5	4	2	19
Greene	5	5	10	10	10	16	2	5	2	1	9
Hamilton	1	1	3	6	4	11	1	1	1	1	4
Hancock	1	1	2	4	3	11	1	1	1	1	4
Rauboldt	1	4	4	4	4	16	4	5	4	1	14
Ida	3	3	4	6	2	14	7	3	5	4	14
Kossuth	3	5	9	10	4	31	2	3	2	1	11
McClellan	10	11	6	2	4	33	1	2	2	2	15
Monona	2	2	6	2	5	7	6	1	3	2	12
O'Brien	8	13	16	8	23	10	3	7	6	1	16
Occola	2	4	4	4	4	16	2	3	2	3	15
Palo Alto	2	1	3	6	6	17	8	2	1	4	14
Plymouth	2	1	3	6	6	31	2	3	2	3	16
Pocahontas	2	1	3	6	6	17	8	2	1	4	14
Sac	15	14	22	5	9	65	4	5	6	2	37
Sioux	6	7	17	18	9	57	10	14	6	7	37
Stearns	2	2	12	3	4	18	6	3	2	2	13
Webster	21	31	34	49	36	171	24	60	45	20	134
Winnebago	1	2	8	9	9	29	5	4	3	2	19
Woodbury	1	2	8	9	9	29	5	4	3	2	19
Wright	1	2	8	9	9	29	5	4	3	2	19
Totals	122	134	239	244	212	951	158	161	172	68	559



## FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

TABLE NO. 294-Continued.

	1891	1893	1895	1897	1899	1901-9	1901	1903	1905	1906	1906-16
V. SUMMARIES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED FROM VARIOUS SECTIONS.											
Southeast quarter	163	197	318	261	213	1,144	204	198	225	114	741
Northeast quarter	192	154	249	229	265	1,089	218	220	183	81	702
Southwest quarter	223	211	383	340	377	1,424	235	277	307	166	985
Northwest quarter	122	134	239	244	212	851	138	161	172	88	659
State at large, etc.	17	85	88	110	61	356	38	11	14	4	67
Totals	709	771	1,272	1,194	1,028	4,974	853	867	901	433	3,054
East half	347	341	567	500	478	2,230	422	418	408	193	1,443
West half	345	345	622	584	499	2,883	393	428	470	234	1,642
State at large, etc.	17	85	88	110	61	356	38	11	14	4	67
Totals	709	771	1,272	1,194	1,028	4,974	853	867	901	433	3,054
North half	304	288	483	483	477	2,040	370	381	355	149	1,261
South half	398	398	701	691	490	2,978	480	476	546	284	1,793
State at large, etc.	17	85	88	110	61	356	38	11	14	4	67
Totals	709	771	1,272	1,194	1,028	4,974	853	867	901	433	3,054

## VI. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF PRISONERS COMMITTED FROM VARIOUS SECTIONS.

Southeast quarter	23.3	24.5	25.1	21.8	29.7	23.0	23.8	23.8	25.0	26.8	24.2
Northeast quarter	25.7	19.9	19.7	29.0	25.8	21.9	25.5	22.4	20.3	18.7	22.0
Southwest quarter	31.4	27.3	30.2	38.5	27.0	32.8	27.7	31.9	34.1	38.4	32.3
Northwest quarter	17.2	17.3	18.5	20.5	20.6	19.2	18.5	18.6	19.1	18.4	18.4
State at large, etc.	2.4	11.0	6.8	9.2	5.9	7.1	4.5	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.1
East half	49.0	44.4	44.8	41.8	46.5	44.9	45.9	45.2	45.3	45.0	47.2
West half	48.6	44.6	48.7	49.2	47.6	49.0	46.2	50.5	52.4	54.1	50.7
State at large, etc.	41.5	37.2	38.2	40.5	46.4	41.1	44.0	44.0	39.4	34.4	41.4
North half	44.7	41.8	45.3	46.3	47.7	51.8	51.5	54.7	59.1	64.7	56.8
South half	2.4	11.0	6.8	9.2	5.9	7.1	4.5	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.1
State at large, etc.	2.4	11.0	6.8	9.2	5.9	7.1	4.5	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.1

## TABLE NO. 295-PENITENTIARIES.

## PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 4000 IN 1905.

	1901			1903			1905			1906		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. CITIES HAVING 4000 AND UNDER 5000.												
Atlantic	4			4	6		6	6		6		6
Cedar Falls												
Centerville	7			7								
Charles	2			2								
Charles City	2			2								
Clarinda												
Fairfield	2			2								
Grinnell												
Le Mars												
Marion												
Newton	6	2	8	1			1			2		2
Oelwein	1			1			1			1		1
Perry												
Red Oak												
Shenandoah	10			10			1			1		1
Washington												
Webster City	5			5								
Totals	40	2	42	42			42	28	1	29	19	1

## INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.

TABLE NO. 296-Continued.

	1901			1903			1905			1906		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
II. CITIES HAVING 5000 AND OVER.												
Boone	2			2			4			7		
Burlington	21			21			5			1		
Cedar Rapids	15			15			6			1		
Clinton	16			16			5			11		
Council Bluffs	22			22			12			23		
Creston	6			6			3			1		
Davenport	30	4	34	7	4	11	19			19		
Des Moines	18	5	23	67	4	71	95			101	37	4
Dubuque	15			15			18			14		
Ft. Dodge	4	1	5	10			10	5	1	6	4	
Gr. Madison	7			7			1			5		
Iowa City	7			7			1			2		
Keokuk	4			4			1			7		
Marshalltown	10			10			8			13		
Mason City	4			4			1			2		
Muscatine	12			12			1			7		
Oskaloosa	7			7			8			15		
Ottumwa	14			14			15			13		
Sioux City	12			12			44			38		
Waterloo	8			8			7			8		
Totals	266	8	274	235	19	254	307	16	328	129	9	124
Grand totals	396	10	406	277	19	296	335	17	352	144	9	153

TABLE NO. 298-PENITENTIARIES.  
TERMS OF SENTENCE OF PRISONERS, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30 TH.

	1885	1887	1889	1901	1903	1905	1906
I. NUMBERS.							
Less than 6 months	20	8	22	19	24	40	21
6 and less than 12 mos.	79	60	92	90	125	165	154
12 and less than 18 mos.	115	82	88	189	194	297	251
18 and less than 24 mos.	67	90	68	140	101	92	89
24 and less than 3 years	150	158	194	131	135	250	296
3 and less than 5 years	125	137	187	212	163	198	150
5 and less than 10 years	60	61	64	83	71	139	159
10 and less than 15 years	20	18	13	18	6	41	25
15 and less than 20 years	6	10	5	23	11	6	9
20 and less than 30 years	6	7	3	7	6	9	19
30 years and over	14	4	2	1	1	1	2
Life	13	10	10	15	17	16	13
To hang	2	2	2	4	1	2	2
Safekeepers, escapes, transfers	1	1	4	2		1	24
Until sane							1
Totals	687	677	604	709	815	1,271	1,194
Average sentence (years months days)	2-10	10-2	4-2	0-2	0-2	0-2	0-3

## II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF TERMS.

Less than 6 months	29	1.1	1.6	2.7	4.1	3.2	1.8
6 and less than 12 mos.	11.5	8.9	15.1	13.1	15.2	13.1	13.0
12 and less than 18 mos.	16.8	15.1	14.6	8.9	23.5	29.4	21.0
18 and less than 24 mos.	9.8	13.4	11.2	17	10.8	10.7	11.6
24 and less than 3 years	22.4	23.4	23.8	18.8	16.5	19.9	17.5
3 and less than 5 years	17.7	16.8	14.7	17.8	16.2	12.8	12.7
5 and less than 10 years	8.7	11.3	11.3	8.1	7.7	14.8	14.3
10 and less than 15 years	2.9	1.0	3.2	2.1	4.2	2.1	2.7
15 and less than 20 years	1.4	1.1	1.9	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7
20 and less than 30 years	1.0	1.6	0.6	1.0	0.6	1.7	1.7
30 years and over	2.0	0.3	1.1	1.1	0.2	1.5	1.5
Life	1.9	1.6	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.6	1.6
To hang	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2
Safekeepers, escapes, transfers	1	1	6	1		1	2.8
Until sane							1



TABLE NO. 237-PENITENTIARIES.  
CHARACTER OF DISCHARGES OF PRISONERS, FOR PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

	1885.	1887.	1889.	1891.	1893.	1895.	1897.	1899.	1901.	1903.	1905	1896.
I. NUMBERS.												
I. Discharged:												
By order of court.....	23	20	12	4	15	26	20	17	12	31	41	19
By order of court (safe keeping).....	14	12	3	7	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	7	7
II. Discharged:												
By transfer to insane hospitals.....	11	9	7	6	1	.....	.....	24	7	.....	.....	14
By escape.....	8	2	4	.....	.....	2	8	.....	1	.....	3	.....
III. Executive clemency.....	80	47	52	63	73	85	102	105	171	129	121	72
1. Pardon or suspension of sentence.....	3	.....	.....	11	4	55	91	95	168	109	110	66
2. Pardon.....	77	47	52	52	69	12	6	6	6	3	3	8
By president.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
By governor.....	77	46	51	52	69	13	5	5	6	7	11	1
3. Commutation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IV. Death.....	11	18	14	12	10	13	22	23	13	11	15	7
1. Execution.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. In attempt to escape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. In prisons.....	10	18	11	12	10	11	22	23	13	11	15	7
V. Expiration of sentence.....	508	550	559	517	606	832	896	941	797	706	680	358
Totals.....	665	658	645	610	705	962	1039	1119	909	877	871	462
Average population.....	.....	.....	.....	622	694	891	1,061	1,115	1,058	848	879	893

II. PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS OF TOTALS.

I. By order of court.....	4.9	3.0	1.9	.6	2.1	2.7	1.9	1.5	1.2	3.5	4.7	3.8
By order of court (safe keeping).....	2.1	1.8	.5	.9	.....	.4	.1	.....	.1	.....	.8	.....
II. By transfer to insane hospitals.....	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.0	.1	.....	.....	2.1	.1	.....	.....	3.0
By escape.....	1.2	.3	.6	.....	.....	.2	.7	.6	.5	.....	.....	.....
III. Executive clemency.....	12.0	7.2	8.0	10.3	10.4	8.8	9.8	9.3	17.1	14.7	14.3	15.5
1. Pardon or suspension of sentence.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.5	5.7	8.7	8.0	15.8	12.4	12.6	12.1
2. Pardon.....	11.5	7.2	8.0	8.5	9.9	1.3	.7	.5	.6	.3	.2	1.7
By president.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
By governor.....	11.5	7.1	7.9	8.5	9.9	1.3	.7	.4	.6	.3	.3	1.7
3. Commutation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.8	.4	.3	.7	2.0	1.4	1.7
IV. Death.....	1.7	1.6	2.2	2.0	1.4	1.4	2.1	2.2	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.4
1. Execution.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. In attempt to escape.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. In prisons.....	1.5	1.6	2.1	2.0	1.4	1.2	2.1	2.2	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.4
V. Expiration of sentence.....	76.3	84.7	65.9	85.1	86.0	66.5	85.4	84.4	79.7	80.6	78.2	76.3

\*Contain some discharges by Commutation.

†Commutation included here because not distinguished in the report of Anamosa.



## CHAPTER II.

TABLE NO. 1-COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

MOVEMENT OF INSANE POPULATION SHOWN BY INSPECTOR'S REPORTS MADE AT VARIOUS TIMES, DURING YEAR ENDING  
JUNE 30, 1906.

	Insane Inmates July 1, 1905.			Received from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906.			Discharged			Inmates June 30, 1906.			Number of Insane Inmates in Institutions as of June 30, 1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair.....										1	1	4	1	5	5
Adams.....													1	6	2
Allamakee.....													2	2	4
Appanoose.....	3	1	4							9	9	18	10	10	19
Benton.....										9	9	18	10	10	19
Black Hawk.....										1	1	14	7	21	14
Boone.....										12	13	27	44	56	50
Bremer.....	11	8	16				11	1	1	1	1	1	2	12	17
Buena Vista.....				1	1					1	1	2	3	6	4
Butler.....	1	3	4							1	3	4	10	14	24
Cass.....										1	1	2	3	6	4
Cedar.....	3	8	11							3	8	11	18	9	10
Cerro Gordo.....										10	7	17	4	12	26
Cherokee.....	10	7	17							10	7	17	4	12	26
Chickasaw.....	4	3	7							4	3	7	6	4	10
Clarke.....										3	3	3	3	3	6
Clay.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Clayton.....	22	23	44							2	23	46	22	45	46
Clinton.....	15	16	31	1	1					1	15	16	31	32	31
Dallas.....	13	10	23							1	13	9	21	14	25
Decatur.....	1	1	1	1	1					1	2	13	14	15	29
DeKalb.....	2	9	11							1	2	8	10	11	13
Delaware.....	29	29	58	2	2	1				2	27	31	56	41	50
Des Moines.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Dubuque.....	11	14	25	1	1	2				1	12	14	26	38	50
Fayette.....	1	4	5							1	1	4	5	6	15
Floyd.....															
Franklin.....															
Fremont.....	2	3	5							1	2	4	7	6	13
Grundy.....	1	1	2	1	1	2				1	1	2	4	1	13
Hamilton.....	2	3	5							1	1	1	1	1	2
Hancock.....	11	15	16							1	11	15	16	6	27
Hardin.....										2	2	4	6	8	12
Harrison.....	6	7	13							6	7	13	22	7	29
Henry.....	6	7	13							6	7	13	22	7	29
Jackson.....	6	7	13							6	7	13	22	7	29
Jasper.....	11	12	23	3						1	1	2	1	1	1
Jefferson.....	15	14	29	1	1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Johnson.....	8	7	15							1	1	1	1	1	1
Keokuk.....	3	15	18	1	1	1				3	15	18	1	1	1
Lee.....	19	41	60	1	1	1				1	1	1	1	1	1
Linn.....	2	3	5	1	1	2				2	3	5	1	1	2
Louisia.....	7	9	10	3	2	5				7	9	10	3	2	5
Lucas.....	7	9	10	3	2	5				7	9	10	3	2	5
Lyon.....	7	9	10	3	2	5				7	9	10	3	2	5
Mahaska.....	15	11	26							1	1	1	1	1	1
Marion.....	2	1	3							2	1	3			
Marshall.....	2	1	3							2	1	3			
Mills.....	2	1	3							2	1	3			
Mitchell.....	2	1	3							2	1	3			
Montgomery.....	8	11	19	3	1	4				1	1	1	1	1	1
Muscatine.....	7	9	10	3	2	5				7	9	10	3	2	5
Pocahontas.....	54	51	105	8	1	9				1	54	51	105	8	1
Polk.....	6	4	10							6	4	10			
Pottawattamie.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Poweshiek.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Ringold.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Shelby.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Sioux.....	11	12	24	6						1	1	1	1	1	1
Tama.....	2	3	5							1	1	1	1	1	1
Taylor.....	14	14	28							1	1	1	1	1	1
Union.....	19	28	47	4						1	1	1	1	1	1
Van Buren.....	7	2	9							1	1	1	1	1	1
Wapello.....	2	1	3							1	1	1	1	1	1
Warren.....	1	1	2							1	1	1	1	1	1
Washington.....	8	1	9							1	1	1	1	1	1
Wayne.....	16	12	28							1	1	1	1	1	1
Webster.....	6	6	12							1	1	1	1	1	1
Winnebago.....	1	1	2							1	1	1	1	1	1
Winneshek.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Woodbury.....										1	1	1	1	1	1
Worth.....										1	1	1	1	1	1

N. B. The totals of the columns are not given because in so many instances the population admitted is not given at all or only partially, and the returns of population remaining were made at such varying dates as to destroy their comparableness.

\* Figures are approximations.

\* Escaped.

\* Paroled.

\* Either poor or insane, but not both.

\* The numbers here given do not agree in all counties with the reported number remaining June 30, 1905.

\* One male escaped.

\* Unimproved.





TABLE NO. 3—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYEES AND PHYSICIANS, 1906 (BOARD FURNISHED OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES).

County.	Chief Officers.		Assistant Officers and Attendants.		Employees.		Total.	Physicians.		Remarks.						
	Steward.	Matron.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Compensation.								
									Number.		Salary.	Number.	Salary.	Number.	Salary.	Per annum.
Adair.....	b	850	a	1	1	264	1	208	1	125	Calls only on request.					
Allamakee.....	b	1,350		1	480	2	600	2	312	1	3.00	Calls at least once a week.				
Appanoose.....		600				1	200	1	192	1	3.50	Calls only on request.				
Benton.....		1,020				1	200	2	384			No regular physician.				
Black Hawk.....		500						2	396		800	County Medical Society. Any member may be called.				
Boone.....		900	1	400	1	300	1	300	4	1	450	Includes care of paupers of three townships.				
Bremer.....	c	1,150	1	300	1	208		2	456	4	1	3.50	Receives extra pay for medicine.			
Buena Vista.....	d	600						1	156		1.50	Under contract with county.				
Butler.....		600						2	456							
Cass.....	c	1,000				2	750	1	120	1	300	Includes county charges.				
Cedar.....		1,400					396	1	120	1	220	Calls at least once a week.				
Cerro Gordo.....		600	600	1	300	1	240	1	150	1	114	Includes all county work in hospital and poor house.				
Cherokee.....		700						1	156			Same fee as for private work.				
Chickasaw.....	e	1,075				1	354	1	104	1	190	Calls only on request.				
Clarke.....		600				1	300	1	104	1	125	Includes paupers in Spencer and four townships.				
Clay.....		700				1	309	1	104	1	124					
Clayton.....		700	1	240	1	208		2	442	1	150					
Clinton.....		900		1	324	2	600	2	312	1	30	For insane only. \$175 additional for paupers.				
Dallas.....		750	450	1	360	1	240	1	416	1	260	Salary as county physician.				
Davis.....	1,000					1	180	1	180		1.50	50 cents extra for each prescription.				
Decatur.....		600		1	300	1	300	1	220	1	150	Salary as county physician.				
Delaware.....		600	1	300		2	346	1	832	1	225	Includes paupers in entire township.				
Des Moines.....		800	2	480	1	300	2	420	4	832	1	1,500	Includes considerable other county work.			
Dubuque.....		1,000		1	300		1	300	1	1	125	Regular fees for extra visits.				
Fayette.....		1,000	1	300	2	456	1	276	1	260	1	175	District physician.			
Floyd.....	e	800				1	240		300	1	156	No regular physician.				
Franklin.....	e	800				1	300	1	156	1	100	County physician.				
Fremont.....		1,200				1	360	1	140	1	125	Includes four townships.				
Grundy.....	e	700		1	340	2	336	1	300	1	140	Includes all poor house practice.				
Hamilton.....		850		1	268	1	204			3	1					
Hancock.....		850		1	268	1	204			3	1					
Hardin.....		900				1	300		2	1	800	Members of Hardin County Medical Society attend calls.				
Harrison.....	f		1	180				284	2	360	1.00	Calls on request.				
Henry.....		750		1	264	1	180	1	284	2	360	Visits at least once a week.				
Jackson.....		600		2	576	1	264	2	600	2	408	Visits at least once a week.				
Jasper.....	1,000					1	180	1	300	1	144	1.25	Visits at least once a week.			
Jefferson.....		750		2	222	1	270	1	240	2	408	350	Makes a daily visit.			
Johnson.....		900		2	360	1	356	3	720	1	156	200	Visits only when called.			
Keokuk.....		775		2	444	1	300		3	432	3	1	200	County physician.		
Lee.....	500	200	1	300	1	144		1,000	3	432	3	1	200	Includes county practice in four townships.		
Linn.....	1,500			1	300		2	600	1	192	3	1	200	Averages one call a week.		
Louisia.....		600						540	2	354	1	4	1	150	Does not call regularly.	
Lucas.....	e	500						2	504	3	432	1	150	1.40	Includes three townships.	
Lyon.....		800						2	360	2	432	7	1	160	1.60	Includes three townships.
Mahaska.....		900						1	232	1		1	200	1.50	Includes three townships.	
Marion.....		800		2	360	1	240	1	150		1	200	2.50	2.50	Includes three townships.	
Marshall.....	e	900						1	150		1	200	2.50	2.50	Includes three townships.	
Mills.....		350						300	1	208	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.	
Mitchell.....		350						300	1	208	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.	
Montgomery.....		650		2	336	1	144	1	216	2	276	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Muscatine.....		1,000		2	620	2	480		780	3	720	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Pocahontas.....		1,000		2	620	2	480		780	3	720	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Pottawattamie.....		1,200	360				2	600	1	350	1	75	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Poweshiek.....		1,200				1	192		1	216	1	75	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Ringold.....		600						300	1	182	2	1,000	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Shelby.....	e	1,000						330	2	372	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.	
Sioux.....	e	850						330	2	372	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.	
Tama.....		900	200					1	230	1	208	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Taylor.....		600				1	156	1	285			1	240	2.40	2.40	Includes three townships.
Union.....		1,200		2	540	1	180	1	240	1	144	1	240	2.40	2.40	Includes three townships.
Van Buren.....		600	200	1	300	1	150	1	240	1	144	1	240	2.40	2.40	Includes three townships.
Wapello.....		700				1	180	1	252	2	364	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Warren.....		1,300						1	180	1	180	1	1	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Washington.....		700				1	128	1	456	1	192	1	600	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Wayne.....		900						1	420	1	156	1	400	1.40	1.40	Includes three townships.
Webster.....		900										1	150	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.
Winnebago.....		541		2	600	2	364			4	1	150	1.50	1.50	Includes three townships.	
Winnebush.....		600						1	300	1	150	1	400	1.40	1.40	Includes three townships.
Winneshiek.....		420	480	1	300	2	350	1	300	1	144	1	400	1.40	1.40	Includes three townships.
Woodbury.....		800						1	312	1	144	1	400	1.40	1.40	Includes three townships.
Worth.....		800														Includes three townships.

a Salary of matron included in that of steward unless otherwise stated.

b Pays all helpers except female attendant.

c Pays one male and one female employee and furnishes horses and machinery.

d Receives 75c per week additional for each inmate.

e Pays help.

f Owns farm and receives \$3.50 per week for care of each inmate.

g One paid by steward.

Compensation is based on the basis of annual salaries. In most cases, however, employees are paid by the month, week or day and the time actually employed is not shown.



TABLE NO. 4-COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.  
DIETARY FOR INSANE AT TIME OF INSPECTION, 1906.

County.	Meat.		Butter.	Milk.		Cooking in Charge of.	Beverage.		Officer or Employee Present at Each Meal.
	Kind.	Frequency.	Frequency.	Kind.	Supply.		Tea.	Coffee.	
Adair	Chiefly pork; beef twice a week	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	No
Allamakee	Beef, pork, veal, fish	Dinner, occasionally supper	Breakfast and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Appanoose	Pork mostly; beef, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Dinner and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Benton	Beef and pork	Once a day	*Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee		Three meals	Yes
Black Hawk	Pork, beef, veal, fish, chicken	Same as other inmates	Breakfast and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Dinner	Yes
Boone	Beef or pork	Each meal	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Bremer	Beef, pork, poultry, fish	Dinner and supper	Breakfast and supper	Whole	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Usually two

Buena Vista	Beef, pork or eggs	Each meal	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Matron	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Butler	Beef, pork or mutton	Twice daily	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Cass									
Cedar	Beef, pork, chicken occasionally	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Cerro Gordo	Beef, pork, mutton, chicken	Breakfast and dinner, supper occasionally	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Cherokee	Beef and pork		Three meals						
Chickasaw	Beef, pork, mutton	Breakfast and supper	Three meals	Whole	Limited	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Clarke	Beef in winter, pork in summer	Each meal	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Clay	Pork and beef	At least once a day	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Not after meal is served
Clayton	Pork, beef, fish	Workers two meals, non-workers one	Breakfast and supper		Limited	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes

TABLE NO. 4—Continued.

County.	Meat.		Butter.	Milk.		Cooking in Charge of.	Beverage.		Officer or Em- ployee Present at Each Meal.
	Kind.	Frequency.	Frequency.	Kind.	Supply.		Tea.	Coffee.	
Clinton	Beef and pork	Twice daily in winter, once in summer	Breakfast and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Dallas	Beef and pork	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Davis	Pork, beef, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Breakfast	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Decatur	Pork and beef	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast	Yes
Delaware	Pork, beef, chicken	Dinner always, supper fre- quently	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Des Moines	Beef, pork, chicken occasionally	Two meals daily	Three meals	Partly skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Dubuque	Beef or pork	Dinner	At least two meals	Partly skimmed	Ample	Home	Supper	Breakfast	Yes

Fayette	Beef, pork, fish, poultry	Dinner and supper	Breakfast and dinner	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Floyd	Pork, beef, chicken	Dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Matron	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Franklin	Beef, pork, chicken	Two meals daily	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Two meals	One meal	
Fremont	Beef, pork, mutton	Each meal	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Grundy	Beef, pork, chicken	One meal daily	Breakfast and dinner	Whole	Ample	Employee			Yes
Hamilton	Beef and pork	Usually two meals daily, always one	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Hancock	Beef, pork, fish	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Hardin	Beef, pork, chicken	One meal daily	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Harrison	Pork, beef	Every other day							
Henry	Pork, beef, chicken, occasionally	Breakfast and dinner	Dinner and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Jackson	Pork and beef	Two meals daily	Several times daily	Skimmed	Limited	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes



TABLE NO. 4--Continued.

County.	Meat.		Butter.	Milk.		Cooking in Charge of	Beverage.		Officer or Em- ployee Present at Each Meal.
	Kind.	Frequency.	Frequency.	Kind.	Supply.		Tea.	Coffee.	
Jasper	Pork, chicken, eggs.	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Jefferson	Beef, pork, chicken, fish	Breakfast and supper	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Johnson	Beef, pork, veal	Breakfast and dinner, supper for workers	Supper	Skimmed	Limited	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Keokuk	Beef, mutton, pork, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes
Lec	Beef, pork, chicken	Two meals daily	Supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Linn	Pork and beef	Daily	Breakfast and supper	Whole	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Louisa	Pork, beef, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes

Lucas	Beef in winter, pork in summer	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample in summer	Employee		Each meal	Yes
Lyon	Beef and pork		Three meals			Employee			
Mahaska	Pork, beef, chicken	Eggs for breakfast, meat for dinner	Breakfast and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Each meal	Yes
Marion	Pork, beef, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Marshall	Beef, pork, chicken	One meal daily	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Mills	Pork, beef, eggs	Two meals daily	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Matron	Each meal	Each meal	No
Mitchell	Pork, beef, fish, chicken	Dinner	Three meals	Whole		Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Montgomery	Pork, beef, chicken	Dinner, workers two meals	Breakfast	Separat- ed	Ample	Matron	Dinner and supper	Each meal	Usually
Muscatine	Beef, mutton, pork, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Pocahontas	Beef and pork	At least once daily	Three meals	Not stated	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Polk	Beef, pork, fish, eggs	Dinner, workers three meals	Breakfast, workers three meals	Skimmed	Limited	Employee	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	Yes

TABLE NO. 4.—Continued.

County.	Meat.		Butter.	Milk.		Cooking in Charge of.	Beverage.		Officer or Em- ploye Present at Each Meal.
	Kind.	Frequency.	Frequency.	Kind.	Supply.		Tea.	Coffee.	
Pottawattamie	Beef, pork		Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employees			
Poweshiek	Beef, pork, chicken	Each meal	Three meals	Partly Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Ringgold	Beef and pork	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Matron	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
†Shelby									
Sioux	Beef and pork	Two or three daily	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Dinner	Breakfast and supper	Yes
Tama	Beef and pork	One meal daily	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Taylor	Beef, pork, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Dinner and supper	Breakfast	No
Union	Pork in summer, beef in winter	Dinner	Breakfast and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes

Van Buren	Pork, beef, mutton, fish	Breakfast and dinner	Breakfast and dinner	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Wapello	Pork, beef, eggs	One meal daily	Supper	Skimmed	Limited	Employees		Each meal	Yes
Warren	Pork, beef, chicken	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Washington	Beef and pork	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Wayne	Pork and beef	Breakfast and dinner	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Each meal	Each meal	Yes
Webster	Beef and pork	Usually each meal	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employee	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Winnebago	Beef, pork, fish	At least once a day	Three meals	Not stated	Ample	Employees	Not de- sired	Each meal	
Winneshek	Pork, beef, fish	Dinner	Three meals		No de- mand	Employees	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Woodbury	Beef, pork, fish	Two or three meals daily	Breakfast and supper	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes
Worth	Beef and pork	Two meals usually	Three meals	Skimmed	Ample	Employees	Dinner and supper	Breakfast and dinner	Yes

\* Only twice in winter.

† No returns in reports of inspections.



TABLE NO. 5—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.  
FIRE PROTECTION AND SANITARY CONDITION AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1906.

Counties.	Fire Protection.				Sanitary Conditions.						
	System.	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose.	System of Sewerage.	Bath Room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Artificial Light.	Method of Heating.	Condition of Rooms.	
										Care of	Heated at Night.
Adair	Six fire buckets.	Two inside stairways	One well and cistern	None	None	No bath room	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot air	Good	Comfortably
Allamakee	Two elevated tanks of small capacity	Two stairways	Well 600 feet deep	100 feet $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. hose	Satisfactory	Properly connected	Windows and transoms	Lamps	Hot air	Good	Slightly
Appanoose	None	None	16 ft well and two cisterns	None	Tile drain from bath tub	Connected with drain	Doors and windows	Lamps	Stoves	Good	Only from below
Benton	Stand pipes on each floor	Four	One deep well and two cisterns	100 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Air shafts through roof	Electricity	Steam	Good	Radiator in each room
Black Hawk	Elevated tank and fire extinguishers	None; three stairways inside	Two wells and two cisterns	None	Empties into cess pool 300 ft from house	Properly trapped	Windows	Lamps	Hot water	Good	Only through halls

Boone	Two attic tanks and air pressure tank	Two outside stairways	Two wells and cistern	Plenty	Good	Properly connected	Air flues in each room	Acetylene gas	Steam	Good	Radiator in each room
Bremer	Tank and fire extinguishers	One wooden stairway	100 foot well	100 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Ventilating flues	Lamps	Hot water	Very good	Fire all night
Buena Vista	Compressed air tanks in basement.	None; three	Cistern and spring	None	Good	Properly trapped No inside closets	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot water	Good	Warmed from halls
Butler	15 bbl. tank in attic	None; two stairways and two covered porches	One well and cistern	35 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot water	Neat and clean	Comfortably
Cass	None	One inside and one outside stairway	200 foot well	50 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. hose	None	No bath room	Windows and doors	Lamps	Stoves	Good	Yes
Cedar	Elevated tank	None	One deep well	100 ft. $\frac{3}{4}$ -in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Air shaft	Lamps	Hot water and hot air	Good	Kept at 65 degrees
Cerro Gordo	Tank in attic	One outside stairway	One 50-ft. well and two cisterns	100 ft. $\frac{1}{2}$ -in. hose	Satisfactory empties into creek	Good	Doors and windows and transoms	Lamps	Steam	Very good	Heated from halls

TABLE NO. 5-Continued.

Counties.	Fire Protection.				Sanitary Conditions						
	System.	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose.	System of Sewerage.	Bath Room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Artificial Light.	Method of Heating.	Condition of Rooms.	
										Care of	Heated at Night.
Cherokee	One 6-gallon extinguisher	Wooden ladder attached to building	Two wells and two cisterns	50 ft. 1-in. hose	Empties into cess pool	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Comfortably
Chickasaw	18 bbl. tank in attic	One outside wooden stairway	Three wells	300 ft. 1½ in. hose	Empties into cess pool	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Clean and orderly	Kept at 60 degrees
Clarke	None	One inside wooden stairway	Two wells and cistern	90 ft. 1-in. hose	Empties into natural drain	Connected with sewer	Doors and windows	Lamps	Stoves	Very good	Comfortably
Clay	100-gallon tank in attic	None; three interior stairways well located	One well and cistern	200 ft. 1-in. hose	Satisfactory; empties into cess pool	Bath rooms, properly connected. No inside closets	Ventilators in ceiling	Lamps	Hot water	Very good	Radiator in each room
Clayton	City fire protection	Two	City water	150 ft. 2½ in., 150 ft. ½ in. hose	Good; city drainage	Properly connected	Air flues and registers	Electricity	Steam	Very good	Slightly

Clinton	Large elevated tank and fire extinguishers	One outside stairway	One deep well	300 ft. 1-in., 200 ft. 2-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Windows	Acetylene gas	Steam and hot air	Very good	Kept at 60° or more
Dallas	Large elevated tank and two air pressure tanks	Two inside and one outside wooden stairways	Five wells and two cisterns	300 ft. 1½ in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Air flues	Electricity	Steam	Very good	Comfortably
Davis	3000 gallon tank in attic	Two stairways	One well	50 ft. ¾ in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Very good	Kept between 65° and 70°
Decatur	Compressed air tank in basement	One	One well and two cisterns	100 ft. 1½ in. hose	Good	Well trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Good	Comfortably
Delaware	Nine chemical fire extinguishers	Three inside stairways.	One deep well and two cisterns	None	None		Air flues	Lamps	Steam and stoves	Fair	Steam kept up all night
Des Moines	Compressed air tank in basement	Two to each ward	Two wells	Plenty on each floor	Good	Properly trapped	Direct and indirect systems	Gasoline gas	Steam	Neat, clean and orderly	Kept at 70°
Dubuque	Tank in attic; three fire extinguishers	One fire escape and two stairways	Deep well and cistern	150 ft. 1½ in. hose	Tile drain	Properly trapped	Ventilating registers	Lamps	Hot air and stoves	Clean and orderly	Slightly



TABLE NO. 5-Continued

Counties.	Fire Protection.				Sanitary Conditions						
	System.	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose.	System of Sewerage.	Bath Room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Artificial Light.	Method of Heating.	Condition of Rooms.	
										Care of	Heated at Night.
Fayette	Elevated tank	Two	125 ft. well, and cistern	320 ft. 1½-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Air flues	Lamps	Hot water	Excellent	Comfortably
Floyd	Tank in cellar	One outside wooden stairway	One deep well and cistern	50 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot water	Good	Kept at 60°
Franklin	Air pressure tank in basement	Three stairways	Well	330 ft. 1-in. hose	Good; empties into cess pool	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot air	Good	All but two
Fremont	Air pressure tank in basement	One	Three wells and cistern	100 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Comfortably
Grundy	Two stairways	None	Well and cistern	None	None		Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot air	Neat and orderly	Through registers
Hamilton	Tank in attic and four fire extinguishers	Two inside, one outside stairway	Two wells and two cisterns	None	Good; empties into creek	Properly trapped	Doors, windows and registers	Lamps	Hot air	Good	Cannot be

Hancock	Tank in attic and six fire extinguishers	None; three interior stairways well located	Well and two cisterns	None	Good	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Good	Yes		
Hardin	Small tank in attic	None; two stairways	One deep well and two cisterns	None	Empties into cess pool	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Good	Radiator in each room		
Harrison	Elevated tank	Stairways	Spring	100 ft. 1-in. hose	None	Closets have no sewer connection	Doors and windows	Lamps	Stove	Fair	Yes		
Henry	Tank in attic and two fire extinguishers	One	Spring	120 ft. 1½-in. hose	Good	Fair	Flues	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Kept above 67°		
Jackson	Tank in attic	One	One deep well and three cisterns	None	Good	Properly trapped	Ventilators	Lamps	Steam	Good	Kept at 60° or more		
Jasper	Air pressure tank in basement	One	One deep well	120 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Doors, windows and flues	Lamps	Steam	Good	Kept at 67°-72°		
Jefferson	30 bbl. tank in attic	One wooden stairway on each building	Two deep wells and cistern	300 ft. 1-in. hose	Good; empties into creek	Well trapped	Flues	Lamps	Steam	Excel-	Kept at 65°-75°		

TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Counties.	Fire Protection.				Sanitary Conditions.						
	System.	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose	System of Sewerage.	Bath Room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Artificial Light.	Method of Heating.	Condition of Rooms.	
										Care of	Heated at Night.
Johnson	1000 bbl. elevated tank	One stairway from each floor	Two wells and three cisterns	Plenty on each floor	Good; empties into creek	Properly connected	Flues	Gas	Steam	Good	Kept at 60°
Keokuk	Large elevated tank	Two	One deep well	Plenty good new hose	Good	Properly connected	Flues	Gasoline gas	Steam	Good	Kept at 70°
Lee	Tank in attic and four fire extinguishers	Four	Three wells and two cisterns	300 ft. 2-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Kept at 60°
Linn	Elevated tank	Two	Three deep wells	50 ft. 2-in. hose in each hall	Good	Properly connected	Air shaft	Lamps	Steam	Good	Never below 60°
Louisa	10-bbl. elevated tank in attic	Three	Deep well and cistern	25 ft. 1½-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Flues	Gasoline gas	Steam	Good	Comfortably
Lucas	Two tanks in attic	Interior stairways ample	Two wells and cistern	None	Empties into ditch	Properly trapped	Flues	Lamps	Steam	Good	Comfortably

g Lyon	One fire extinguisher	None	Two wells and two cisterns	None	Surface drainage only	Bath empties 30 ft. from house	Air flues	Lamps	Hot air		Yes
Mahaska	Elevated tank	Two	Four wells and cistern	100 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Kept from 65°-70°
Marion	Hydraulic air tank in basement	None	Deep well	100 ft. 1½-in. hose; 100 ft. 1-in.	Good; empties into creek	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Steam kept up all night
Marshall	Elevated tank and six fire extinguishers	Three separate stairways	Deep well	None	Good	Properly trapped	Air flues	Acetylene gas	Steam	Good	Yes
Mills	Two air pressure tanks in basement	None; three interior stairways fairly well located	Two wells and two cisterns	None	Good	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Stoves	Fair	Not on second floor
Mitchell	None	One	One well and two cisterns	None	Tile drain from bath tub	No fixtures	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot air	Fair	Yes
Montgomery	Two tanks in attic	One	One deep well and cistern	120 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Flues	Lamps	Hot water	Fair	Comfortably
Muscatine	10-bbl. elevated tank	One inside and one outside stairway	Deep well	300 ft. 2½-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Flues	Lamps	Steam	Good	Kept at 65°



TABLE NO. 5—Continued.

Counties.	Fire Protection.					Sanitary Conditions.						
	System.	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose.	System of Sewerage.	Bath Room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Artificial Light.	Method of Heating.	Condition of Rooms.		
										Care of	Heated at Night.	
Pocahontas	None	One inside and one outside stairway	Deep well	None	Good	Properly connected	Smith's system of ventilation	Acetylene gas	Hot water	Excellent	Heated from halls	
Polk	Two tanks in attic and four fire extinguishers	Four inside stairways	Deep well	None	Good	Properly connected	Air shafts	Electricity	Steam	Very good	Yes	
Pottawattamie	Air pressure tank in boiler house and two chemical extinguishers	None; three interior stairways well located	Deep well	None	Empties into ditch	Well trapped	Direct and indirect system	Acetylene gas	Steam	Fair	Slightly	
Poweshiek	Large elevated tank	One outside stairway	Deep well and three cisterns	200 ft. 2 in. hose	Good	Properly connected	Flues	Electricity	Steam	Very good	Kept from 45-70°	
Ringgold	None	One inside and one outside stairway	Well and cistern	None	None	No closets or sinks	Windows doors and transoms	Lamps	Stoves	Fair	Yes.	

Shelby	None	Two stairways	Well	None		No inside closets	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot water	Excellent	Comfortably.
Sioux	One small compressed air tank and five fire extinguishers	Two inside stairways	One well and two cisterns	None	Good	Properly connected	Doors and windows	Lamps	Stoves	Very good	Yes.
Tama	516-bbl. storage tank	One outside stairway	Deep well and two cisterns	200 ft. 2 in. hose	Empties into creek	Said to be trapped	Air flues	Lamps	Steam	Only fair.	Through halls.
Taylor	32 bbl. tank in attic; two force pumps	Two	Deep well and cistern	200 ft. 1-in. hose	Empties into creek	Properly connected	Registers	Lamps	Hot air	Excellent	Appear to be
Union	Force pump	Two	One well and two cisterns	None	Tile drain from bath tub		Doors and windows	Lamps	Stoves	Very good	No.
Van Buren	Tank in attic; extinguisher on each ward	Four	Two wells and cistern	120 ft. 1 in. hose.	Good	Properly trapped	Windows and flues	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Kept at 70°
Wapello	Two tanks in attic; extinguisher	One on each ward	400 ft. well	135 ft. on each floor.	Good	Properly trapped	Flues	Lamps	Steam	Good	Kept at 67-70°

TABLE NO. 3--Continued

Counties.	Fire Protection.				Sanitary Conditions.							Condition of Rooms.	
	System	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose	System of Sewerage.	Bath Room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Artificial Light.	Method of Heating.	Care of	Heated at Night.		
Warren	Tank in attic: two force pumps	None: inmates sleep on ground floor	Four wells and cisterns	80 ft. 1-in. hose	Tile drain from bath tub	Properly connected; not trapped	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Good	Yes		
Washington	Two tanks in attic	Two	Two wells and four cisterns	375 ft. 1½ in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Windows and flues	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Kept at 65° -75°		
Wayne	Tank in attic: two force pumps	None: inmates sleep on ground floor	Three wells and four cisterns	None	Tile drain from bath tub	No connections	Windows and doors	Lamps	Stoves	Fair	Comfortably		
Webster	600-bbl. elevated tank	Four inside and one outside stairways	Three wells and two cisterns	250 ft. 3-in. hose	None	None	Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Fair	Comfortably		
Winnebago	City fire protection	Two inside stairways	Well	None	None		Doors and windows	Lamps	Steam	Good	Radiator in each room		

Winnebago	Two tanks in attic	Two outside stairways	Four wells	200 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Properly trapped	Ventilator pipes in ceiling	Lamps	Steam	Clean	Steam kept up all night		
Woodbury	Elevated tanks and fire extinguishers	Three	Two wells and four cisterns	200 ft. 1-in. hose	Tile drain from bath tub	Not good in men's apartments	Doors and windows	Lamps	Stoves and hot air	Poor	Yes		
Worth	None	None; three interior stairways well located	Well	70 ft. 1-in. hose	Good	Connections not good	Doors and windows	Lamps	Hot water	Good	Radiator in each room		



TABLE NO. 6-COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.  
PAUPER AND DEFECTIVE POPULATION ON JUNE 30, 1906.

	Sane or Normal Paupers.									Held as Insane but not so Adjudged.						Defectives.											
	Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Total sane.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Insane.				Blind.				Deaf.			
																Under 15 years.		Over 15 years.		Under 15 years.		Over 15 years.		Under 15 years.		Over 15 years.	
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair				2		2			2			2				1		1									
Adams																											
Allamakee		1		7	9	16		8	9			17		1		8	9	17									1
Appanoose				8	1	9		9	1			9			2	2											
Audubon				1	1	2		2	1			2				1	1	2									
Benton	1	1	2	24	10	34		25	11			36				7	2	9				2	2				
Black Hawk				3	1	4		4	3			4				1	1	1							1	1	
Boone				32	15	47		32	15			47				12	15	27									
Bremert				10	5	15		10	5			15				11	4	15									
Buchanan				4	1	5		4	1			5				1	3	4									
Buena Vista				1	2	3		1	2			3			1												
Butler				1	1	2		1	1			2															
Cass				6	2	8		6	2			8				1	3	4									
Cedar				12	4	16		12	4			16			1	1											
Cerro Gordo				8	4	12		8	4			12				2	8	11									
Cherokee				4	4	8		4	4			8				10	7	17									
Chickasaw				4	2	6		4	2			6				4	3	7					1	1			
Clarke				1	1	2		1	1			2				1	1										
Clay																											
Clayton				22	23	45		22	23			45				23	23	46									
Clinton				30	4	34		30	4			34				16	16	32									1
Dallas				9	9	18		9	9			18				10	9	19									1
Davis				6	10	16		6	10			16				1	1										1
Decatur				10		10		10				10				2	9	11									1
Delaware				11	4	15		11	4			15				2	2										2

Des Moines	1	1	30	7	27	30	8	4	38							24	51					2	2			1
Dubuque			40	4	44	40	4	44								12	14	26								2
Fayette			3	2	5	3	2	5									4	5								
Floyd			10	5	15	10	5	15									2	8								
Franklin			4	3	7	4	3	7								2	4									
Fremont			3	1	4	3	1	4									1	2								
Greene			3	1	4	3	1	4																		
Grundy			1	1	2	1	1	2																		
Guthrie			1	1	2	1	1	2									2	3								
Hamilton			16	9	25	16	9	25								11	5	16								
Hancock			4	7	11	4	7	11																		
Hardin			3	14	17	3	14	17									2	2								
Harrison			16	11	27	16	11	27								6	7	13								
Henry			3	3	6	3	3	6																		
Howard			10	3	13	10	3	13									13	10	23							
Humboldt			15	15	30	15	15	30									12	11	23							1
Jackson			1	20	21	1	20	21									16	14	30							
Jasper			1	11	12	1	11	12									7	5	12							
Jeherson			6	2	8	6	2	8									2	14	16							
Johnson	1	1	20	8	28	21	8	29									30	36	53							
Jones			1	1	2	1	1	2									8	9	10							
Keokuk			25	4	29	25	4	29									2	14	16							
Kossuth			10	12	22	10	12	22									8	11	19							
Lee			3	5	8	3	5	8									3	5	8							
Linn			10	3	13	10	3	13									1	2	3							
Louis			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Lucas			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Lyon			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Mabaska			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Marion			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Marshall			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Mitchell			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Monroe			10	1	11	10	1	11									3	5	8							
Montgomery			12	12	24	12	12	24									1	3	4							
Muscataine			1	1	2	1	1	2									9	5	14							
Palo Alto			20	14	34	20	14	34									26	54	10							
Polk			2	2	4	2	2	4									6	4	10							
Pottawattamie			2	2	4	2	2	4									1	1								
Poweshiek			2	1	3	2	1	3									1	1								
Ringgold			2	1	3	2	1	3									1	1								
Sac			1	1	2	1	1	2									1	1								
Scott			4	2	6	4	2	6									2	2								
Shelby			1	1	2	1	1	2									2	2								
Sioux			17	4	21	17	4	21									11	3	14							
Story			4	4	8	4	4	8									4	4								
Tama			4	4	8	4	4	8									4	4								
Taylor			4	4	8	4	4	8									4	4								
Union			4	4	8	4	4	8									4	4								



TABLE NO. 6-Continued.

	Sane or Normal Paupers.									Held as Insane but not so Adjudged						Defectives.														
	Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Total sane.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Insane.				Blind.				Deaf.						
																Under 15 years.		Over 15 years.		Under 15 years.		Over 15 years.		Under 15 years.		Over 15 years.				
	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.			
	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.	M	F	T.			
Van Buren..		1		10	14	24	10	14	24							13	14	27												
Wapello..				15	11	26	15	11	26							17	24	41												
Warren..				8		12	8		12																					
Washington..				4	1	5	4	1	5							6	5	11												
Wayne..				9	1	10	9	1	10							1	1	2												
Webster..				4		6	4		6							3	1	4												
Winneshiek..				10	2	12	10	2	12							10	12	22												
Winnebago..	2	4	6	4	4	8	4	4	8							4	4	8												
Woodbury..				7	8	15	7	8	15							16	12	28												
Worth..				3	1	4	3	1	4							1	1	2												
Wright..				1		1	1		1																					
Totals..	7	9	16	732	256	1,108	732	256	1,124	1		1	17	15	32	2	2	420	448	868				40	10	50		8	13	21

\*Paupers; may include some defective, but reports do not indicate the number or nature of defectives.

\*\*One male, two females paralytic.

TABLE NO. 6-Continued.

	Defectives.															Grand Totals.																	
	Feeble Minded.						Epileptics.						Totals.			Total Defectives.					Under 15 years.								Totals of all classes.				
	Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years.					Over 15 years.					Totals of all classes.				
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
Adair.....				2	1	3										3	1	4															
Adams.....																10	12	22															
Allamakee.....																4	1	5															
Appanoose.....																2	2	4															
Audubon.....				1	1	2										11	2	13															
Benton.....				1	1	2										18	11	29															
Black Hawk.....				12	18	30										24	35	59															
Bonne.....				1	1	2										19	19	38															
Bremer.....				1	1	2										7	4	11															
Buchanan.....				1	1	2										1	1	2															
Buena Vista.....				1	1	2										6	8	14															
Butler.....				1	1	2										1	1	2															
Cass.....				5	4	9										10	7	17															
Cedar.....				1	1	2										1	1	2															
Cerro Gordo.....				1	1	2										10	8	18															
Cherokee.....				2	1	3										1	1	2															
Chickasaw.....				1	1	2										10	7	17															
Clarke.....																2	2	4															
Clay.....																23	23	46															
Clayton.....																17	17	34															
Clinton.....																12	11	23															
Dallas.....				6	3	9										8	10	18															
Davis.....				1	2	3										4	4	8															
Decatur.....				2	4	6										33	30	63															
Delaware.....				2	4	6										16	2	18															
Des Moines.....				2	2	4										22	24	46															
Dubuque.....				10	6	16										22	24	46															
Fayette.....																1	4	5															
Floryd.....																																	



TABLE NO. 6-Continued

	Defective.																		Grand Totals.												
	Feeble Minded.						Epileptics.						Totals.						Total Defect- ives.	Grand Totals.											
	Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.				Under 15 years.			Over 15 year.			Totals of all classes					
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
Franklin.....					1	1																			2	4	6	2	4	6	
Freemont.....					3	3									5	5									8	8	9	7	16		
Greene.....					8	1		1	6						10	9									16	9	5	2	7	8	
Grundy.....															1	1									2	2	8	6	2	7	
Guthrie.....															1	1									2	2	8	4	4	12	
Hamilton.....					1										1	1									2	2	8	8	4	12	
Hancock.....															1	1									2	2	13	13	4	13	
Hardin.....					2	5	7								2	6	6	18	18	8	8	8	8	8	28	15	43	28	15	43	
Harrison.....															2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	6	12	6	6	12	
Henry.....															2	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	16	16	16	16	16	
Howard.....																12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	18	40	22	16	16	40		
Humboldt.....						1	1								1	1		1	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	
Jackson.....					1										2	1		1	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	5	17	5	17	3	3
Jasper.....						3	12								11	39	23	14	30	8	8	8	8	21	17	38	21	17	85		
Jefferson.....					4	7	11								19	30	19	20	39	28	28	28	28	56	28	56	28	28	56	28	
Johnson.....															8	16	14	14	30	17	17	17	17	34	22	58	37	22	59		
Jones.....					8	5	13								11	6	17	11	6	17	1	1	1	22	8	30	22	8	30		
Keokuk.....					4	4									14	10	24	14	10	24				20	13	33	20	13	33		
Kossuth.....															14	10	24	14	10	24				20	13	33	20	13	33		
Lee.....					11	14	25								31	49	55	35	50				1	1	40	34	75	40	39	79	
Linn.....					2	4	6								23	41	64	23	41	64				39	63	92	39	63	92		
Louisa.....					1	3	4								3	6	9	3	6	9				10	9	19	10	9	19		
Lucas.....															4	12	8	4	12					9	20	11	20	11	20		
Lyon.....																								2	1	8	2	1	8		
Mahaska.....					2	3	5								14	10	24	14	10	24				24	11	35	24	11	35		
Marion.....					8	6	10								10	10	10	10	10	20				15	15	28	15	15	28		
Marshall.....															15	11	26	15	11	26				35	19	54	35	19	54		

Mills																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											</
-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----



TABLE NO. 7-COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AND DEFECTIVES ACCORDING TO GRAND DIVISIONS OF THE STATE, ON JUNE 30, 1906.

	Normal or Sane.			Defectives.			Total Population.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
I. SOUTHEAST QUARTER.									
Appanoose.....	8	1	9	5	3	8	13	4	17
Cedar.....	12	4	16	9	13	22	21	17	38
Davis.....	6	10	16	8	5	13	14	15	29
Des Moines.....	29	3	32	33	63	96	62	38	100
Henry.....	16	11	27	6	7	13	22	18	40
Iowa.....	18	15	33	6	2	8	24	17	41
Jasper.....	9	8	17	19	20	39	28	28	56
Jefferson.....	21	8	29	16	14	30	37	22	59
Johnson.....	3	3	6	14	10	24	20	19	39
Keokuk.....	15	3	18	15	33	48	40	39	79
Lee.....	7	3	10	6	6	12	13	9	22
Louisia.....	10	1	11	14	10	24	24	11	35
Manassas.....	8	1	9	10	15	25	18	15	33
Marion.....	8	11	19	11	12	23	8	11	19
Monroe.....	12	12	24	11	7	18	25	18	43
Muscataine.....	4	3	7	7	7	14	11	10	21
Poweshiek.....	8	2	10	5	2	7	13	4	17
Scott.....	10	14	24	19	18	37	29	32	61
Van Buren.....	15	11	26	24	35	59	39	46	85
Wapello.....	15	11	26	15	10	25	15	10	25
Washington.....	15	10	25	15	10	25	15	10	25
Totals.....	217	127	344	239	254	493	456	381	837

## II. NORTHEAST QUARTER.

Allamakee.....	8	9	17	11	12	23	19	21	40
Benton.....	25	11	36	11	2	13	36	13	49
Black Hawk.....	3	1	4	7	1	8	10	8	18
Bremer.....	10	6	16	13	6	19	23	12	35
Buchanan.....	4	1	5	7	4	11	11	5	16
Butler.....	4	6	10	6	8	14	14	24	38
Cerro Gordo.....	4	4	8	10	8	18	14	12	26
Chickasaw.....	4	2	6	6	5	11	10	7	17
Clayton.....	22	22	44	23	25	48	46	51	97
Clinton.....	30	4	34	17	17	34	47	21	68
Delaware.....	11	4	15	4	4	8	15	8	23
Dubuque.....	40	4	44	16	2	18	56	2	58
Fayette.....	7	7	14	22	21	43	29	24	53
Floyd.....	8	2	10	1	4	5	9	6	15
Franklin.....	2	3	5	1	1	2	6	2	8
Grundy.....	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	2	8
Hardin.....	4	4	8	6	6	12	6	6	12
Howard.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	5
Jackson.....	10	3	13	25	14	39	35	17	52
Jones.....	11	2	13	11	6	17	22	8	30
Linn.....	16	12	28	25	41	66	39	52	91
Marshall.....	20	8	28	16	11	27	35	19	54
Mitchell.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Pima.....	17	3	20	11	3	14	26	4	30
Winnebago.....	10	2	12	15	37	52	32	17	49
Worth.....	7	4	11	3	8	11	10	7	17
Totals.....	287	117	404	374	229	603	561	364	925

TABLE NO. 7-Continued.

	Normal or Sane.			Defectives.			Total Population.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
III. SOUTHWEST QUARTER									
Adair.....	2	2	4	1	4	5	3	1	4
Adams.....	4	4	8	2	4	6	6	4	10
Audubon.....	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5
Cass.....	6	2	8	4	1	5	10	3	13
Clarks.....	1	1	2	3	4	7	4	3	7
Dallas.....	10	4	14	12	15	27	21	15	36
Decatur.....	10	4	14	10	15	25	18	13	31
Fremont.....	4	4	8	5	10	15	9	7	16
Guthrie.....	7	2	9	1	2	3	8	4	12
Harrison.....	2	2	4	2	6	8	4	6	10
Lucas.....	3	6	9	8	4	12	11	9	20
Madison.....	6	4	10	2	8	10	8	4	12
Montgomery.....	8	2	10	2	7	9	10	7	17
Pack.....	30	14	44	58	114	172	88	70	158
Pottawattamie.....	22	2	24	3	5	8	25	4	29
Ringgold.....	2	1	3	2	1	3	4	2	6
Shelby.....	4	3	7	7	1	8	11	5	16
Taylor.....	4	2	6	7	15	22	10	10	20
Union.....	9	4	13	3	6	9	12	9	21
Warren.....	8	4	12	1	4	5	9	7	16
Wayne.....	4	1	5	3	5	8	7	3	10
Totals.....	190	61	251	122	127	249	272	188	460

## IV. NORTHWEST QUARTER.

Boone.....	32	15	47	24	35	59	56	50	106
Buena Vista.....	2	0	2	1	2	3	2	1	3
Calhoun.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Carroll.....	4	4	8	10	7	17	14	11	25
Cherokee.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Clay.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Crawford.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Dickinson.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Emmet.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Greene.....	3	1	4	2	1	3	5	2	7
Hamilton.....	6	6	12	6	18	24	15	13	28
Hancock.....	16	9	25	6	18	24	15	13	28
Humboldt.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Iowa.....	6	2	8	1	2	3	3	2	5
Kossuth.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3
Lyons.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3
Monona.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
O'Brien.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Oscoda.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Palo Alto.....	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	3
Plymouth.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Pocahontas.....	2	1	3	9	6	15	11	6	17
Sac.....	5	1	6	1	1	2	6	1	7
Sauk.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Story.....	3	4	7	7	4	11	4	4	8
Webster.....	9	1	10	6	3	9	15	1	16
Winnebago.....	2	8	10	3	2	5	11	13	24
Woodbury.....	7	8	15	7	6	13	14	13	27
Wright.....	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	1	5
Totals.....	105	60	165	81	79	160	126	126	252



TABLE NO. 7—Continued.

	Normal or Sane.			Defectives.			Total Population.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
SUMMARY.									
Southeast quarter	217	127	344	239	254	493	456	381	837
Northeast quarter	287	117	404	274	229	503	561	346	907
Southwest quarter	150	61	211	122	127	249	272	188	460
Northwest quarter	105	69	163	81	76	157	186	138	322
Totals	759	363	1,121	716	686	1,402	1,475	1,051	2,526
East half	501	244	745	513	483	996	1,017	727	1,744
West half	258	119	376	203	203	406	458	324	782
Totals	759	363	1,121	716	686	1,402	1,475	1,051	2,526
North half	392	177	569	355	305	660	747	482	1,229
South half	367	186	553	361	381	742	728	569	1,297
Totals	759	363	1,121	716	686	1,402	1,475	1,051	2,526

PERCENTAGES OR RATIOS.

Southeast quarter	29.06	34.8	30.61	33.03	37.31	35.16	30.93	56.25	33.13
Northeast quarter	37.85	31.89	35.91	38.89	33.38	35.87	38.01	31.91	35.89
Southwest quarter	19.76	19.45	19.77	17.03	18.51	17.76	18.44	17.88	18.21
Northwest quarter	14.33	12.87	14.60	11.21	12.60	11.91	12.60	11.91	12.77
East half	66.40	66.81	66.54	71.64	70.40	71.01	69.94	69.17	69.64
West half	33.69	33.16	33.46	28.35	29.69	28.98	31.05	30.83	30.96
North half	51.61	48.48	50.62	49.58	44.46	47.07	50.64	41.86	44.45
South half	48.36	51.52	49.38	50.42	55.54	52.93	49.36	51.14	51.35

TABLE NO. 8—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
MOVEMENT OF POPULATION, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions and Location.	Present June 30, 1905.			Received from June 30, 1905 to June 30, 1906.			Discharged.										Remain- ing June 30, 1906.			Institu- tion can accommodate.											
							Im- proved.			Unim- proved.			Trans- ferred.			Escaped.			Paroled.			Died.			To als						
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	
Mercy Hospital—	32	103	135	20	28	47	8	16	24	2	7	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Davenport Hospital—	65	163	228	114	88	202	71	59	130	21	5	26	8	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph's Hospital—	82	116	198	55	57	112	18	20	38	2	3	5	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Joseph's Sanitarium—	4	13	17	5	4	9	4	3	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Iowa City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Totals	201	238	439	283	187	470	101	98	199	25	15	40	9	6	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* No reports of capacity of institution

TABLE NO. 9.- PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
EMPLOYMENT AND RESTRAINT OF INMATES, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1905.

Institution.	Location.	Number Working.												Number Under Restraint.											
		All day			Over one-half day.			Less than one-half day.						Number idle.	Number disabled.	All time.	One month or more.	Tempor-arily.	Never.						
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
Mercy Hospital.	Davenport.	...	...	...	5	4	9	10	20	36	43	82	125	30	70	100	...	...	...	2	3	5	56	103	159
St. Bernard's Hospital.	Council Bluffs.	8	3	11	13	40	55	6	10	16	...	36	62	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
St. Joseph's Hospital.	Dubuque.	3	10	13	12	15	27	5	8	13	61	70	131	6	20	26	*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	2	11	13	1	8	9	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	11	14
Totals		11	13	24	32	59	91	22	40	62	106	167	259	73	160	233	...	...	...	3	5	7	69	114	173

\* No records of restraint have been kept.

TABLE NO. 10.-PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
NUMBER AND COMPENSATION OF OFFICERS, EMPLOYES AND PHYSICIANS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions	Location	Officers and Employees										Total Number	Medical Attendance, Amount and Manner of Payment
		Salaries		Attendants		Employees							
				Male	Female	Male	Female						
		Steward	Matron	Number.	Salary	Number.	Salary	Number.	Salary	Number.	Salary	Officers	
Mercy Hospital .....	Davenport...	..	2	\$ 420	2	\$ 600	5	\$ 1,176	..	..	1	9	\$2.00 per visit
St. Bernard's Hospital...	Council Bluffs	..	1	480	30	..	5	1,944	12	..	18	38	Two physicians. Receive fees from private patients only
St. Joseph's Hospital...	Dubuque	..	3	1,080	19	540	3	600	..	..	..	15	Most of the patients have their own physicians
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	..	..	..	3	..	2	300	..	..	1	5	

\* One is a medical interne whose only compensation is board and room.  
† Board, clothing and laundry.  
‡ Thirty sisters who receive only board, lodging and laundry.  
§ Seven of these sisters who receive no compensation.



TABLE NO. 11--PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
DIETARY FOR INSANE AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION IN A. D. 1906

Institutions	Location.	Meat	Butter	Milk.		Cooking in charge of.	Beverage.
		Frequency and character of.	Frequency.	Character of	Supply.		
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	Breakfast and dinner; beef mostly some pork, mutton, eggs, and fish	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Sisters	Coffee for breakfast, tea for dinner and supper.
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	Breakfast and dinner; beef every day, pork occasionally	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Sisters	Coffee for breakfast tea for dinner and supper.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Dubuque	Once daily; beef, pork, mutton, fish, chicken occasionally	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Sisters	Coffee for breakfast and dinner, tea for supper.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	Three times daily, beef, bacon, mutton, chicken	Three meals	Whole	Ample	Employe	Tea or coffee as desired at each meal.

TABLE NO. 12--PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
FIRE PROTECTION AND SANITARY CONDITION AT TIME OF FIRST INSPECTION, 1906

Institutions.	Location.	System.	Fire Escapes.	Source of Water Supply.	Fire Hose.	System of Sewerage.	Bath-room and Closet Connections.	Method of Ventilation.	Method of Heating.	Artificial Light	Condition of Rooms.	
											Care of	Light.
Mercy Hospital	Davenport	City	One on each building	City water works	400 ft. 3-in. hose	Piped to cess pool	Properly trapped	Ventilating flues	Steam	Gas	Fairly clean	
St. Bernard's Hospital	Council Bluffs	City	Three	City water works	400 ft. 1 1/2-in. hose	Connected with city	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Steam	Electricity and gas	Clean and orderly.	
St. Joseph's Hospital	Dubuque	City	Five	City and cistern	1500 ft. 2-in. hose	Drained into cess-pool	Properly trapped	Fan system	Steam	Kerosene	Clean and sanitary.	
St. Joseph's Sanitarium	Iowa City	City	Exits according to law.	City water works	75 feet hose	Connected with city	Properly trapped	Doors and windows	Steam	Gas	Excellent	

TABLE NO. 13-PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.  
CHARACTER OF POPULATION, JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions and Location.	Sane or Normal inmates.			Held as Insane but not so Adjudged.		Defectives.								
						Insane.			Blind.			Deaf.		
	Under 15 years.	Over 15 years.	Totals.	Under 15 years.	Over 15 years.	Under 15 years.	Over 15 years.	Totals.	Under 15 years.	Over 15 years.	Totals.	Under 15 years.	Over 15 years.	Totals.
	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.	M. F. T.
Mercy Hospital, Davenport.						15	53	68						
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs.														
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque.														
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City.														
Totals.						15	53	68						

TABLE NO. 13-Continued

Institutions and Location.	Defectives.																		Grand Totals												Total of all Classes						
	Feeble Minded						Epileptic						Totals.						Total Defectives						Under 15 years							Over 15 years					
	Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years.			Over 15 years.			Under 15 years			Over 15 years.																					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.								
Mercy Hospital.																																					
Davenport.																																					
St. Bernard's Hospital.				4	3	7																															
Council Bluffs.																																					
St. Joseph's Hospital.																																					
Dubuque.				7	11	18																															
St. Joseph's Sanitarium.				3	9	12																															
Iowa City.																																					
Totals				14	23	37																															



TABLE NO. 14—COUNTY  
INSANE POPULATION

Counties	1900.			1901.			1902.					
	First Inspection			First Inspection			First Inspection			First Inspection		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
Adair									2		2	
Adams												
Adair	5	12	17	5	11	16	5	11	16	5	11	16
Appanoose	4	3	7	5		8	2	3	4	3	4	7
Benton												
Buck Hawk	13	4	17	13	4	17	10	5	15	12	9	18
Boone	13	4	17	13	4	17	10	5	15	12	9	18
Bremer												
Buchanan	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	3	4	2	3	5
Buena Vista												
Butler	1	3	4	1	4	5	1	3	4	2	3	5
Calhoun	10	11	21	7	13	29	6	10	16	5	9	13
Cerro Gordo	11	9	16	12	17	17	13	5	13	6	10	13
Cherokee												
Chickasaw	8	8	16	6	5	11	6	4	10	6	4	10
Clarke	1			1	4	5	1		1	1		1
Clay												
Crawford	14	23	36	22	27	49	20	26	46	20	25	44
Clayton	14	14	28	12	12	24	12	12	24	11	11	22
Dallas												
Davis	2	2	4	12	16	9	25	14	10	24	13	11
Decatur	2	2	4	4	10	14	4	8	13	2	9	13
Delaware	2	4	6	3		4	4		4	9	13	3
Des Moines	19	11	30	18	11	29	3	4	8	2	3	5
Dubuque												
Fayette	4	3	7	12	15	27	11	16	27	10	15	25
Floyd												
Franklin												
Freemont							1		1	2	3	2
Greene												
Grundy												
Guthrie									2	1	1	2
Hamilton									2	2	2	2
Hancock	9	2	11	13	2	16	13	2	16	13	4	16
Hardin										3	3	3
Harrison												
Hawley	9	7	16	8	7	15	8	1	15	5	5	10
Iowa	9	4	13	8	1	9	8	1	9	5	6	15
Jackson	13	11	24	17	13	30	15	13	28	19	14	33
Jasper	9	9	18	9	12	21	9	12	21	10	12	22
Jefferson	10	14	24	9	12	21	9	12	21	10	12	22
Johnson	23	13	36	29	14	34	21	12	33	19	13	25
Jones												
Keokuk	4	1	6	17	11	9	20	11	6	17	9	4
Kossuth												
Lake	15	18	36	17	13	30	17	13	30	15	13	26
Linn	31	41	72	23	38	60	28	44	72	26	39	65
Louisa	7	5	12	4	3	6	4	2	6	5	6	11
Lyon												
Madison	6	6	12	20								
Mahaska	12			9		13	5		9	6	4	10
Marion	11	8	19	10	8	18	9	15	9	9	18	9
Marshall	24	23	47	19	19	38	18	18	36	18	14	23
Mitchell												
Monroe	1	1	2	1	1		2	2	2	2	2	
Monroe	4	8	12	4	8	12						
Monroeville	3	4	7	3	2				3	4	7	10
Muscataine	15	16	31	15	13	28	11	13	24	11	13	24
Nage							1		1			
Nemaha												
Pocahontas	9	1	10	9	3	12	9	3	12	9	2	11
Polk	53	50	103	56	49	104	56	50	102	55	47	102
Pottawattamie												

AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS  
AT TIMES OF INSPECTION.

1903.						1904.						1905.						1906.					
First Inspection.			Second Inspection.			First Inspection.			Second Inspection.			First Inspection.			Second Inspection.			First Inspection.					
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
					2		2	1		1	2		2	1		1	2						
6	11	17	6	8	14	7	15	8	5	1	16	8	1	16	6	1	13						
3	3	2	2	1	7	2	2	5	3	1	2	4	8	1	4	3	7						
2	9	4	3	3	9	4	1	7	7	7	1	1	4	2	2	6	2						
2	9	4	13	8	6	12	7	13	7	11	13	12	25	13	11	12	23						
10	8	18	10	18	10	18	10	6	10	6	11	15	5	10	11	4	15						
1	1	1																					
1	3	8	6	4	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2						
13	6	11	4	4	11	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	1	8	10	1	9						
13	6	11	19	13	5	18	12	5	17	10	13	10	7	17	10	7	17						
6	8	5	6	3	9	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2						
1																							
19	25	44	19	22	41	22	40	18	22	40	24	42	41	21	32	31	30						
11	11	22	11	22	10	11	21	10	11	21	10	11	21	16	22	16	19						
12	12	22	24	12	11	23	12	22	12	23	13	11	23	12	10	23	24						
12	12	22	24	12	11	23	12	22	12	23	13	11	23	12	10	23	24						
8	8	13	3	3	14	3	3	1	14	4	1	13	3	3	1	1	1						
7	7	5	12	20	13	23	25	17	43	24	17	43	24	25	64	28	56						
12	14	26	13	14	27	13	14	27	13	14	24	11	22	4	3	2	2						
3	3	2	6	3	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1						
					2																		
1	1				1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2						
1	2	1	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3						
11	10	12	4	16	11	12	13	10	14	10	14	10	5	11	1	3	4						
8	7	15	8	1	15	1	5	1	3	4	7	14	8	1	2	6	12						
9	6	14	11	7	12	11	12	14	19	10	12	10	10	16	11	8	21						
9	6	14	11	7	12	11	12	14	19	10	12	10	10	16	11	8	21						
9	10	22	10	12	22	10	12	22	11	12	23	11	12	23	11	14	23						
10	16	20	10	12	22	10	13	17	13	15	13	28	15	14	29	15	29						
10	6	16	11	7	15	8	6	14	9	5	14	8	5	6	14	7	14						
14	13	27	14	13	27	6	15	21	3	16	19	3	16	19	3	16	19						
26	44	70	6	6	6	6	63	21	43	61	6	14	11	20	40	36	8						
4	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6						
								2	2	2													
8	4	12	7	4	11	5	8	6	6	12	7	6	15	7	13	7	15						
5	9	10	17	12	19	13	9	12	3	9	12	3	9	12	3	8	11						
17	18	30	17	12	29	17	10	27	17	10	27	17	13	20	18	11	29						
								4	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3						
4	7	11	2	6	9	3	5	8	5	8	3	6	4	6	10	6	10						
9	12	21	8	11	19	8	10	18	8	12	20	8	12	20	11	13	24						
9	2	11	7	2	9	8	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	10	5						
55	40	101	55	56	114	55	52	107	56	50	106	57	50	106	51	53	104	56	50				

TABLE NO. 14—

Counties.	1900.			1901.			1902.		
	First Inspection.			First Inspection.			Second Inspection.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Poweshiek .....	9	6	15	6	6	12	7	6	13
Scott .....							13	7	5
Sioux .....							12	7	5
Story .....	2	2	4	2	2	4			4
Tama .....	11	12	23	10	10	20	9	11	20
Taylor .....							20	10	4
Union .....							17	12	14
Van Buren .....							2	3	5
Wapello .....	26	29	55	28	27	55	28	26	54
Warren .....	3	1	4				52	25	26
Washington .....	6	7	13	6	6	12	51	24	26
Wayne .....	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	1	2
Webster .....	8	7	15	7	5	12	1	2	3
Winnebago .....	16	12	28	18	17	35	10	14	24
Winneshek .....	6	6	12	4	5	9	30	16	13
Woodbury .....	3			2	1		9	4	5
Worth .....							1	2	3
Totals .....	519	470	989	504	432	936	479	437	916
Mercy Hospital, Davenport .....	47	114	161	49	92	141	44	91	135
St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs .....	54	78	132	56	75	131	44	80	124
St. Joseph's Hospital, Dubuque .....	71	74	145	78	88	166	68	80	157
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Iowa City .....	4	12	16	2	10	12	14	2	9
Total Private Institutions .....	176	278	454	183	265	448	162	262	424
*Grand totals .....	695	748	1,443	689	717	1,406	641	701	1,342

\*The totals given above do not represent the population in the county institution at any one time as the inspections were made at various dates.

Continued.

1903.						1904.						1905.						1906.		
First Inspection.			Second Inspection.			First Inspection.			Second Inspection.			First Inspection.			Second Inspection.			First Inspection.		
M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.			
7	5	12	5	6	11	7	5	12	7	5	12	6	5	11	6	4	10			
2			2		2	2			2			2		2			2			
10	14	24	10	13	23	10	13	23	11	13	24	12	12	23	10	13	22			
2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5	2	3	5			
1			1		1	1			1		1	1		1	1		1			
14	12	26	13	12	25	13	13	26	14	14	27	14	14	28	12	16	28			
27	28	55	22	28	50	22	24	46	21	25	48	20	25	45	20	26	46			
1			1		1	1			1		1	1		1	1		1			
5	7	12	6	7	13	6	5	11	6	5	11	5	5	10	8	5	13			
1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2			
5	5	10	5	6	10	3	4	7	4	3	6	3	1	4	3	1	4			
16	13	29	17	13	20	15	12	27	14	12	26	15	12	27	15	12	27			
6	7	13	6	7	13	6	7	12	6	7	12	6	6	12	7	6	13			
468	436	904	474	439	913	464	453	917	455	451	906	459	478	934	451	472	923			
443	444	887																		
50	93	143	52	91	143	51	93	147	55	95	150	48	96	144	52	106	158			
50	95	145	45	101	146	48	102	150	48	104	162	65	105	170	66	114	180			
71	104	175	75	99	174	87	108	193	84	111	196	87	103	192	84	121	206			
81	163	184																		
3	8	11	3	8	11	4	9	13	5	12	17	5	13	18	5	11	16			
3	13	16																		
171	300	474	175	299	474	193	312	505	202	322	524	205	319	524	207	303	500			
207	303	542																		
642	736	1,378	649	738	1,387	657	765	1,422	657	773	1,430	664	794	1,458	658	825	1,483			
650	779	1,429																		



TABLE NO 15-COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.  
CHARACTER OF POPULATION IN COUNTY INSTITUTIONS, ON JUNE 30TH.

	*1899.				*1901.				1902.				1905.				1906.			
	M.	P.	T.	T.	M.	P.	T.	T.	M.	P.	T.	T.	M.	P.	T.	T.	M.	P.	T.	T.
Aggregate	1,565	1,185	2,810	1,661	1,402	2,703	1,474	997	2,318	1,331	981	2,069	1,473	931	2,069	1,473	931	2,069	1,473	931
Under 15 years																				
Over 15 years																				
Persons adjudged	387	333	1,256	1,185	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256
or Sane	387	333	1,256	1,185	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256
Under 15 years	387	333	1,256	1,185	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256
Over 15 years	387	333	1,256	1,185	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256	1,256
Persons adjudged	941	590	1,447	1,077	698	1,078	698	304	1,046	611	310	921	702	356	1,158	702	356	1,158	702	356
or Insane	941	590	1,447	1,077	698	1,078	698	304	1,046	611	310	921	702	356	1,158	702	356	1,158	702	356
Under 15 years	941	590	1,447	1,077	698	1,078	698	304	1,046	611	310	921	702	356	1,158	702	356	1,158	702	356
Over 15 years	941	590	1,447	1,077	698	1,078	698	304	1,046	611	310	921	702	356	1,158	702	356	1,158	702	356
Persons adjudged	678	602	1,280	566	433	1,039	566	267	1,243	704	662	1,360	715	685	1,400	715	685	1,400	715	685
or Insane	678	602	1,280	566	433	1,039	566	267	1,243	704	662	1,360	715	685	1,400	715	685	1,400	715	685
Under 15 years	678	602	1,280	566	433	1,039	566	267	1,243	704	662	1,360	715	685	1,400	715	685	1,400	715	685
Over 15 years	678	602	1,280	566	433	1,039	566	267	1,243	704	662	1,360	715	685	1,400	715	685	1,400	715	685
Persons adjudged	35	14	1	44	1	82	40	1	65	42	22	61	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
or Insane	35	14	1	44	1	82	40	1	65	42	22	61	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
Under 15 years	35	14	1	44	1	82	40	1	65	42	22	61	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
Over 15 years	35	14	1	44	1	82	40	1	65	42	22	61	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
Persons adjudged	34	14	45	40	14	63	50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
or Insane	34	14	45	40	14	63	50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
Under 15 years	34	14	45	40	14	63	50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
Over 15 years	34	14	45	40	14	63	50	15	65	42	21	63	40	16	56	40	16	56	40	16
Persons adjudged	18	7	25	14	11	25	14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13
or Insane	18	7	25	14	11	25	14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13
Under 15 years	18	7	25	14	11	25	14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13
Over 15 years	18	7	25	14	11	25	14	8	22	9	11	20	8	13	21	8	13	21	8	13
Persons adjudged	89	64	143	54	41	85	53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	34	36	70	34	36
or Insane	89	64	143	54	41	85	53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	34	36	70	34	36
Under 15 years	89	64	143	54	41	85	53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	34	36	70	34	36
Over 15 years	89	64	143	54	41	85	53	26	79	51	38	89	34	36	70	34	36	70	34	36
Persons adjudged	197	146	341	127	133	389	174	159	333	171	159	333	171	159	331	171	159	331	171	159
or Feeble-Minded	197	146	341	127	133	389	174	159	333	171	159	333	171	159	331	171	159	331	171	159
Under 15 years	197	146	341	127	133	389	174	159	333	171	159	333	171	159	331	171	159	331	171	159
Over 15 years	197	146	341	127	133	389	174	159	333	171	159	333	171	159	331	171	159	331	171	159
Persons adjudged	534	527	1,061	242	281	629	429	378	891	428	497	869	464	592	961	464	592	961	464	592
or Insane	534	527	1,061	242	281	629	429	378	891	428	497	869	464	592	961	464	592	961	464	592
Under 15 years	534	527	1,061	242	281	629	429	378	891	428	497	869	464	592	961	464	592	961	464	592
Over 15 years	534	527	1,061	242	281	629	429	378	891	428	497	869	464	592	961	464	592	961	464	592
Persons adjudged	202	251	453	332	695	408	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449
or Insane	202	251	453	332	695	408	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449
Under 15 years	202	251	453	332	695	408	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449
Over 15 years	202	251	453	332	695	408	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449	890	417	823	450	449
Persons adjudged	40	39	70	60	46	106	20	40	18	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15
or Insane	40	39	70	60	46	106	20	40	18	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15
Under 15 years	40	39	70	60	46	106	20	40	18	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15
Over 15 years	40	39	70	60	46	106	20	40	18	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15	35	15
Persons held as insane not so adjudged																				
Under 15 years																				
Over 15 years																				

\* Figures in these columns are not always reconcilable with original tables on account of proof errors. It is not clear in all cases whether the figures in the original tables, whether the blind, deaf, epileptic and feeble-minded are included under insane or not. Here they have been included from the insane there given. Not reported.

TABLE NO. 15—COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.  
COUNTY RESIDENCE OF PAUPERS AND DEFECTIVES IN COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.  
ON JUNE 30th.

Counties	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
Adair.	3	1	4	3	1	4	8	7	1	8	5	1
Adams.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Allamoree.	15	18	33	16	17	33	17	17	34	19	21	40
Appahoose.	6	6	1	7	7	11	5	16	3	2	1	1
Barber.	18	18	36	18	18	36	18	18	36	18	18	36
Benton.	18	10	28	24	24	48	11	42	53	13	13	26
Black Hawk.	32	12	44	20	8	28	11	21	32	12	16	28
Bonne.	32	12	44	20	8	28	11	21	32	12	16	28
Bremer.	10	10	20	15	15	30	10	10	20	10	10	20
Buchanan.	10	10	20	15	15	30	10	10	20	10	10	20
Butler.	10	10	20	15	15	30	10	10	20	10	10	20
Calhoun.	10	10	20	15	15	30	10	10	20	10	10	20
Carroll.	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Cass.	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Cherokee.	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Cerro Gordo.	15	15	30	15	15	30	15	15	30	15	15	30
Cherokee.	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Cherokee.	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Clatsop.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Clarke.	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4
Clay.	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4
Clatsop.	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4	3	1	4
Clinton.	34	35	69	12	9	21	41	22	63	17	21	38
Crawford.	9	5	14	10	4	14	9	7	16	7	5	12
Dallas.	23	18	41	26	19	45	21	16	37	21	15	36
Davis.	14	13	27	13	13	26	15	15	30	14	13	27
Decatur.	13	16	29	14	16	30	13	15	28	13	15	28
DeKalb.	8	12	20	12	15	27	11	14	25	10	13	23
Des Moines.	57	52	109	59	58	117	57	52	109	58	53	111
Dickinson.	56	10	66	51	11	62	4	1	5	56	6	62
Dubuque.	29	20	49	26	20	46	24	21	45	29	21	50
Emmet.	29	20	49	26	20	46	24	21	45	29	21	50
Fayette.	12	12	24	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Floyd.	12	12	24	11	11	22	11	11	22	11	11	22
Franklin.	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Fremont.	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Greene.	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Grundy.	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Guthrie.	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8	4	4	8
Hamilton.	17	8	25	28	15	43	18	10	28	28	15	43
Hancock.	17	8	25	28	15	43	18	10	28	28	15	43
Hardin.	17	8	25	28	15	43	18	10	28	28	15	43
Harrison.	17	8	25	28	15	43	18	10	28	28	15	43
Henry.	17	21	38	23	19	42	22	18	40	22	18	40
Howard.	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
Howard.	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7	5	2	7
Lambert.	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Ida.	21	5	26	20	4	24	23	1	24	23	1	24
Iowa.	31	20	50	29	4	33	27	15	42	35	17	52
Jackson.	38	22	60	38	24	62	44	24	68	43	21	64
Jasper.	38	22	60	38	24	62	44	24	68	43	21	64
Jefferson.	31	24	55	28	15	43	31	24	55	28	15	43
Johnson.	31	24	55	28	15	43	31	24	55	28	15	43
Jones.	21	13	34	17	19	36	19	10	29	22	12	34
Keosau.	22	13	35	23	16	39	19	10	29	22	12	34
Lea.	22	13	35	23	16	39	19	10	29	22	12	34
Lee.	77	45	122	63	30	93	40	37	77	40	29	69
Linn.	48	32	80	48	32	80	48	32	80	48	32	80
Louisia.	24	8	32	21	9	30	22	10	32	22	10	32
Lucas.	16	10	26	16	9	25	16	9	25	17	11	28
Lyon.	4	6	10	4	6	10	4	6	10	4	6	10
Madison.	14	8	22	12	16	28	13	14	27	13	14	27
Mahaska.	29	15	44	19	15	34	27	24	51	24	11	35
Marion.	29	15	44	19	15	34	27	24	51	24	11	35
Marshall.	44	30	74	17	13	30	38	17	55	38	17	55
Mill.	14	5	19	11	4	15	15	8	23	12	8	20
Monroe.	10	10	20	15	15	30	10	10	20	10	10	20
Monterey.	10	10	20	15	15	30	10	10	20	10	10	20
Muscatine.	31	36	67	32	24	56	27	22	49	23	24	47

TABLE NO. 16.—Continued.

Counties.	1901.			1903.			1905.			1906.		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T
O'Brien	2		2									
Osceola	13	6	19	10	10	20	9	6	15			
Pace	2	2										
Palo Alto	2	2										
Pocahontas	13	4	17	2	1	3	4	2	6			
Polk	28	73	101	59	70	129	59	70	129			
Pottawattamie	16	10	26	13	15	28	14	10	24			
Poweshiek	7	7	14	3	3	6	3	3	6			
Rice	33	7	40	30	4	34	5	2	7	5	2	7
Ringgold	8	6	14	4	3	7	5	1	6			
Scott	6	6	12	4	4	8	3	3	6			
Shelby	24	17	41	20	22	42	21	19	40			
Sioux	6	6	12	6	6	12	6	6	12			
Tama	24	17	41	20	22	42	21	19	40			
Taylor	24	17	41	20	22	42	21	19	40			
Van Buren	15	20	35	6	4	10	22	11	33			
Wapello	51	103	154	69	61	130	63	56	119			
Wayne	29	13	42	17	7	24	11	6	17			
Webster	28	13	41	17	7	24	11	6	17			
Winnebago	29	20	49	7	6	13	20	16	36			
Winnebeck	11	19	30	6	14	20	12	16	28			
Woodbury	3	5	8	4	10	14	3	1	4			
Wright	3	5	8	4	10	14	3	1	4			
Wells												
Totals	1,601	1,012	2,613	1,353	882	2,235	1,473	1,001	2,474			

\*County Home destroyed by fire and inmates placed in adjacent county institution.  
 †County Insane largely cared for in St. Joseph's Hospital.

## CHAPTER III.

TABLE NO. 1.—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
CORPORATE NAMES, LOCATION, GOVERNING BOARDS, EXECUTIVE OFFICERS, SOURCES OF SUPPORT, PURPOSES, ETC., FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Institutions.	Location.	Incorporated.			Governing Board.		Executive Officers in Charge.		Religious Affiliation or Patronage.	Purpose.
		Date.	State.	No.	Name.	Compensation.	Name.	Title.		
American home finding association.	Ottumwa	1899	Iowa	10	Managers		Rev. U. B. Smith	Supt.*	Interdenominational.	To provide home for homeless and abused children and for widows and unfortunate women and children
Benedict home	Des Moines	1882	Iowa	7	*Trustees	Traveling expenses.	Hattie R. Garrison.	Supt.	Non-denominational.	To provide reformation home for unfortunate girls and their babies
Boy's and girl's home	Sioux City	1894	Iowa	21	Board of control	None	Miss Martha Miller	Matron	Non-denominational.	To provide temporary home for orphans and destitute children
Children's home	Tabor	1892	Iowa		Trustees		C. M. Kelly	Supt.	Hephzibah faith missionary association	To provide for homeless and friendless children
Christian home	Council Bluffs	1883	Iowa	9	Trustees		H. R. Lemen	Mngr.	Non-sectarian	To provide home for homeless and friendless children and educate them



TABLE NO. 1-Continued.

Institution.	Location.	Incorporated.		Governing Board.			Executive Officers in Charge.		Religious Affiliation or Patronage.	Purpose.
		Date.	State.	No.	Name.	Com-pen-sation.	Name.	Title.		
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	1889	Iowa	13	Managers		Mrs. E. J. Cook	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless and destitute children of Polk county.
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	1894	Iowa	23	Directors	None	Mrs. Helen B. Noyes	Superintendent	Non-sectarian	To secure and give a home to unfortunate girls
"Elim" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	1896	Neb.		Directors	None	Hans Boe	Superintendent	Danish Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Danish descent
Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	1901	Iowa	12	Directors	None	Rev. O. H. Seitz	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide temporary home for orphan and destitute children of Iowa
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	1897	Iowa	13	Directors	None	Miss L. Topping	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for unfortunate girls and their babies
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	1894	Iowa	12	Directors	Traveling expenses	Rev. H. Reinemund	Superintendent	Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphans of United States
German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	Un-Inc.			Mother Col-ta sole officer		Mother Coleta		Catholic Church	To provide home for orphans and destitute children of Dubuque Diocese

Home for Friendless Children	Cedar Rapids	1898	Iowa	26	Managers	None	Miss Minnie Fletcher	Matron	Non-sectarian	To provide home for friendless and destitute children of Linn county
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	1888	Iowa	15	Managers	None	Rev. W. H. Slingerland	Superintendent	Interdenominational	To rescue homeless and dependent children of Iowa
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	1900	Iowa		Directors	None	Rev. F. A. Schaffnit	Supt.	Lutheran Church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	1874	Iowa				Mrs. K. C. Thompson	Supt.	Independent	To provide home for friendless children and indigent females.
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	† Un-Inc.			Trustees	Pardien and expenses	Mrs. J. W. Lewis	Matron	Non-denominational	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Odd Fellows, wives, widows and children of Iowa
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	1889					Sister Mary Lignori	Superior	Catholic church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children.
Swedish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	1872					C. G. Lind	Supt.	Augustana Lutheran Synod	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Swedish descent.
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	1890	Minn.		Directors		Thore Gunderson	Mngr.	Lutheran church	To provide home for orphan and destitute children of Scandinavian descent

\* Appointed by Women's Christian Temperance Union.

† Included in the incorporation of the Iowa Odd Fellows' Society.

TABLE NO. 2-INSTITUTIONS  
CONDITIONS GOVERNING ADMISSION OF

Institutions.	Location.	Locality.	Race or color.	Religion or Church.	Age.
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	Iowa	No requirements	None required	No limit given
Benedict Home	Des Moines	Only children born to inmates		None	Children born in home
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	Woodbury county		None	2½ to 16 years
Children's home	Tabor	No restrictions	All classes	None	
Christian home	Council Bluffs	No restrictions	All classes	None	
Des Moines home for friendless children	Des Moines	Polk county	White	None	
Dubuque rescue home	Dubuque	Wisconsin, Illinois and Iowa		None	Children born in home
"Elim" Danish Lutheran orphan's home	Elkhorn	United States	Danish	Danish Lutheran	Under 14
Florence Crittenton home	Sioux City	Iowa		None	Kept until 3 years old
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund society	Ft. Dodge	Iowa		None	1 day to 12 years
German Evangelical Lutheran society for christian charities	Muscatine	United States			3 to 14 years

## FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.

CHILDREN, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Physical condition.	Mental condition.	Moral condition.	Must child be orphaned?	Must child be abused?	Must child be neglected?	Must child be destitute?	Must child be abandoned?	Are illegitimate children excluded?	Is legal surrender required?	Admission fee.	Are children received if fee cannot be paid?	Board in home.		Who Investigates
												Amount per week.	Paid by	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	* Yes						No	Yes	\$25 for illegitimate and public charges	Yes **			x
Examined at birth		No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	None	Yes	None		x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	* Yes						No	Yes	None	Yes	\$12	Relatives	x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	None	Yes	None		x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	* Yes						No	Usually	None	Yes	None		x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	* No						No	No	None	Yes	\$11-2	Friends	x
Information sought	Information sought	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	\$50 for mother and child 1 year	Yes	None		x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	Yes						No	None	Yes	\$19-5		Relatives	Minister
Examined at birth		No						No	No	\$50 for mother and child	Yes			x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	Yes	None	Yes	None		x
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	Yes						Yes	None	Yes	\$1.25		Relatives	x



TABLE NO. 2-

Institutions.	Location.	Locality.	Race or color.	Religion or Church.	Age.
German Roman Catholic orphan's asylum	Dubuque	Northern half of Iowa		Catholic	1-12 years
Home for the friendless	Cedar Rapids	Linn county		None	Infancy to 12 yrs
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	Iowa	All classes	None	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	United States	All classes		1 mo. to 12 yrs.
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	Dubuque county		None	2 to 12 yrs
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City	Iowa		None	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	Southern half of Iowa			3 to 14 years
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home	Stanton	Iowa and eastern half of Missouri	Swedish	Swedish Lutheran	Under 18 years
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Bellevue	Ia., Ill., Minn. and Dak.	Scandinavian	Norwegian Lutheran	2 to 8 yrs

\* Children must either be orphaned, abused, neglected or destitute.

\*\* Children are boarded in approved family homes.

x Indicates that person designated investigates.

† Mothers frequently take children with them.

‡ Only those who can afford to do so pay board.

Continued.

Physical condition.	Mental condition.	Moral condition.	Must child be orphaned?	Must child be abused?	Must child be neglected?	Must child be destitute?	Must child be abandoned?	Are illegitimate children excluded?	Is legal surrender required?	Admission fee.	Are children received if fee cannot be paid?	Board in Home.		Who Investigates.	
												Amount per week.	Paid by.	Superintendent. Physician.	Committee.
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	None	Yes				x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No						No	None	Yes	\$1.50	Relatives		x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	Yes	\$25	Yes				x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	No	None	Yes	† \$1	Relatives		x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	No	None	Yes	‡ \$1.50 to \$1.25	Relatives		x	
Defectives excluded		Yes					No	No	None	Yes				x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					No	No	None	Yes	‡ \$1.50 to \$1.50	Relatives		x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					Yes	No	None	Yes	† \$1	Relatives		x	
Defectives excluded	Defectives excluded	No					Yes	No	None	Yes	‡ \$1.50 to \$1.75	Relatives		x	





TABLE NO. 4.—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
REPORTED VALUE OF PROPERTY OWNED BY INSTITUTIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Institutions	Location	Lands and Lots		Buildings		Household furnishings	Other personal property	Endowment fund	Total capital	Indebtedness
		Acres	Value	No.	Value					
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa		\$ 15,000			\$ 150	\$ 1,392	\$ 9,082	None	
Benedict Home	Des Moines		7,000			2,500	10,000	27,000	None	
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City		10,000			500	10,000	10,500	None	
Children's Home	Tabor		300			300		10,000	None	
Christian Home	Council Bluffs		90,000			11,000		101,000	\$ 8,000	
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines		15,000			700	10,000	25,700	None	
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque		5,000			400		5,400	None	
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphan's Home	Elkhorn		1,000			1,200		2,200	400	
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City		3,000			1,000		4,000	None	
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Fort Dodge		9,000			700		9,700	3,200	
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine		65,000			2,000		67,000	8,000	
German Roman Catholic Orphan's Asylum	Dubuque		7,000			5,000	18,000	100,000	None	
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids		25,000			1,500		26,500	None	
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines		25,000			1,000	25,000	51,000	None	
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphan's Society	Waverly		25,000			2,000		27,000	None	
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque		25,000			3,000	30,000	58,000	None	
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphan's Home	Mason City		70,000			4,200		74,200	None	
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport		45,000			4,000		49,000	10,000	
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphan's Home	Stanton		25,000			4,000		29,000	3,000	
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphan's Home	Beloit		50,000			2,500	8,200	55,700	3,000	
Totals			\$582,164			\$45,780	\$108,197	\$726,147	\$34,000	

\* The amounts given include value of buildings as well as lands.

TABLE NO. 5.—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
REPORTED RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FOR CURRENT SUPPORT, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Institutions	Location	Cash balance January 1, 1904	Bequests	Fees	Donations and contributions	Placing or boarding children	Public subsidy	Sales of products	Miscellaneous receipts	Totals
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	\$ 81.92		\$ 10,649.04	\$ 637.76		\$ 5,303.69			\$ 16,672.39
Benedict Home	Des Moines	803.44			1,171.64					6,564.40
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	1,062.28		388.60	187.50					2,638.38
Children's Home	Tabor	30.25			43,791.08					70,721.49
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	1,093.35			1,059.70					4,835.38
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	443.35			127.52					1,573.01
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque	148.52		78.50	2,031.70					2,974.94
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphan's Home	Elkhorn	570.16			1,726.15					4,300.44
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	249.60		35.00						3,578.30
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	269.65		2,175.25	1,124.00					3,578.30
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	326.38		21.50	1,363.32	100.00				3,224.10
German Roman Catholic Orphan's Asylum	Dubuque			1,816.25	3,009.20					13,374.79
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	328.16			15.00	2,000.35	720.00			4,084.51
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	284.61			14,628.24	4,431.81				21,773.16
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphan's Society	Waverly	1,236.27		81.60	8,078.17	2,555.66				18,733.64
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	1,335.48		70.00	1,718.07					12,515.65
Iowa Odd Fellows and Orphan's Home	Mason City	6,617.56		*12,116.54	72.68	806.40				19,717.65
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	714.00			2,514.70					5,218.60
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphan's Home	Stanton				137.00					5,979.52
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphan's Home	Beloit	283.36			10,700.10					19,211.14
Totals		\$15,771.36		\$16,592.04	\$104,262.85	\$10,886.22	\$6,073.69	\$9,458.42	\$75,601.47	\$720,125.07

\* Includes income from other sources.

\* Charitable assessments on members of Iowa lodges.

\* During 1905 this institution received \$899.95 from the state treasury.

\* During 1905 this institution received \$1,000.00 from the state treasury.

\* During 1905 this institution received \$1,000.00 from the state treasury.

TABLE NO. 6—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
REPORTED EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTAINANCE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Institutions.	Location.	Land.	Buildings.	Repairs.	Salaries and wages.	Board of officers and children.	Miscellaneous.	Total expense.	Cash balance.	Totals.
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa.....				\$ 4,359.63		\$ 6,106.16	\$ 10,465.79	\$ 164.80	\$ 10,630.59
Benedict Home.....	Des Moines.....			295.01	780.00		3,164.11	4,239.12	2,065.77	6,304.89
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City.....				933.15		2,968.27	3,901.42	1,722.98	5,624.40
Children's Home.....	Tabor.....						249.92	273.15	25.00	548.07
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs.....	1,400.00	11,564.00	2,680.81	6,187.73		35,568.56	57,162.80	19,017.68	78,771.48
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines.....			812.49	2,097.60		1,855.94	4,765.53	67.45	4,833.98
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque.....			72.00	343.99		687.46	1,103.51	169.50	1,732.01
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn.....			175.00	250.00		1,896.74	2,321.74	653.20	2,971.94
Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City.....	500.00	100.00	59.55	746.08		1,054.47	3,360.91	939.50	4,300.44
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society.....	Ft. Dodge.....				1,088.25		2,012.20	3,097.45	480.85	3,578.30
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities.....	Muscatine.....			254.38	1,101.00		1,781.01	3,136.39	87.71	3,224.10
German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque.....			2,587.56	1,116.00		9,671.23	12,774.79		12,774.79
Iowa Children's Home Society.....	Cedar Rapids.....			76.16	2,405.00		2,100.56	4,582.32	499.31	4,681.63
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society.....	Des Moines.....		500.00		11,219.34		8,653.34	20,878.68	891.48	21,770.16
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Waverly.....	112.50	425.98	271.40	1,733.09		12,829.84	16,372.81	2,360.83	18,733.64
St. Vincent's Home.....	Dubuque.....				1,668.00		2,086.65	8,320.40	4,194.65	12,515.65
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....	*120.00			3,357.88		8,471.12	11,949.00	7,968.45	19,917.45
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.....			132.96	300.00		3,895.76	4,448.06	770.54	5,218.60
	Stanton.....				974.60		4,206.68	5,241.28	188.14	5,379.62
	Beloit.....	600.00	3,364.66	480.00	3,980.57		10,474.48	18,949.70	291.44	19,241.14
Totals.....		\$2,732.50	\$20,220.20	\$29,879.43	\$44,239.91		\$121,891.16	\$197,016.88	\$48,109.19	\$240,126.07

\* Includes repairs.  
\*\* Rent.

FIFTH BIENNIAL REPORT, BOARD OF CONTROL.

TABLE NO. 7—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
REPORTED NUMBER OF CHILDREN RECEIVED AND THEIR DISPOSAL, FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1905.

Institutions.	Location.	No. at beginning of year.	No. received for first time.	No. returned from families.	Total cared for.	No. placed in homes.	No. sent to friends.	No. placed in state institutions.	No. attending school.	Deaths.	No. remaining.
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa.....	5	128	76	356	186	5	1	**0	4	*6
Benedict Home.....	Des Moines.....	17	26	0	43	18	18	0	**0	6	28
Boys' and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City.....	17	48	0	65	13	32	0	0	0	110
Children's Home.....	Tabor.....	9	3	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	175
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs.....	171	69	27	270	57	32	0	0	0	61
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines.....	48	47	6	101	1	48	0	**0	0	6
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque.....	4	9	0	13	0	0	0	0	13	17
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn.....	4	9	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	19
Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City.....	19	41	11	71	3	44	8	10	0	0
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society.....	Ft. Dodge.....	4	17	0	21	15	2	0	**0	1	8
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities.....	Muscatine.....	39	6	0	45	0	0	0	0	87	0
German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.....	Dubuque.....	104	68	10	170	20	64	0	0	37	184
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids.....	27	37	0	64	2	22	0	0	17	98
Iowa Children's Home Society.....	Des Moines.....	32	266	188	486	425	4	0	0	0	172
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society.....	Des Moines.....	77	4	0	81	1	8	0	0	0	82
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Waverly.....	33	16	1	50	0	0	0	0	23	99
St. Vincent's Home.....	Dubuque.....	47	9	0	56	0	21	0	0	36	11
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....	115	39	13	167	4	33	0	158	0	128
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.....	36	4	0	40	0	0	0	0	26	0
	Stanton.....										
	Beloit.....	132	27	0	159	0	7	0	155	0	152
Totals.....		1,049	860	353	2,242	747	362	12	965	47	1,096

\* One ran away.  
\* Children do not remain in institution long enough to attend school.  
+ One became of age.  
+ All children are under school age.  
+ All children of suitable age attend school.  
Three were hired out, two became of age.

INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION.



TABLE NO. 8-INSTITUTIONS  
COMPARATIVE SHOWINGS\* OF ADMINISTRATIVE FORCE AND COMPENSATION, PROPERTY  
1914 AND

Institutions.	Location.	Number of Officers and Employees			Annual Salary and Wage Allowances.			
		'02	'03	'04	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa	15	6	5	\$81,800	\$81,800	\$11,800	14,043
Benedict Home	Des Moines	3	3	2	540	540	530	530
Boys' and Girls' Home	Sioux City	3	2	3	540	540	780	800
Children's Home	Tabor	3	3	6				
Christian Home	Council Bluffs	10	20	21	20	4,160	12,418	9,455
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children	Des Moines	8	8	8	7	1,062	1,755	1,893
Dubuque Rescue Home	Dubuque		1	1			210	210
"Elm" Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home	Elkhorn	3	2	2	200	250	250	250
Florence Crittenton Home	Sioux City	2	3	3	800	540	815	900
German Evangelical Lutheran Kindergarten Society	Ft. Dodge	5	4	4	3	1,152	990	1,118
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine	4	3	4	6	870	1,140	902
German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum	Dubuque	18	5	9	5	770	1,080	890
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids	7	6	6	6	1,608	1,792	1,914
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines	19	29	29	20	5,182	11,512	11,320
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society	Waverly	6	11	7	11	1,240	2,022	1,873
Iowa Home for the Friendless	Dubuque	5	8	8	7	899	1,896	1,633
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City		6	12	14		1,678	2,901
St. Vincent's Home	Davenport	11	2		10	275	300	300
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Stanston	4	5	4	3	716	836	941
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home	Beloit	15	15	17	15	3,298	4,161	4,572
Totals		147	132	141	151	\$24,303	\$45,350	\$43,724

\* Salary of Superintendent.

FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES. FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902, 1903,  
1904

Total Property and Endowment Owned.					Total Available Revenue.					Total Expenditures (exclusive of cash balances.)				
1902	1903	1904	1905		1902	1903	1904	1905		1902	1903	1904	1905	
\$ 600	\$ 1,050	\$ 1,800	\$ 2,080	\$ 6,857	\$ 7,631	\$ 7,759	\$ 10,639	\$ 6,877	\$ 7,394	\$ 7,698	\$ 10,495	\$ 4,299	\$ 4,299	
1,000	1,000	1,000	10,500	3,999	3,201	4,372	5,654	3,589	2,594	3,140	5,911	2,310	2,310	
70,000	105,000	104,000	104,000	25,401	17,772	43,253	76,721	25,043	29,014	43,176	57,103	4,785	4,785	
15,900	19,900	23,900	25,700	4,330	4,414	5,001	4,843	3,825	4,610	4,785	1,103	1,103	1,103	
5,800	5,800	5,800	5,800	1,784	1,813	2,045	1,273	1,650	1,789	1,396	1,396	1,396	1,396	
8,600	6,000	7,000	5,200	1,740	1,620	1,595	2,974	1,723	1,573	1,493	2,321	2,321	2,321	
4,000	5,000	4,000	2,539	4,911	3,932	4,339	2,672	4,308	3,637	3,360	3,360	3,360	3,360	
	9,100	9,000	9,700	2,600	6,044	2,975	3,578	2,540	6,025	2,705	3,097	3,097	3,097	
39,000	39,000	44,000	67,000	11,570	4,123	1,623	3,231	3,169	3,343	3,138	3,138	3,138	3,138	
100,000	114,000	100,000	100,000	14,899	7,947	8,139	18,374	32,451	7,415	9,878	13,274	4,183	4,183	
29,500	26,500	26,500	26,500	812	4,331	4,261	4,091	3,698	3,567	3,728	2,378	2,378	2,378	
39,000	42,000	48,000	51,000	21,633	23,400	20,985	21,370	21,249	9,201	7,265	16,372	5,320	5,320	
27,000	27,000	27,000	27,000	13,323	9,320	8,559	12,733	12,745	6,955	4,602	8,320	8,320	8,320	
53,000	53,000	53,000	58,000	3,969	8,313	8,559	12,515	2,320	63,190	11,443	11,919	4,448	4,448	
	69,516	62,843	75,000	789	18,011	19,017	5,218	2,800	3,022	3,879	4,448	4,448	4,448	
45,000	48,000	47,000	7,900	4,853	4,015	5,318	5,318	5,665	9,310	5,241	5,241	5,241	5,241	
22,000	21,124	22,000	27,500	4,116	6,532	9,310	5,370	11,589	12,757	12,890	19,949	19,949	19,949	
44,200	50,935	47,359	55,765	11,713	12,409	19,173	19,241	11,589	12,757	12,890	19,949	19,949	19,949	
\$ 492,450	\$ 629,055	\$ 600,495	\$ 778,147	\$ 1,149,709	\$ 1,185,659	\$ 1,170,219	\$ 1,410,820	\$ 1,189,109	\$ 1,515,119	\$ 1,515,119	\$ 1,515,119	\$ 1,515,119	\$ 1,515,119	\$ 1,515,119

TABLE NO. 9—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
COMPARATIVE SHOWINGS OF CHILDREN CARED FOR, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902, 1903, 1904 AND 1905.

Institutions	Location	No. at be- ginning of year				No. received for first time				No. returned from families				Total cared for			
		'02	'03	'04	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905
American Home Finding Association.....	Ottumwa.....	4	9	5	86	115	11	125	33	42	59	76	119	161	179	208	226
Benedict Home.....	Des Moines.....	22	25	18	17	42	28	28	26	8	5	0	74	65	31	46	43
Boys and Girls' Home.....	Sioux City.....	22	25	23	17	52	33	22	48	3	5	0	74	63	55	63	65
Children's Home.....	Tabor.....	18	9	5	5	4	4	3	3	10	25	27	24	22	18	13	13
Christian Home.....	Council Bluffs.....	184	193	177	84	97	48	49	47	7	10	25	27	34	280	254	273
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.....	Des Moines.....	51	38	42	45	55	64	78	47	13	10	6	113	118	130	101	101
Dubuque Rescue Home.....	Dubuque.....	6	5	7	4	6	11	6	9	9	1	1	1	11	16	13	13
Elm Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.....	Elkhorn.....	23	21	15	11	16	11	9	9	2	1	1	1	23	21	22	22
Florence Crittenton Home.....	Sioux City.....	18	12	19	11	46	66	41	41	2	4	11	51	68	82	71	71
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society.....	Pt. Dodge.....	6	8	4	32	13	23	20	17	1	4	11	32	20	30	21	21
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities.....	Muscatine.....	22	31	29	5	13	12	4	4	1	2	9	10	24	36	43	43
German Roman Catholic Orphans' Society.....	Dubuque.....	179	197	184	223	83	71	66	1	2	9	10	224	264	277	270	270
Home for the Friendless.....	Cedar Rapids.....	32	31	27	64	30	37	37	37	132	86	66	66	132	86	66	66
Iowa Children's Home Society.....	Des Moines.....	27	25	25	22	337	329	306	132	131	137	188	284	413	412	486	413
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society.....	Waverly.....	66	84	77	18	19	15	4	4	4	1	1	18	89	103	81	81
Iowa Home for the Friendless.....	Dubuque.....	25	28	23	14	18	14	16	9	7	1	1	23	50	43	50	50
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home.....	Mason City.....	16	47	16	31	9	9	9	9	5	4	13	24	129	144	165	165
St. Vincent's Home.....	Davenport.....	76	89	113	24	39	51	39	39	5	4	13	24	129	144	165	165
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Stanton.....	32	35	36	7	5	7	4	4	7	7	7	7	37	42	40	40
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home.....	Beloit.....	110	124	132	20	19	18	27	27	20	20	20	20	120	142	159	159
Totals.....		* 915	981	1,049	890	226	888	860	190	220	268	232	1,365	2,066	2,197	2,242	2,242

\* The reports for 1902 were inadequate because of deficient records.  
\*\* Not reported.

TABLE NO. 10—INSTITUTIONS FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN.  
COMPARATIVE SHOWINGS OF THE DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN CARED FOR, FOR THE YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1902, 1903, 1904, AND 1905.

COMPARATIVE SHOWINGS OF THE DISPOSITION OF CHILDREN CARE																									
Institutions.	Location.	Number Placed in Homes				Number Sent to Friends.				Number Placed in State Institutions.				Deaths.				Number Remaining.				Number Attending Schools.			
		1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905	'02	'03	'04	'05	'02	'03	'04	'05	1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905
		1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905	'02	'03	'04	'05	'02	'03	'04	'05	1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905
American Home Finding Association	Ottumwa.	152	102	168	188	9	43	4	8	1				1	5	1	2	4	4	9	5	6		17	25
Benedict Home	Des Moines.	26	18	18	18	10	11	7	10					6	4		0	23	18	4	9			17	23
Boys' and Girls' Home.	Sioux City.	12	8	12	13	32	27	15	29					18			0	29	29	17	23			19	9
Children's Home	Tabor.																9	9	9	10					
Christian Home	Council Bluffs.		84	46	57		12	17	33								9	14	9	187	183	177	175		149
Des Moines Home for Friendless Children.	Des Moines.	13	0	3	1	41	62	79	48	12				5	2		1	51	42	48	51		51	69	58
	Dubuque.		4	8	2	6		1	5					2	5			3	7	4					
Dubuque Rescue Home	Elkhorn.						2		3					6	8	12	5	3	3	18	14	13	13		12
Elm Danish Lutheran Orphans' Home.	Sioux City		28	9	2	39	27	47	44									23	21	21	17				
Florence Crittenton Home									2	2					4	2	3	1	6	5	4	3			
German Evangelical Lutheran Kinderfreund Society	Ft. Dodge	23	13	21	15													24	31	39	37			37	38
German Evangelical Lutheran Society for Christian Charities	Muscatine.					15	5	4	6									2	181	195	194	184		163	221
German Roman Catholic Orphans' Asylum.	Dubuque.	19	11	28	29	38	55	55	64	11				1	2		2	3	33	21	27	37		40	35
Home for the Friendless	Cedar Rapids.	16	15	7	2	45	47	24	22								2	2	3	21	32	38		38	38
Iowa Children's Home Society	Des Moines.	346	355	345	425	11	3	12	4	8	7	3	2	13	12	20	17	19	25	37	32	38		60	74
Iowa Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Society.	Waverly.			12	1		5	8	8								9	67	84	79	72		35	33	
Iowa Home for the Friendless.	Dubuque.		1	2			16	8	21								1	25	28	29	28				
Iowa Odd Fellows' and Orphans' Home	Mason City								17								1			16	46	39		21	



TABLE NO. 10—Continued.

Institutions.	Location.	Number Placed in Homes.			Number Sent to Friends.			Number Placed in State Institutions.					Deaths.			Number Remaining.					Number Attending Schools.				
		1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905	'02	'03	'04	'05	'02	'03	'04	'05	1902	1903	1904	1905	1902	1903	1904	1905
St. Vincent's Home .....	Davenport .....	8	9	4	..	23	20	33	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	52	80	113	128	..	107	66	158
Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Church Orphans' Home .....	Stanton .....	..	..	..	..	12	2	6	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	35	36	38	..	26	30	26
United Norwegian Lutheran Church Orphans' Home .....	Beloit .....	5	..	..	..	..	..	10	7	..	..	10	..	4	..	..	..	110	124	122	152	..	106	76	155
Totals .....		607	671	690	747	258	350	325	363	11	8	19	12	52	44	52	47	917	985	1,061	1,096	..	504	698	905

† Two sent to private institutions.

‡ One sent to private institution.

\* Not given.

## DIVISION 2—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE NO. 1—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF ALL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	Balances June 30, 1905.	Receipts.	Expenditures.	Balances June 30, 1906.
Soldiers' Home .....	Marshalltown .....	\$15,647.02	\$298,201.21	\$155,447.95	468,409.28
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	Davenport .....	24,538.57	85,927.12	88,002.25	20,463.27
College for the Blind .....	Vinton .....	9,718.17	49,861.94	34,082.45	25,496.66
School for the Deaf .....	Council Bluffs .....	151,682.06	109,429.51	170,915.34	90,437.03
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children .....	Glenwood .....	73,498.57	255,039.27	224,916.12	103,690.81
Industrial School for Boys .....	Eldora .....	16,690.04	85,501.32	79,007.65	23,183.71
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Mitchellville .....	4,440.87	50,872.08	36,841.59	48,545.69
State Hospital (Insane) .....	St. Pleasant .....	37,736.14	195,025.80	183,824.21	16,731.34
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Independence .....	29,127.96	182,686.79	173,635.66	36,173.09
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Clarinda .....	41,523.49	168,019.57	168,706.96	30,261.77
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Cherokee .....	59,349.96	138,818.77	117,177.22	25,195.03
State Hospital for Inebriates .....	Knoxville .....	92,370.34	63,912.91	144,308.84	46,759.82
Penitentiary .....	Ft. Madison .....	58,342.49	122,613.44	137,763.53	59,759.44
Penitentiary .....	Anamosa .....	74,969.52	..	..	..
Totals .....		\$689,571.21	\$1,848,732.57	\$1,803,590.60	\$644,913.56

TABLE NO. 2-FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SUPPORT FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	Balances June 30, 1905.	* Appropriations.	Proceeds of Sales, etc.	Total.	Total Available Revenue.	Expenditures.	Balances June 30, 1906.
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown.	\$ 6,028 79	\$ 144,696 36	\$ 2,914 85	\$ 147,691 21	\$ 153,630 00	\$ 150,636 41	\$ 2,999 59
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	3,546 86	68,314 80	2,427 35	70,742 15	74,289 01	70,231 70	4,657 81
College for the Blind	Vinton	7,475 36	31,843 88	2,516 36	34,331 44	41,581 20	39,588 45	8,088 75
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs.	10,972 41	48,726 80	4,583 51	53,329 21	64,232 72	60,232 51	4,040 21
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	7,490 22	145,952 29	2,148 09	167,286 37	174,776 59	167,507 51	7,269 08
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	311 79	68,694 18	6,494 25	65,188 51	65,430 21	62,410 21	3,040 09
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville.	376 11	34,843 04	327 02	35,376 06	35,748 17	34,290 17	1,488 00
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	12,635 40	148,161 27	12,450 84	160,615 11	173,270 51	170,481 97	3,788 54
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	7,323 73	152,539 38	4,160 21	166,689 79	164,010 52	160,321 45	4,680 07
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	11,845 02	133,615 74	5,403 83	144,919 57	155,984 59	148,613 90	7,230 69
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	7,563 31	122,155 91	3,749 06	129,904 97	133,498 28	130,114 27	2,754 01
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville.	6,691 64	26,673 88	944 41	27,617 97	27,617 29	21,888 88	6,114 17
Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	13,767 48	108,171 80	1,638 49	109,710 32	123,477 80	116,932 90	6,884 87
Penitentiary	Anamosa.	6,691 64	83,299 36	9,537 81	94,837 19	101,628 83	91,646 45	9,882 38
Totals		\$ 96,047 86	\$ 1,311,671 64	\$ 78,592 15	\$ 1,393,263 79	\$ 1,489,311 72	\$ 1,417,035 05	\$ 72,276 67

\* Per capita allowances.

TABLE NO. 3-FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

CONDITION OF SPECIAL FUNDS AND AGGREGATE TRANSACTIONS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	Balances June 30, 1905.	* Appropriations.	Sundry Receipts.	Total.	Total Available Revenue.	Expenditures.	Balances June 30, 1906.
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown.	\$ 9,618 23	\$ 60,600 00	\$ 60,600 00	\$ 60,600 00	\$ 70,215 23	\$ 4,817 54	\$ 65,400 69
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	20,991 51	12,650 00	835 00	13,185 00	24,176 51	17,770 55	16,465 96
College for Blind	Vinton	2,242 91	15,500 00	15,500 00	15,500 00	17,742 91	1,245 00	16,497 91
School for Deaf	Council Bluffs.	140,659 65	56,100 00	56,100 00	56,100 00	107,693 65	110,652 80	86,596 82
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	65,996 35	87,750 00	87,750 00	87,750 00	133,746 35	57,408 32	66,337 73
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	16,378 34	20,100 00	212 81	20,312 81	36,691 15	16,497 44	20,093 71
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville.	1,084 76	15,500 00	15,500 00	15,500 00	19,261 76	4,291 42	15,273 34
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	25,140 74	35,088 75	35,088 75	35,088 75	60,149 49	18,342 34	46,807 15
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	21,804 23	26,000 00	26,000 00	26,000 00	47,804 23	14,314 21	33,490 02
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	29,677 47	24,000 00	24,000 00	24,000 00	89,677 47	28,015 54	25,661 00
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	31,782 65	13,550 00	163 80	13,713 80	65,200 45	37,962 60	27,307 70
State Hospital for Inebriates	Knoxville.	92,370 34	36,061 28	274 34	36,325 62	128,695 96	95,474 10	33,021 86
Penitentiary	Pt. Madison	44,575 01	21,125 00	2,471 85	23,596 85	67,171 96	28,865 91	39,865 05
Penitentiary	Anamosa	68,217 19	66,615 34	1,001 25	27,176 35	82,360 44	46,117 38	49,376 86
Totals		\$ 593,823 38	\$ 450,110 00	\$ 5,259 05	\$ 455,369 05	\$ 1,040,192 46	\$ 476,535 57	\$ 572,636 89

TABLE NO. 4-FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

RECEIPTS OF REVENUE FROM INSTITUTIONS COVERED INTO STATE TREASURY, BEING EARNINGS OR SUNDRY SALES OF PRODUCE OR PROPERTY, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	* Institution Credits.			General Revenue.	Total Receipts.
		Support.	Sundry.	Totals.		
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown.	\$ 2,914 85		\$ 2,914 85		\$ 2,914 85
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Davenport	2,427 35	388 00	2,815 35		2,815 35
College for the Blind	Vinton	2,516 36		2,516 36		2,516 36
School for the Deaf	Council Bluffs.	4,583 51		4,583 51		4,583 51
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	2,148 09		2,148 09		2,148 09
Industrial School for Boys	Eldora	6,494 25	212 81	6,707 14	81 90	8,722 02
Industrial School for Girls	Mitchellville.	327 02		327 02		327 02
State Hospital (Insane)	Mt. Pleasant	12,450 84		12,450 84		12,450 84
State Hospital (Insane)	Independence	4,160 21		4,160 21	422 00	4,582 21
State Hospital (Insane)	Clarinda	5,403 83	163 80	5,567 63	72 00	5,639 63
State Hospital (Insane)	Cherokee	3,749 06		3,749 06		3,749 06
State Hospital (Insane)	Knoxville.	944 41	274 34	1,218 75	4,010 24	5,233 49
State Hospital for Inebriates	Pt. Madison	1,638 49	2,471 85	4,110 34	3,392 00	7,502 34
Penitentiary	Anamosa.	9,537 81	1,901 25	11,439 06		11,439 06
Totals		\$ 78,592 15	\$ 5,259 05	\$ 83,851 20	\$ 50,295 21	\$ 134,117 41

\* Institution receipts are credited to the current available funds of the institutions, whence remitted and disbursed as ordinary appropriations therefor. The "General Revenue" are payments into the state treasury that benefit the state's general funds, but not the institutions remitting.



TABLE NO. 5-FINANCE  
MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT

	Charitable Institutions.		Institutions for Defectives.			Industrial Schools.	
	Soldiers' Home.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	Blind.	Deaf.	Feeble-Minded.	Boys.	Girls.
1905.							
July.....	\$ 8,427.94	\$ 3,966.69	\$ 1,255.44	\$ 4,525.89	\$ 14,072.92	\$ 5,139.09	\$ 2,525.94
August.....	11,649.63	5,755.18	1,505.20	1,904.91	10,632.89	4,715.47	3,063.10
September.....	10,117.25	5,540.74	2,596.79	1,414.48	12,313.97	4,382.25	2,915.57
October.....	9,132.81	5,418.68	2,521.84	2,268.28	14,000.42	4,969.68	2,409.78
November.....	16,119.37	7,427.76	3,919.70	5,854.19	17,554.23	4,768.01	2,538.31
December.....	10,629.74	7,546.91	2,176.42	5,353.65	14,867.85	4,164.09	3,112.06
1906.							
January.....	13,310.65	7,396.84	3,489.89	6,983.74	15,740.83	6,135.27	2,414.42
February.....	21,368.68	5,892.76	3,353.12	7,355.26	16,767.83	4,853.40	3,679.94
March.....	11,192.09	5,450.18	3,213.93	6,127.64	13,073.90	8,136.64	3,151.72
April.....	12,305.76	5,673.26	2,651.07	6,979.92	14,156.22	5,378.96	2,977.05
May.....	11,623.16	5,397.85	2,080.05	6,714.10	12,240.45	3,459.11	4,053.44
June.....	12,652.91	4,943.00	2,404.20	4,461.35	12,216.00	6,250.39	2,967.83
Totals.....	\$ 150,630.41	\$ 170,221.70	\$ 122,858.45	\$ 60,252.81	\$ 167,507.61	\$ 662,410.21	\$ 174,200.17

TABLE NO. 6-FINANCE  
MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR ALL

	Charitable Institutions.		Institutions for Defectives.			Industrial Schools.	
	Soldiers' Home.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	Blind.	Deaf.	Feeble-Minded.	Boys.	Girls.
1905.							
July.....	\$ 9,243.14	\$ 3,972.46	\$ 2,430.44	\$ 17,708.16	\$ 18,525.95	\$ 6,093.98	\$ 2,828.94
August.....	11,555.88	11,236.49	1,965.20	18,165.11	22,465.15	7,985.49	3,462.57
September.....	10,450.45	8,806.74	4,169.43	22,550.53	6,470.19	2,866.21	2,866.21
October.....	9,133.81	8,428.18	3,521.84	9,654.39	18,587.21	6,591.92	2,428.28
November.....	16,148.71	9,217.36	3,919.79	22,222.69	23,762.75	5,716.06	3,816.11
December.....	11,428.79	7,806.87	2,176.42	7,207.65	18,425.07	7,430.56	4,272.53
1906.							
January.....	13,594.63	10,422.84	3,880.89	19,181.99	24,291.74	6,456.73	2,440.42
February.....	21,368.68	6,004.58	3,353.92	18,308.17	20,483.78	5,041.40	3,115.61
March.....	11,564.84	5,722.48	3,213.93	33,687.27	14,066.14	9,809.46	3,164.78
April.....	12,423.51	5,738.98	2,651.07	7,986.29	15,688.82	5,657.47	2,969.63
May.....	15,773.15	5,641.68	2,080.05	6,564.19	12,970.95	4,231.74	4,111.69
June.....	12,652.91	4,953.00	2,404.20	5,631.10	12,566.14	7,428.65	3,824.08
Totals.....	\$ 155,447.95	\$ 188,003.25	\$ 121,083.45	\$ 170,918.04	\$ 224,916.12	\$ 170,007.65	\$ 129,266.59

## OF INSTITUTIONS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

State Hospitals (Insane)				Hospital for Insane.	Penitentiaries.		Totals.
Mc Pleasant.	Independence.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Knoxville.	Ft. Madison.	Anamosa.	
\$ 11,355.56	\$ 11,933.08	\$ 8,693.82	\$ 8,515.07	\$ 8,115.37	\$ 8,373.15	\$ 86,549.08	
13,103.20	14,435.39	17,280.01	9,557.55	10,727.66	8,408.95	104,610.58	
19,370.71	7,840.39	11,585.74	10,598.06	8,808.27	6,452.80	85,753.46	
10,923.64	10,719.48	10,619.61	9,651.10	7,430.97	5,962.60	80,871.90	
15,048.95	18,701.47	10,090.21	12,048.06	10,378.82	8,860.69	127,877.46	
17,891.64	15,478.75	11,162.15	12,772.81	28.34	12,534.96	7,894.71	116,918.94
16,116.78	16,772.97	11,528.68	12,405.66	2,121.43	8,613.22	8,474.39	121,233.11
19,185.67	17,534.90	17,835.73	14,302.67	3,189.70	13,209.42	8,943.37	149,214.27
14,454.55	14,683.97	11,532.48	11,410.99	3,435.10	6,205.34	113,561.39	
12,307.12	12,997.58	9,723.77	5,984.96	9,332.11	11,574.14	111,537.94	
13,219.70	19,116.35	12,341.69	9,531.91	5,508.65	10,456.44	7,257.54	106,536.53
10,891.62	11,800.69	10,149.58	10,531.97	2,433.91	8,007.97	6,989.95	104,474.97
117,481.97	159,321.45	148,613.90	130,714.27	21,603.12	115,595.96	101,616.45	1,417,635.05

## OF INSTITUTIONS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

State Hospitals (Insane)				Hospital for Insane.	Penitentiaries.		Totals.
Mc Pleasant.	Independence.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Knoxville.	Ft. Madison.	Anamosa.	
\$ 13,064.66	\$ 15,087.81	\$ 8,766.93	\$ 9,967.04	\$ 1,497.82	\$ 10,672.12	\$ 6,626.70	156,186.21
14,011.88	16,806.04	19,899.01	12,510.12	3,391.10	11,503.71	9,536.79	170,821.32
12,460.01	9,923.41	11,685.74	23,616.72	20,240.70	13,299.79	7,633.53	156,292.68
11,632.61	13,616.55	16,204.61	16,266.14	15,589.86	9,151.47	12,980.49	151,987.38
15,835.86	16,968.22	16,108.70	12,789.89	5,669.88	12,987.48	9,804.28	176,621.81
18,098.57	15,919.89	15,762.84	15,525.86	19,325.10	16,745.08	17,367.37	176,497.22
18,854.72	17,467.38	15,105.78	15,740.72	5,834.66	16,419.63	9,455.18	176,479.01
39,901.52	18,218.39	18,642.66	14,871.35	18,924.69	16,225.65	10,565.01	196,394.23
15,105.96	18,206.74	19,812.48	12,489.01	9,437.07	10,225.23	10,103.97	172,742.31
12,473.97	12,595.58	9,725.17	5,092.70	10,023.44	20,069.34	139,692.14	
13,810.00	20,202.96	18,731.91	9,810.60	8,817.49	12,163.58	11,829.86	131,296.21
17,664.45	12,497.64	16,148.98	11,925.45	2,433.91	10,455.42	11,732.72	122,530.89
1183,824.81	173,635.65	176,629.95	168,708.96	117,177.22	114,897.84	117,763.83	1,401,000.92

TABLE NO. 7—FINANCE  
EXPENDITURES FROM SUPPORT (\*) FUNDS.

Institutions.	Location.	Average population.	Average number employed.	Salaries.	Provision.	Household stores.
Soldiers' Home .....	Marshalltown.	784	109	\$ 42,862.74	\$ 46,215.93	\$ 9,248.32
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	Davenport.	479	.....	25,283.52	15,112.64	5,228.07
College for the Blind .....	Vinton.	100	.....	14,476.00	5,710.48	2,489.82
School for the Deaf .....	Council Bluffs.	247	.....	26,147.14	10,534.27	3,507.14
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Glenwood .....	1,016	.....	60,334.07	36,016.26	8,349.97
Industrial School for Boys .....	Eldora .....	472	.....	26,587.39	12,240.02	2,448.57
Industrial School for Girls .....	Mitchellville .....	218	.....	11,344.62	8,263.60	1,380.34
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Mt. Pleasant .....	1,945	636	53,636.24	54,829.95	16,115.02
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Independence .....	1,065	557	52,491.29	42,748.36	7,664.36
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Clarinda .....	965	564	45,808.56	41,978.45	12,356.64
State Hospital (Insane) .....	Cherokee .....	786	549	44,589.29	29,136.37	7,725.72
State Hospital for Inebriates .....	Knoxville .....	175	158	5,765.14	4,244.70	4,483.92
Penitentiary .....	St. Madison .....	526	490	50,910.61	31,276.60	2,636.74
Penitentiary .....	Anamosa .....	368	345	43,485.96	15,468.04	2,250.82
Totals .....	.....	8,816	.....	\$496,697.10	\$353,429.67	\$79,835.18

\*Includes salaries.

## OF INSTITUTIONS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Clothing	Fuel and light.	Hospital supplies.	Shop, farm and garden.	Ordinary repairs.	Water and Ice	Postage and stationery	Transportation of inmates.	Miscellaneous	Totals.
\$13,409.07	\$ 16,710.50	\$ 4,046.76	\$ 11,970.09	\$ 227.17	\$ 1,859.69	\$ 1,468.07	\$ 31.26	\$ 2,671.05	\$ 150,630.41
5,899.26	6,962.88	1,669.68	6,427.88	681.61	1,446.80	831.74	21.26	1,296.56	70,231.70
5,545.19	4,605.30	128.04	3,562.85	118.75	607.80	516.74	27.53	818.96	22,883.45
1,275.61	10,519.39	208.66	9,385.13	119.32	450.38	616.41	131.61	1,064.35	60,252.51
15,925.62	35,397.31	1,645.70	15,925.47	864.25	212.75	1,140.62	542.86	2,562.59	167,507.51
4,677.00	12,574.09	279.57	5,767.31	114.20	475.94	813.33	70.15	2,232.01	62,410.21
3,879.41	5,655.22	188.85	1,569.31	.....	280.51	615.65	101.21	1,622.25	24,250.17
9,332.16	23,251.54	1,198.30	15,639.58	637.72	1,224.19	1,724.28	45.39	2,552.70	170,481.97
5,909.98	31,283.85	2,085.17	12,641.33	1,124.31	2,623.53	1,444.69	4.68	908.49	159,321.45
7,229.31	24,636.12	1,197.45	13,064.98	370.90	.....	922.48	203.06	854.75	148,611.90
5,144.02	34,037.97	984.84	5,986.48	115.46	671.12	1,239.55	39.30	1,084.24	130,714.27
1,651.59	5,915.12	865.45	3,734.52	41.61	291.68	466.95	59.84	197.94	21,503.12
7,344.31	10,718.09	1,480.85	8,446.74	140.06	.....	836.77	143.06	2,098.69	119,692.53
8,705.41	15,826.24	457.59	5,753.05	11.82	82.90	1,016.09	.....	1,588.45	91,646.45
\$85,863.84	\$225,050.77	\$14,800.47	\$112,804.40	\$3,482.19	\$10,217.20	\$13,648.12	\$ 1,305.15	\$21,611.86	\$ 1,417,632.55



TABLE NO. 8--FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
EXPENDITURES FROM SPECIAL FUNDS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

Institutions.	Location.	Extraor- dinary Repairs.	Equip- ment.	Lands.	New Build- ings.	Trans- por- tation.	Miscella- neous.	Totals.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown	\$ 163.68	\$ 1,100.05	\$.....	\$ 3,154.84	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 4,817.54
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.....	7,238.41	2,214.68	232.50	7,863.56	.....	172.42	17,720.55
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.....	1,065.00	.....	.....	50.00	.....	100.00	1,245.00
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.	485.86	365.20	.....	108,045.75	.....	1,755.85	110,452.83
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.....	2,345.31	1,404.73	900.00	52,555.55	.....	.....	57,405.59
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.....	903.17	4,701.46	.....	9,017.31	.....	1,975.50	16,597.44
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville...	458.31	476.69	.....	2,429.43	.....	928.03	4,291.42
State Hospital (Insane).....	Mt. Pleasant...	8,773.32	4,250.03	.....	.....	.....	318.69	13,342.04
State Hospital (Insane).....	Independence	3,224.62	6,332.45	292.35	1,764.37	.....	2,700.32	14,314.21
State Hospital (Insane).....	Clarinda.....	1,243.34	3,061.00	.....	23,611.20	.....	100.00	28,015.54
State Hospital (Insane).....	Cherokee.....	1,401.62	5,443.26	.....	19,464.45	.....	17,284.01	37,992.69
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Knoxville.....	589.68	17,211.19	4,000.00	64,219.22	4,000.00	5,644.01	95,074.10
Penitentiary.....	Pt. Madison.....	4,861.83	867.78	.....	18,925.16	1,438.01	2,212.12	28,205.91
Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.....	2,840.43	1,404.52	.....	39,467.99	744.08	1,559.81	46,117.83
Totals.....		\$ 56,243.12	\$ 49,333.88	\$ 5,414.75	\$ 314,692.79	\$ 6,182.69	\$ 34,748.34	\$ 476,155.57

TABLE NO. 9—FINANCE  
REPORTED VALUE OF PRODUCTS OF FARM, GARDEN, FAC.

	Marshalltown.	Davenport.	Vinton.	Council Bluffs.	Glenwood.
I. PRODUCTS AND					
I. Farm					
1. Cereals	11,888.71	16,037.54	11,867.67	13,273.72	11,838.75
Buckwheat		3,669.64	373.95		4,616.69
Corn		1,088.00			
Corn, broom				757.50	2,567.60
Corn, pop			20.00		
Foxtail			150.00		
Hay			26.75		625.00
Millet		1,020.00		120.00	1,069.00
Oats					
Oats, shoal		376.64			150.00
Rye					
Timothy seed					
Straw					
2. Dairy and poultry.					
Butter	400.27	2,465.12	1,155.72	377.50	75.00
Milk				46.60	6,094.22
Eggs		2,465.12	1,036.02	285.00	6,570.14
Pigeons	391.17		19.70	37.00	54.49
Poultry and ducks.					
Hares	9.10			8.24	60.69
3. Live stock, sold					
Calves	1,488.44	872.78	333.00	2,058.72	627.53
Cows		77.50	65.00		66.21
Hogs				90.00	10.60
Pigs	1,488.44	705.28		1,968.72	551.62
			268.00		
II. Garden					
1. Ground and root vegetables	3,486.00	2,987.96	461.70	768.81	7,210.27
Beets	2,987.77	1,956.82	461.70	507.94	5,320.25
Carrots	50.00			12.60	
Onions	55.54	14.53		6.50	77.70
Onions, young	327.87	55.00		26.70	40.00
Parsnips	82.61	39.40		7.85	333.80
Potatoes		1,430.00		6.97	87.00
Radishes	1,731.60	1,640.00	461.70	373.25	1,355.55
Rutabagas	65.00	48.10		43.40	1,355.55
Turnips		82.29		22.29	655.90
2. Leaf products					
Asparagus	119.25	55.40		1.00	75.00
Cabbage	302.56	490.25		102.16	1,163.80
Cauliflower	124.80			30.35	112.40
Greens	190.45	377.10		7.59	404.35
Lettuce					198.85
Rhubarb	57.50	70.10		21.40	228.00
Sp. chard	64.30	30.65		34.90	139.20
3. Legumes	66.40				149.60
Beans	303.68	229.52		106.26	256.34
Beans, string				67.07	
Corn, sweet	117.00	59.33		12.44	60.24
Peas	219.00	69.80		9.84	123.10
4. Flax and					
Celery	112.10	10.89		15.91	71.00
Horseradish	1.12	6.75		7.45	31.50
Onions				6.40	70.10
Okra					3.00
Parsley					.65
Peppers					
Sage		4.14			
Savory					
Thyme					

## I. PRODUCTS AND

FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
OF INSTITUTIONS.  
TORY, KITCHEN AND SHOP, FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30.

Eldora.	Kitchellville.	Mt. Pleasant.	Independence.	Clarinda.	Clarinda.	Knoxville.	Pt. Madison.	Anamosa.	Totals.
\$11,122.50	\$3,009.71	\$18,918.76	\$13,047.69	\$11,572.21	\$8,807.11	\$1,536.82	\$741.00	\$1,167.28	\$6,408.48
4,777.20	2,841.92	6,112.50	4,509.10	5,451.73	1,140.00			1,045.00	37,310.10
2,000.00	1,915.00	1,812.50	1,812.50	2,324.00	3,498.00			400.00	61.00
2,000.00		223.00	17.00	60.00	150.00				435.00
1,750.00	662.50	300.00	174.00	27.00	27.00				109.50
	900.00	3,000.00	1,432.50	1,725.00	690.00			125.00	2,525.00
1,012.20	1,037.82	612.50	412.60	918.75				520.00	12,367.50
									4,621.67
4,612.50	3,177.71	7,410.60	75.00	69.00					855.00
1,318.32			6,186.49	4,603.46	3,169.86	363.36		122.25	40,179.44
3,282.12	3,177.71	7,020.54	5,935.25	3,547.42	2,932.10	363.36		122.28	36,757.60
12.15		533.44	251.24	101.68	197.60				1,396.19
				100.25	210.50				210.50
		56.68		382.46	30.15				438.22
1,732.71	52.00	6,665.15	748.70	3,319.65	275.50	23.50	741.00		18,919.00
306.75	7.00	354.10	224.50	159.75	275.50	23.50			1,659.22
1,425.96	25.00	6,811.19	336.22	3,159.30					253.56
									805.00
\$ 617.10	1,514.54	\$ 976.15	\$12,308.68	\$ 683.52	\$ 8,035.40	\$ 1,051.00	\$ 453.01	\$ 2,358.47	\$7,201.00
1,081.97	843.32	2,451.45	6,420.30	5,261.23	6,155.75	1,023.69	218.80	1,772.33	36,857.80
21.00	56.25	42.00	53.60	39.20	236.00	60.00	5.00	78.99	848.00
									2,455.00
11.00		68.26	82.90	17.63	253.50	102.40			7.84
405.00	87.75	200.50	403.84	708.00	306.00	127.00	60.23	165.95	2,988.10
39.10	77.70	179.18	328.96	146.35	171.33		46.83	62.45	1,441.80
1.10	8.00	20.50	169.10	578.80	78.00	37.50		41.48	1,057.22
15,944.31	409.80	1,260.00	4,852.50	2,699.40	1,063.60		45.00	1,320.20	23,146.00
77.45		120.82	129.44	146.55			116.30		1,453.00
52.31	31.87	264.15	309.24	162.50	104.61	3.66	33.90	60.33	1,839.40
8.20		48.55							80.00
13.76	90.20	336.00	60.19	80.00	19.21		11.90	40.85	900.00
359.70	123.54	1,120.78	1,459.62	84.64	850.14	21.01	39.54	250.01	7,125.60
103.80	36.70	148.96	7.35	7.35	39.02				610.60
153.80	46.54	564.55	1,016.54	505.84	554.30		39.56	202.31	4,088.90
8.50		36.12	47.46		8.70				2,699.50
		48.55				4.50			12.05
39.25	19.08		80.34	6.25	84.24	16.51		24.05	14.76
121.80	21.22	248.40	152.26	72.20	110.00			11.00	1,015.50
36.00		52.02	84.00	43.00	43.00				610.60
649.46	128.98	1,010.98	2,898.16	619.80	450.85	6.24	33.50	148.06	6,802.22
354.60		491.54	1,617.45	825.95	253.20				3,022.



TABLE NO. 9

-Continued.

## FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

	Marshalltown.	Davenport.	Vinton.	Council Bluffs.	Glenwood.	Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Mt. Pleasant.	Independence.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Knoxville.	Ft. Madison.	Anamosa.	Totals.
5. Vine fruits	\$ 277.57	\$ 324.97		\$ 45.00	\$ 364.98										
Cucumbers	36.11	17.55		2.84	32.51	\$ 541.84	\$ 418.70	\$ 1,280.28	\$ 1,088.80	\$ 400.83	\$ 480.06		\$ 61.25	\$ 181.28	\$ 5,425.79
Egg plant	74	10.00		7.21	24.10	88.87	69.30	134.39	103.07	25.73	117.09				\$ 829.69
Melons, musk.	197.50			7.88	19.97	3.81		3.10							\$ 108.45
Melons, water		38.30		4.45	17.40	130.00	34.10	48.85	237.85	107.18	6.00				\$ 89.90
Pumpkins				3.32	53.70	59.97	30.40	74.20	44.40	68.85					\$ 239.97
Squash, summer						90.00	12.00			17.80					\$ 320.98
Squash, winter		29.32		12.60				188.95	98.48	13.00	17.54				\$ 941.88
Tomatoes	43.52	229.89		15.90	88.45	83.79	32.50	221.25	98.48	44.99					\$ 87.80
						123.49	240.00	578.50	547.00	94.45	278.50				\$ 663.89
III. Orchard and small fruits	850.11	177.81		59.40	2,142.32										
1. Orchard fruits				29.00	624.30	871.22	69.37	1,009.46	762.66	641.09	626.25	\$ 54.45			\$ 7,257.64
Apples				6.00		415.09	28.40	3.22	9.94	107.00	5.50				\$ 1,254.89
Pears				6.00	572.90	455.00	28.40		9.94	164.60	5.50				\$ 1,367.84
Peaches															
Plums															
2. Small fruits	850.11	171.81		23.40	1,518.02										
Berries, black		99.40		35.00	215.00	618.22	40.97	752.73	444.69	620.75	56.45				\$ 5,903.25
Berries, goose															\$ 424.20
Berries, raspberry	332.40	21.90		39.00			1.05	74.30	22.80	39.10					\$ 184.00
Berries, straw	212.02				260.40	12.00		100.60	87.70	9.00					\$ 723.10
Cherries	22.12	16.00			749.00	61.28		280.15	44.00	55.00					\$ 1,228.87
Currants	7.10			40	95.80	127.04	38.82	5.12	49.12	170.00	35	44.70			\$ 1,804.15
Grapes	214.17	34.51		32.80	129.92	35.40		49.80	183.50	43.45					\$ 381.45
						189.00	1.10	226.04	43.00	129.44					\$ 1,072.45
IV. Manufactured products	2,240.92	4,415.72	\$ 1,839.95	2,849.15	12,348.60										
1. Dressed meats and allied products						6,289.79	2,057.79	12,697.86	8,901.44	19,398.14	16,019.20	56.32	7,537.91	17,833.72	113,877.61
Beef	94.00	69.21	334.05	233.74	2,028.55	1,024.32		2,196.25	2,542.11	5,007.27	3,576.43		75.09	2,812.16	21,620.18
Chickens						67.00		438.91		127.80	80.50				\$ 977.75
Lard	94.00		75	8.24				43.34	94.05						\$ 240.38
Liver			125.30		623.00	265.28		689.32	1,145.56	2,072.16	1,111.36				\$ 7,676.61
Mutton								3.22					487.43	877.12	\$ 8.22
Pork		649.92	205.00	20.00	1,119.47										\$ 12,818.89
Veal		4.80		200.50		701.04		1,097.48	1,289.24	2,806.27	2,684.56		296.06	1,935.04	\$ 210.30
2. Kitchen products															
a. Canned fruits, etc		424.40	120.30	155.00	1,079.55										
Apples		271.33	104.50	104.50	650.40	257.35		1,442.69	777.37	2,988.40	43.92		189.90	8,281.48	
Blackberries								864.45	310.77	481.00	12.00	49.92			\$ 3,688.69
Cherries				16.00				1.25		8.00					\$ 9.25
Currants			42.60					2.40							\$ 18.40
Grapes									139.50		34.20				\$ 218.30
Gooseberries				14.00							4.20				\$ 6.69
Peaches				5.60				45.00							\$ 62.36
Plums								2.28	9.00		3.00				\$ 19.88
Raspberries			12.40												\$ 12.40
Rhubarb	138.40														\$ 443.00
Strawberries			30.50	30.00				3.78							\$ 163.88
Tomatoes						250.80		133.60							\$ 443.00
Jellies and preserves								80.00							\$ 52.40
Pickles, all kinds		132.45	68.40	450.40				161.70	63.00						\$ 238.10
Catsup		135.35	10.40	243.30				142.50	4.00	2.53					\$ 1,414.42
Kraut		40.30				229.35		578.15	333.05				189.90		\$ 2,425.80
Pickles, all kinds			16.00	168.00				111.20	7.20	2.20					\$ 163.00
Miscellaneous and ill-defined			36.00	75.99		57.60		189.00	162.00	36.00			100.90		\$ 748.50
Cider				385.25		171.75		277.55	296.00				89.00		\$ 1,163.30
Corn meal						28.00		74.85	2,651.71						\$ 3,139.79
Mince meat									8.40						\$ 8.40
Mollasses						28.00									\$ 28.00
Ice				385.25											
Greenhouse supplies															
3. Factory or shop															
A. Brick and stone	2,146.92	3,297.11	1,344.99	2,458.91	9,243.70			2,623.71	12,630.64	9,144.02	12.40	6,759.82	14,851.66	63,775.85	\$ 2,651.71
B. Chemicals					3,770.00	5,000.12	2,057.79	9,237.11	5,671.96				14,851.66	63,775.85	\$ 8,506.75
Baking powder	134.20							1,869.99		381.42			715.47	456.43	\$ 2,749.45
Drugs, etc.															
Extracts															
Soap															
C. Iron and tin	134.20							1,556.99		691.45			715.47	456.43	\$ 1,856.98
								104.00			19.50			230.41	\$ 240.91



TABLE NO. 9

	Marshalltown.	Davenport.	Vinton.	Council Bluffs.	Glenwood.
D. Leather					
Fly nets			\$ 41.20	\$ 128.25	\$ 47.00
Harness and harness parts				185.25	47.00
Boots and shoes					
Slippers					
Rop. etc.					
E. Textiles					
a House furnishings.	\$ 1,885.02	\$ 3,297.15	41.20		
1 Bedding	1,239.17	455.00	468.77	1,432.21	5,425.00
Bedsprads	856.54	154.31	374.66	1,163.21	2,113.45
Bed ticks			135.80	403.65	1,223.67
Comforts					
Mattresses					
Mattress covers					24.00
Mattress ticks					
Pillows					
Pillow slips	148.66	42.84	33.16	98.35	329.69
Pillow ticks					91.15
Sheets	507.88	104.10	102.64	305.30	478.83
Miscellaneous		7.40			
2. General	552.63	309.75	238.58	761.56	1,086.78
Bags, clothes					2.40
Sags, laundry					21.97
Carpets			28.67		
Covers, misc.		24.75		5.75	35.41
Curtains	13.11	74.75		61.29	203.53
Napkins	5.65	85.25		134.56	128.67
Tablecloth	260.92		173.00	397.15	292.55
Towels	253.19	152.50	37.19	1162.90	474.41
Miscellaneous					10.00
b. Wearing apparel.	646.75	2,842.02	94.11	287.00	3,111.63
1. General	84.70	464.63	14.06	66.90	693.72
Aprons	38.82	300.80	14.06	42.75	179.58
Bills		24.25			78.55
Burial robes					54.79
Handkerchiefs	19.25	7.60			
Jackets					8.42
Mittens				4.90	5.21
Shirts					
Shirts, night	26.90	225.00			
Miscellaneous			9.15		271.87
2. Underwear					
Drawers				2.25	69.93
Shirts		6.90			69.93
Waists				1.25	
3. Men's apparel				1.00	
Caps		1,141.06			70.81
Coats					6.67
Hats (cloth)		429.30			64.24
Overalls					
Socks		711.76			
Suspenders					
Turnout suits					
Suits					
Vests					
4. Women's apparel					
Chemise	562.95	1,260.41	17.81	227.85	3,377.09
Corset covers	1.65				
Canes			20	6.80	
Dresses					
Skirts	464.94	770.61	15.00	157.30	1,696.17
Sunbonnets	22.35	215.99	1.60	29.15	340.33
Under suits					85.25
Vests					
Waists					
Miscellaneous	25.84	4.80	46	23.05	186.60
	37.47			13.70	188.74

Eldora.	Mitchellville.	St. Pleasant.	Independence.	Clairinda.	Charokee.	Knoxville.	Ft. Madison.	Anamosa.	Total.
\$ 784 00		\$ 1,000 14	\$ 223 00	\$ 1,167 20	\$ 968 00		\$ 26 35	\$ 1,035 50	\$ 5,630 00
5 00									5 00
120 00		191 64	18 00	45 50	34 45				412 59
659 00		97 54	21 00	625 30	550 60		26 35	1,035 00	3,818 00
		711 00		5 08 75	380 00				1,638 40
\$ 4 16 13	\$ 2,057 79	\$ 6 67 41	\$ 5 18 26	\$ 5 94 03	\$ 5 71 46	\$ 12 40	\$ 5 705 25	\$ 4 785 62	\$4,860 75
196 71	101 18	3,085 30	2,556 15	5,368 75	3,368 15	6 40	229 45	130 60	23,079 44
176 53	58 16	2,765 05	1,460 18	4,297 40	1,702 10		54 55	178 70	13,500 65
			21 00						21 00
		1,232 50		2,110 00	310 00				3,916 50
		475 50							101 75
		88 40	156 00	16 10	109 00				181 20
		90 75		6 10	17 00				141 40
123 25	9 70	157 10	362 88	153 75	130 60				1,714 05
			17 55	260 70	3 10			74 10	365 80
53 28	48 66	658 80	950 70	1,671 10	823 20		32 40	87 50	6,214 09
20 18		58 00	1,08 02	1,701 52	1,475 35	6 40	184 70	251 00	8,609 32
12 18	42 82	12 00	22 50		34 00				77 40
	2 02								30 39
			17 10			6 40			45 77
			423 80	71 00	43 25				61 67
	6 70	442 25	78 40	124 80	238 10				1,279 39
		20 35	2 40	61 05	88 25				459 74
		219 75		1,611 10	565 00		7 50		2,638 20
20 13	34 10	209 80	542 56	639 67	497 00		171 20	251 00	3,419 67
			7 50				6 00		23 20
\$ 4,919 41	\$ 1,956 61	\$ 1,972 21	\$ 2,392 41	\$ 2,365 31	\$ 2 156 41	6 60	\$ 5,162 00	\$ 4,355 02	\$2,220 00
685 21	291 15	830 75	122 20	852 60	983 70		132 95	820 29	6,162 17
10 56	130 15	83 00	213 65	139 16	100 00		21 00	23 66	1,730 82
		5 40							198 20
			18 35	93 00	41 40				220 69
145 61	70 00		30 40	91 26	39 50				439 00
		5 00		22 10	58 80				285 27
520 05		20 35	50 40	22 10	58 80		113 20	76 06	9 005 86
	101 00	344 50	59 00	171 15	106 60		1 012 75	317 81	1,238 45
				16 40					2 40
165 00	430 11	31 16	95 35	497 35	218 45		520 80	143 77	2,460 06
88 20	73 25	23 10	95 35	497 35	218 45		520 80	143 77	1,948 20
76 80	356 86	8 00						176 05	618 96
								3 87 21	14,246 20
\$ 3,169 20		149 25	1,864 86	323 53	222 35	5 60	\$ 3,881 25	3 87 21	54 87
		8 80			38 00		39 00		1,263 15
575 00		17 25	570 72	143 00			473 05	1,263 15	4,843 71
				159 00	164 16	6 00	251 00	240 06	1,115 36
192 00		108 75	609 00		50 25		886 00	1,458 86	4,808 26
585 30							927 80		277 50
		14 45	3 10	31 53	2 60		1 70		50 08
417 20							1,852 50		1 20
		1,235 35	961 11	380 94	833 60		81 20	445 29	8,604 94
	48 60	10 50	10 50	3 90				15 25	8,610 73
								16 50	60 00



TABLE NO. 9

	Marshalltown.	Davenport.	Vinton.	Council Bluffs.	Glenwood.
5. Fancy work.....			\$ 62.75		
Head work.....			17 85		
General.....			44 90		
F. Wooden ware.....				\$ 292.75	
Book cases.....	4 126 80				
Coffins.....	25.00				
Cupboards.....					
Filing cases.....	28 80			6.00	
Tables.....					
Repair work.....					
Miscellaneous.....	73 00				
G. Sundry products.....					
Brooms.....			835 02	286 75	
Brushes, scrub.....			621 42	585.70	
Printing.....					
Miscellaneous.....			213 00	585.70	
Grand totals.....	\$ 8,464.74	\$ 1,451.02	\$ 4,169.22	\$ 7,051.09	\$ 33,539.39

## II SUMMARY OF MAI

I. Farm		\$1,888.71	\$6,637.51	\$1,867.67	\$3,372.72	\$11,538.73
1.	Cereals		3,599.64	378.95	937.80	4,516.40
2.	Dairy and poultry	405.27	2,877.12	152.73	2,077.60	6,512.72
3.	Live stock sold	1,483.44	572.75	333.00	3,058.72	5,458.91
II. Garden		3,485.00	2,387.95	461.70	763.81	7,210.27
1.	Ground or root vegetables	2,309.77	1,956.32	461.70	607.54	5,335.25
2.	Leaf products	28.25	186.25			214.50
3.	Legumes	303.69	229.42		102.16	1,163.30
4.	Flowers	1.12	106.25		106.25	213.63
5.	Vine fruits	277.97	321.97		7.45	105.50
III. Orchard and small fruits		850.11	171.81		45.00	364.88
1.	Orchard fruits				59.40	2,142.32
2.	Small fruits				35.60	324.40
IV. Manufactured products		2,210.82	4,415.72	1,839.95	2,840.15	12,346.60
1.	Dressed meats and allied products	94.00	694.21	394.06	231.74	2,026.05
2.	Kitchen products		424.40	160.66	156.10	1,079.55
3.	Canned fruits		150.50	271.35	100.00	229.40
4.	Condiments, pickles, etc		153.05	10.40	52.00	213.50
5.	Miscellaneous					385.25
3.	Factory or shop	2,166.92	3,297.11	1,544.99	2,458.91	9,470.00
A.	Brick and stone		134.20			3,770.00
B.	Chemicals					
C.	Iron and tin					
D.	Leather					
E.	Textiles	1,888.92	3,297.11	41.20	1,482.21	47.50
4.	House furnishings	1,239.17	455.69	468.77	1,363.25	5,425.00
1.	Bedding	656.51	154.24	135.89	439.65	1,226.67
2.	General	282.69	682.69	163.21	211.45	3,318.45
3.	Wearing apparel	616.75	2,312.02	238.65	761.56	1,098.78
1.	General	81.70	466.05	14.05	26.80	503.72
2.	Underwear				2.25	69.58
3.	Men's apparel		1,141.06			70.81
4.	Women's apparel	562.05	1,220.41	17.21	227.75	2,377.69
5.	Fancy work			52.75	293.65	
F.	Wooden ware	126.80				
G.	Sundry products			835.02	585.70	
Grand totals		\$8,464,741,514.50	\$24,100,323,87.05	\$8,383,529.94	\$3,383,529.94	

-Continued.

Eldora.	Mitchellville.	Mt. Pleasant	Independence.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Knoxville.	Ft. Madison.	Anamosa.	Totals
				160.38	178.38			2	401.44
				170.23	178.2				348.43
		20.50		1,417.79	1,631.1			4	282.95
				145.80					3,743.92
				181.50					170.80
				180.60					211.80
				68.50	108.40				189.00
					42.80				97.88
				244.84	254.30			55.48	569.62
					254.30			70.55	690.00
		20.50		769.43	595.96			68.61	1,814.27
		718.13	691.40	749.71	749.71		222.75	3,876.32	1,814.27
		252.80	420.55	135.70	379.50				1,809.97
			70.85						70.85
					337.21			78.11	601.02
		465.33		64.50	43.00		222.75	4.30	1,012.48
\$21,891.61	\$ 6,861.41	\$8,792.33	\$35,110.47	\$37,785.46	\$23,566.2	\$2,620.0	\$18,731.02	\$ 21,379.47	\$74,545.36

### CLASSES AND SUB-CLASSES

\$11,122.50	\$ 3,209.71	\$18,917.16	\$17,647.69	\$11,872.21	\$8,897.11	\$1,326.96	741.00	1,167.25	\$6,408.51	\$7,868.51
\$1,122.50	320.97	1,891.72	1,764.77	1,187.22	889.71	132.69		116.72	640.85	786.85
4,612.59	3,177.71	7,615.16	6,198.49	4,043.46	3,169.86	313.36		122.28	40,179.34	40,179.34
1.732.71	32.00	1,040.19	748.79	413.45	251.75	23.50	741.00		18,919.01	18,919.01
3,617.10	1,514.54	5,476.15	12,308.68	6,983.82	8,025.49	1,051.00		453.01	2,738.47	57,201.06
1,981.97	848.32	2,451.43	12,320.39	5,204.23	6,155.75	1,023.69		213.92	3,382.77	26,577.57
1,033.54	1,180.78	1,180.78	454.84	1,180.78	454.84	1,180.78		81.99	1,180.78	1,180.78
619.46	128.98	1,010.98	2,538.16	419.50	430.83	6.21	61.20		149.06	8,832.22
44.13		102.66	481.84	11.80	58.20	.15			6.18	1.68
561.84	418.70	1,280.29	1,088.96	469.85				33.25	181.38	5,633.75
871.23	60.87	1,000.46	763.96	611.20	696.25	56.45			7,237.66	7,237.66
28.48	3.25		9.50	19.00	3.50				1.33	1.33
416.22	40.97	909.21	782.74	438.88	630.75	56.45			5,938.25	5,938.25
6,289.79	2,057.78	12,987.96	8,991.41	18,488.11	16,019.20	56.32	7,537.01	17,953.72	113,777.47	113,777.47
1,023.32		2,198.25	2,542.11	5,907.27	3,776.42		778.09		21,620.19	21,620.19
257.85		1,442.60	177.87	9,007.20	2,068.76			189.16	8,291.48	8,291.48
		884.43	95.83	1,883.43	1,211.91		43.91		3,180.76	3,180.76
229.35		97.15	266.60	394.40	335.05				2,433.46	2,433.46
56.06		1,883.43	1,883.43	1,883.43	9,144.06				1,883.43	1,883.43
2,057.78	2,057.78	5,257.11	3,871.96	12,330.64	9,144.06	12.40	6,759.85	18,901.66	83,775.66	83,775.66
		1,960.93		581.42				8,696.75	11,836.79	11,836.79
								7,145.40	2,445.40	2,445.40
784.00		1,690.14	223.00	1,167.20	909.19			26.35	1,035.50	5,439.20
4,216.12	2,057.79	1,657.41	2,148.94	8,964.42	5,404.20			5.40	2,057.79	2,057.79
101.18		2,556.15		2,308.15	1,792.90		20.23	41.00	23,020.40	23,020.40
1,076.53	58.36	2,745.05	1,460.13	4,297.40	1,792.90			54.55	1,178.70	13,930.60
15.38		1,460.13		1,460.13	1,460.13			1,460.13	1,460.13	1,460.13
4,619.41	1,866.61	2,757.29	2,152.41	2,965.31	2,456.41	6.00	5,535.00	4,852.02	23,860.80	23,860.80
685.21	291.15	839.75	272.80	3,632.50	983.70		1,152.96	620.29	6,002.19	6,002.19
165.00	430.11	31.10	184.86	3,632.50	295.35		1,152.96	620.29	6,002.19	6,002.19
3,169.20		1,875.00	1,875.00	3,632.50	295.35	6.00	2,887.25	3,877.21	11,246.85	11,246.85
	1,235.35	961.11	338.00	1,031.60	823.60			19.34	5,840.79	5,840.79
				1,031.60	823.60				19.34	5,840.79
		70.50		1,417.79	1,691.16				84.48	3,713.85
		719.13	491.40	206.20	769.71		222.79	82.41	8,576.33	8,576.33
\$21,801.41	\$ 6,851.41	\$38,732.39	\$25,110.47	\$37,785.46	\$23,567.00	\$2,000.00	\$ 7,871.00	\$21,925.21	\$74,279.47	\$74,279.47

TABLE NO. 9--Continued

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 10—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SUMMARY OF INVENTORIES OF PROPERTY JUNE 30, 1911.

Institutions.	Location.	Value.		Buildings.	Live stock.	Personal property.	Total value.
		Lands.	Acres.				
Soldiers' Home	Marshalltown	199	42	650,000	51	1,055,000	1,705,000.00
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Marshalltown	48	47	255,000	221	255,000	510,000.00
College for the Blind	Vinton	141	6	250,000	19	250,000	500,000.00
College for the Deaf	Vinton Bluffs	41	6	250,000	19	250,000	500,000.00
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Greenwood	508	78	800,000	300	1,600,000	2,900,000.00
Industrial School for Boys	Edgemoor	840	85	600,000	301	320,000	920,000.00
Industrial School for Girls	Edgemoor	840	85	600,000	301	320,000	920,000.00
State Hospital	Mt. Pleasant	811	73	674,000	941	164,000	1,038,000.00
State Hospital	Independence	1,228	90	950,000	734	500,000	1,684,000.00
State Hospital	Independence	1,228	90	950,000	734	500,000	1,684,000.00
State Hospital	Cherokee	850	73	674,000	941	164,000	1,038,000.00
State Hospital for Inebriates	Cherokee	103	1	700,000	268	400,000	1,100,000.00
State Hospital for Inebriates	Madison	103	1	700,000	268	400,000	1,100,000.00
Penitentiary	Anamosa	257	82	200,000	1,678	240,700	2,078,700.00
Totals		6,651	837	7,457,457	2,255	4,747,054	12,204,511.00



TABLE NO. 11—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
EXPENSES OF BOARD OF CONTROL OF STATE INSTITUTIONS, FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING JUNE 30, 1906.

	Amount.	Amount.
1. Salaries and Wages— Board, secretary and architect .....	\$ 13,791.63	
Employees .....	7,308.51	
State agent .....	801.06	
Inspectors of local institutions (per diem) .....	365.00	\$ 22,356.24
2. Traveling Expenses— Board and secretary .....	\$ 1,148.55	
Architect .....	650.68	
Accountant and assistant .....	140.29	
State agent .....	580.16	
Inspectors of local institutions .....	640.72	\$ 3,060.35
3. Investigation of Tuberculosis— .....		316.58
4. Quarterly Conference .....		122.46
5. Office Supplies— General supplies .....	\$ 1,439.98	
Furniture, printing records and stores .....	1,605.97	\$ 3,115.45
6. State Printing and Binding— Printing by state printer .....	\$ 1,931.29	
Binding by state binder .....	630.70	\$ 2,561.99
7. Sundry Expenses— Express and drayage .....	\$ 44.35	
Office expenses .....	12.01	
Telegraph and telephones .....	276.03	
Stock used by state printer and binder .....	47.14	\$ 379.53
Total .....		\$ 81,942.60

TABLE NO. 12—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SOLDIERS' HOME MARSHALLTOWN, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.		Total expenditures.	
			Support		Salaries.		Totals.		Amount.	Per Capita		
			Amount.	Per Capita	Amount.	Per Capita	Amount.	Per Capita				
1891	521	10.00										130,341.50
1892	527	10.00										130,341.50
1893	527	10.00										148,656.99
1894	527	10.00										341.35
1895	527	10.00										341.35
1896	527	10.00										341.35
1897	527	10.00										341.35
1898	527	10.00										341.35
1899	527	10.00										341.35
1900	527	10.00										341.35
1901	527	10.00										341.35
1902	527	10.00										341.35
1903	527	10.00										341.35
1904	527	10.00										341.35
1905	527	10.00										341.35
1906	527	10.00										341.35

a The Twenty-second General Assembly, chapter 121, amended by the Twenty-third General Assembly, chapter 38, in addition to per capita, granted the sum of \$1,000.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of \$600.00 per annum was allowed for the same purpose.

b The Twenty-third General Assembly, chapter 121, amended by the Twenty-fourth General Assembly, chapter 38, in addition to per capita, granted the sum of \$1,000.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of \$600.00 per annum was allowed for the same purpose.

c The Twenty-sixth General Assembly, Code section 8698, granted \$1,000.00 per annum for salaries and wages of officers and employees to take effect October 1, 1897. This was amended by the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 72, fixing the per capita allowance at \$1,000.00 per annum. This allowance now includes salaries and wages, the \$1,000.00 per annum appropriation mentioned above having been repealed.

d The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 121, granted \$1,000.00 additional for "each officer and employee of a member of the assembly."

<sup>a</sup> The Twenty-second General Assembly, chapter 131, amended by the Twenty-third General Assembly, chapter 38, in addition to per capita, granted the sum of \$1,000.00 per month for salaries and wages. Prior to May 16, 1890, the sum of \$6,000.00 per annum was allowed for both items.

<sup>b</sup> The Twenty-sixth General Assembly, Code section 2608, granted \$11.00 per annum for salaries and wages of officers and employees employed to take effect October 1, 1897. This was amended by the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 72, fixing the per capita allowance at \$11.00 per month, to take effect October 1, 1897. This allowance now includes salaries and wages, the \$12,000.00 per annum appropriation was discontinued.

<sup>c</sup> The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 125, granted \$10.00 additional for "each officer and employee not a member of the home."

TABLE NO 13—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SOLDIERS' ORPHANS' HOME, DAVENPORT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial periods Ending June 30.	Average monthly population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds						Special Funds.	
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891.....	371 4	10.00	\$1,457.01	3.93	\$8,311.00	22.40	\$9,768.01	26.30	214.78	24,528.02
1892.....	409.6	10.00	\$4,096.21	10.00	\$8,859.91	21.63	\$12,956.12	31.63	217.94	15,010.61
1893.....	430.5	10.00	\$4,305.24	10.00	\$9,898.08	22.99	\$14,203.32	32.99	222.70	15,010.61
1894.....	478.5	10.00	\$4,785.24	10.00	\$10,293.94	21.51	\$15,079.18	31.51	239.71	15,318.89
1895.....	478.5	10.00	\$4,785.24	10.00	\$10,293.94	21.51	\$15,079.18	31.51	239.71	15,318.89
1896.....	447.5	10.00	\$4,475.24	10.00	\$9,898.08	22.11	\$14,373.32	32.11	234.41	14,607.73
1897.....	430.0	10.00	\$4,300.24	10.00	\$9,898.08	22.99	\$14,203.32	31.99	234.41	14,437.73
1898.....	481	12.00	\$5,772.00	12.00	\$11,811.00	24.57	\$17,583.00	36.57	287.92	17,870.92
1899.....	479.	12.00	\$5,748.00	12.00	\$11,766.00	24.54	\$17,514.00	36.54	287.92	17,801.92

a Code of 1873, section 1630.

b Prior to July 1, 1898, by a ruling of the trustees of the home, county children paid \$8.33 per month, but at present are charged the same as soldiers' orphans.

TABLE NO 14—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND, VINTON, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population during school year.	Quarterly per capita allow- ance for sup- port of pupils.	Current Funds						Special funds.	
			Support.		Salaries.		Totals.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Support.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891.....	140 0	\$ 40.00	\$5,600.00	\$40.00	\$23,122.36	\$165.23	\$28,722.36	\$205.23	\$6,950.73	\$35,673.09
1892.....	148 0	40.00	\$5,920.00	40.00	\$25,007.22	168.97	\$30,927.22	208.97	10,081.23	\$40,998.45
1893.....	151 0	40.00	\$6,040.00	40.00	\$25,007.22	165.61	\$31,047.22	205.61	9,988.57	\$41,035.79
1894.....	154.0	40.00	\$6,160.00	40.00	\$25,007.22	162.35	\$31,167.22	202.35	10,216.88	\$41,384.10
1895.....	153.0	35.00	\$5,355.00	35.00	\$25,794.61	168.60	\$31,149.61	203.60	9,707.86	\$40,857.47
1896.....	137.2	35.00	\$4,802.00	35.00	\$21,694.44	158.12	\$26,496.44	193.12	3,443.72	\$30,040.16
1897.....	155.34	22.00	\$3,427.52	22.00	\$21,888.00	140.98	\$25,315.52	162.98	17,351.80	\$42,667.32
1898.....	157.4	22.00	\$3,452.80	22.00	\$21,888.00	139.18	\$25,340.80	161.18	17,351.80	\$42,692.60
1899.....	160.5	22.00	\$3,531.00	22.00	\$21,888.00	136.32	\$25,419.00	158.32	17,351.80	\$42,770.80

\* The Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 166, section 2, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted \$10,000 per annum for the support of the college and to meet ordinary expenses.

† The Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 52, made a reduction July 1, 1898, and continued the appropriation of \$10,000 per annum.

‡ The amounts given in this column will not agree with published reports of institution, as the salaries of the secretary and treasurer of the board of trustees are here deducted; the same are included under total expenditures.

§ The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 121, changed the allowance from a quarterly to a monthly per capita for nine months of each year.



TABLE NO. 15—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF, COUNCIL BLUFFS, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods End- ing June 30th.	Average daily population during school year.	Quarterly per capita allowance for sup- port of pupils.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	
			Support		Salaries		Total.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891.....	268	\$ 35.00	\$ 99,024.40	\$ 323.97	\$ 53,593.00	\$ 200.35	\$ 153,718.00	\$ 424.33	\$ 28,193.31	\$ 142,111.31
1892.....	306	35.00	69,060.59	226.00	57,639.21	216.88	126,699.80	470.28	25,948.98	152,838.78
1893.....	297	35.00	75,144.44	216.28	62,208.50	209.66	137,352.94	455.94	14,135.97	150,138.91
1894.....	340	35.00	69,130.07	194.52	62,046.49	182.49	131,176.56	377.01	18,725.01	107,107.57
1895.....	308.3	35.00	60,755.51	210.34	49,116.74	170.37	109,872.25	341.21	2,488.70	112,491.04
1896.....	314.7	35.00	58,602.07	211.41	47,457.92	166.02	106,059.99	377.90	6,266.30	108,887.00
1897.....	242.1	22.00	51,182.72	211.41	41,958.63	158.51	100,540.79	407.43	34,420.28	133,061.02
1898.....	247	22.00	56,674.81	229.49	50,234.98	203.46	106,909.79	432.94	121,062.64	211,992.47
1900.....	247	22.00	54,105.37	138.08	29,147.14	104.85	60,252.51	243.93	110,662.82	179,915.94

\*The Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 103, section 1, in addition to per capita allowance, granted \$21.00 to pay salaries of officers and teachers. See laws of Twentieth General Assembly, chapter 103, requisition for vacation quarter based on average number of pupils in attendance the last previous quarter.  
 †The laws of the Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 83, section 1 includes salaries and wages, appropriation in note "a" having been reduced to \$19.000 per capita allowance granted only for the nine months of the school year.  
 ‡The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 122, changed the allowance per capita from a quarterly to a monthly sum limited to nine months of each year.

TABLE NO. 16—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, GLENWOOD, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods End- ing June 30th.	Average population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891.....	440	\$ 10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 154,061.42	\$ 350.16	\$ 21,427.56	\$ 185,968.88
1892.....	491	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	181,927.76	370.46	29,549.34	211,969.10
1893.....	492	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	178,961.12	363.62	47,122.62	225,435.74
1894.....	636	10.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	215,897.72	339.59	119,577.16	335,868.88
1895.....	734.5	12.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	236,629.28	323.65	72,816.51	309,469.77
1896.....	734.5	12.00	\$ 170,790.57	232.30	\$ 69,949.38	111.64	240,739.94	314.57	45,650.91	310,299.85
1897.....	908	12.00	191,741.05	211.16	107,126.00	118.66	298,867.05	329.22	59,411.91	397,551.96
1898.....	939	12.00	191,933.27	204.16	114,267.11	119.26	306,329.48	319.42	99,864.07	496,195.05
1900.....	1,014	12.00	107,173.44	105.69	60,234.07	59.50	167,507.51	165.19	57,408.62	224,916.13

\*The Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 40, section 9, prior to April 18, 1896, in addition to the per capita allowance, granted the sum of \$1,000.00 for the ordinary expenses of the institution, including furniture, books, school apparatus, and compensation of officers and teachers. At this date the per annum allowance was raised to \$2,000.00 per annum (see Laws Twentieth General Assembly, chapter 56), and it was directed that "other employees" should also be paid out of this fund.  
 †The Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 79, made a change April 12, 1898. This allowance includes items mentioned in Note "a" the appropriation of \$2,000.00 having been repealed.  
 — Includes salary paid treasurer of board of trustees.

TABLE NO. 17--FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, ELDORA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.								Special Funds.	Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.					
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891	390	\$ 8 00	\$ 45,387 57	119.44	\$ 25,810 72	67.92	\$ 71,198 29	187.36	\$ 16,937 81	\$ 88,136 10		
1893	396	8 00	56,397 89	142.92	29,775 04	75.19	86,172 93	218.11	17,848 86	104,221 89		
1895	424	8 00	51,165 79	120.53	31,807 53	74.54	82,713 32	195.07	20,416 15	103,129 47		
1897	478	10 00	67,657 00	141.54	33,806 95	70.72	101,653 95	212.26	18,743 13	115,207 08		
1899	435	9 00	89,153 39	179.85	33,195 39	66.87	122,348 78	286.72	11,103 16	135,551 94		
1901	465	9 00	71,849 40	154.25	32,707 50	72.86	105,556 90	226.61	5,028 57	110,535 47		
1903	512	10 00	91,273 88	177.99	36,767 33	71.69	128,041 21	249.69	48,600 17	176,661 38		
1905	490	10 00	85,649 32	177.66	40,401 30	89.96	129,051 22	238.62	54,901 36	183,952 58		
1906	472	13 00	41,822 52	89.61	20,587 39	43.61	62,410 21	132.22	16,597 44	79,007 65		

\* The Fifteenth Census was taken July 1, 1900.

\* The Fifteenth General Assembly, chapter 21, amended by the Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 97.  
† The Twenty-sixth General Assembly, chapter 41, section 1, advanced to date from April 13, 1896.  
‡ The Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 81, section 1, reduction made July 1, 1898.  
§ The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 159.

TABLE NO. 18--FIANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, MITCHELLVILLE, IOWA.											
Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.		Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Totals.		Amount.		
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.			
1891.....	115	\$ 11.00	\$ 20,021.99	174.10	\$ 8,585.26	74.65	\$ 28,607.15	248.75	\$ 6,695.19	\$ 35,302.34	
1893.....	123	11.00	24,073.71	181.01	11,268.50	84.64	35,332.21	265.65	19,944.63	54,276.84	
1895.....	142	11.00	23,159.50	177.18	13,147.12	92.58	38,306.62	269.76	5,862.90	44,169.52	
1897.....	156	11.00	26,415.96	169.33	13,520.21	86.72	39,944.77	236.05	16,629.54	56,574.31	
1899.....	168	10.00	38,594.37	169.99	13,781.62	81.67	42,479.99	251.66	2,672.88	45,152.87	
1899.....	153	12.00	29,925.32	194.70	15,062.19	101.90	45,087.11	244.69	23,625.74	69,213.85	
1901.....	198	12.00	38,590.62	194.84	19,028.72	96.10	57,698.74	290.95	15,892.65	73,491.39	
1903.....	209	12.00	42,645.85	204.71	22,174.07	106.45	64,819.96	311.16	27,859.24	92,779.20	
1905.....	216	16.00	22,945.53	105.22	11,344.62	52.07	34,290.17	157.29	4,291.42	38,581.59	
Average per month.											

\* Twenty-third General Assembly, chapter 51. Prior to July 1, 1900 per capita allowance was \$10.00 per month.  
† Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 81. Reduction dated from July 1, 1898.  
‡ Twenty-eighth General Assembly, chapter 151. Advance dated from March 1, 1900.



TABLE NO. 19.—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE) MT. PLEASANT, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891.....	793	\$ 16.00	\$ 183,837.05	231.85	\$ 85,530.96	107.88	\$ 269,368.02	339.71	\$ 41,130.63	\$ 312,179.63
1892.....	896	16.00	193,587.03	215.56	91,486.77	113.02	285,073.80	344.58	24,050.31	313,835.27
1893.....	849	16.00	191,731.92	225.83	97,119.24	114.36	288,851.16	340.22	30,427.36	319,918.98
1894.....	855	16.00	226,420.76	255.34	112,422.78	127.03	338,843.54	382.87	36,750.91	377,719.37
1895.....	870	12.00	184,182.32	211.30	100,891.81	114.92	285,194.14	331.22	23,287.27	318,667.70
1896.....	943	12.00	188,761.00	199.86	97,685.56	103.59	286,446.56	303.45	57,327.52	343,774.08
1901.....	972	12.00	196,594.33	202.29	95,539.26	98.19	292,273.29	300.48	76,527.70	368,800.99
1905.....	923	12.00	185,387.60	200.41	90,355.45	97.68	275,743.04	298.09	93,949.85	369,712.89
1906.....	1,058	12.00	109,942.38	107.15	57,100.00	49.87	151,162.77	157.02	15,342.34	174,445.11

\* Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 100, section 2.

† Code, section 225, placed monthly per capita at \$14.00. Amended by Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 51, section 1.

‡ The allowances for the care of the inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 21.

§ Includes 45 inebriates.

TABLE NO. 20.—FINANCE INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), INDEPENDENCE, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
1891.....	810	\$ 16.00	\$ 174,729.58	215.65	\$ 85,032.59	103.20	\$ 259,762.15	318.85	\$ 15,311.09	\$ 275,073.24
1892.....	815	16.00	194,497.62	238.65	91,235.61	109.00	285,733.23	347.99	24,299.89	310,033.12
1893.....	876	16.00	210,246.71	240.00	97,619.91	111.44	307,866.62	351.44	40,719.24	348,585.86
1894.....	964	16.00	232,333.16	241.76	110,637.75	114.74	342,970.92	356.50	19,815.48	362,786.40
1895.....	1,005	12.00	211,878.35	210.71	107,129.34	106.74	318,997.69	317.52	21,101.70	340,099.39
1901.....	1,002	12.00	231,286.80	231.29	113,737.82	113.45	345,024.62	344.74	17,111.54	362,136.16
1905.....	964	12.00	196,594.12	195.21	102,418.45	106.11	298,012.57	304.82	35,069.99	333,082.56
1906.....	1,063	12.00	135,544.20	127.41	67,555.91	63.46	203,100.11	190.87	66,017.84	269,117.95
1907.....	1,063	12.00	101,531.14	95.68	51,835.21	48.97	153,366.35	144.65	14,311.21	167,677.56

\* Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 100, section 2.

† Code, section 225, placed the monthly per capita at \$14.00. Amended by Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 54, section 1.

‡ The allowances for the care of inebriates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 25.

§ Includes 27 inebriates.

TABLE NO. 21—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CLARINDA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.			
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	
1891	284	\$ 16.00	\$ 74,351.84	\$ 261.80	\$ 39,582.14	\$ 139.87	\$ 113,933.98	\$ 401.17	\$ 140,014.84	\$ 253,948.82
1893	419	16.00	111,102.61	265.14	49,013.50	116.98	160,115.51	382.12	55,617.84	215,733.35
1895	575	16.00	151,921.62	264.22	68,305.64	115.21	218,230.26	379.53	85,938.82	304,169.08
1897	633	16.00	159,432.74	255.94	81,525.02	131.02	241,077.76	386.96	196,650.30	437,728.06
1899	757	113.00	158,434.65	209.29	78,223.28	103.34	236,653.33	312.63	66,806.51	303,465.84
1901	907	112.00	183,519.62	202.34	85,924.42	94.73	269,444.04	297.67	32,556.56	302,000.60
1903	953	12.00	190,870.70	200.28	86,524.53	90.85	277,155.23	290.86	61,121.46	338,276.69
1905	991	12.00	188,838.36	202.83	90,691.74	97.41	279,530.10	300.24	69,356.25	348,886.35
1906	965	12.00	102,965.34	106.53	45,808.95	47.47	148,613.90	154.00	28,015.54	168,629.44

\*Seventeenth General Assembly, chapter 100, section 2.

†Code, section 2257, placed monthly per capita at \$14.00. Amended by Twenty-seventh General Assembly, chapter 54, section 1.

‡Twenty-eighth General Assembly, chapter 140, section 3.

TABLE NO. 22—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CHEROKEE, \* AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

STATE HOSPITAL (INSANE), CHEROKEE, * AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES										
Biennial Periods End- ing June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allow- ance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.			
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	
1903 +	574	\$ 15.00	\$ 53,353.65	\$ 92.95	\$ 31,127.84	\$ 54.25	\$ 83,481.49	\$ 147.19	\$ 508,302.58	\$ 637,281.07
1904	696	14.00	145,365.91	221.12	81,057.28	121.74	230,350.19	345.86	79,690.60	309,550.79
1905	761	13.00	82,912.13	113.23	43,717.34	58.58	126,630.47	171.81	37,697.60	164,682.16

\* Opened August 15, 1902.

† The Twenty-ninth General Assembly, chapter 157, granted \$15.00 per capita until the population should exceed 600; \$14.00 per capita while it was between 600 and 750; \$13.00 between 750 and 900 and thereafter \$12.00 per capita.

‡ The allowances for the support of the inmates at this institution are excluded here and shown in Table No. 26.

TABLE NO. 23—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, MOUNT PLEASANT, \* AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

HOSPITAL FOR INEBETES, MOUNT PLEASANT, * AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES										
Biennial Periods End- ing June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	Total expenditures
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.			
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	
1903	79	\$ 12.00	\$ 9,140.00	\$ 115.70	\$ 2,298.00	\$ 27.94	\$ 11,348.00	\$ 143.64	\$ 11,348.00	
1904	45	12.00	5,184.00	115.20	1,296.00	28.80	6,480.00	180.00	6,480.00	
1906	56.8	12.00	7,503.45	132.10	1,875.83	32.99	9,379.28	165.12	9,379.28	
* Allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures.										

\* Opened in July, 1902. The sums given represent merely the amounts allowed by law, but they do not include all expenditures as the inmates were under the care of the same officers charged with the care of the insane. The salary assignments are arbitrary, viz. 30 per cent of the per capita support granted.



TABLE NO. 24—FINANCE OF INSTITUTION

HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, INDEPENDENCE. \*AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.			
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
903 .....	29.8	\$ 12.00	1,762.00	69.12	350.00	11.74	2,112.00	70.86	\$ 2,112.00	
905 .....	27.7	12.00	3,314.64	115.19	797.76	28.78	4,112.40	143.97	3,888.80	
906 .....	29.6	12.00	2,304.50	115.20	576.00	26.06	2,880.50	144.00	2,850.10	

\*Opened in January, 1903. See note Table 24.

TABLE NO. 25—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, CHEROKEE. \*AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily pop- ulation.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.		Amount.	Total expenditures.
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita	Amount.	Per capita.		
1903 .....	49	\$ 15.00	\$ 5,506.00	\$ 112.29	\$ 315.00	\$ 6.79	\$ 5,811.00	\$ 119.20	.....	\$ 5,811.00
1905 .....	23.7	14.00	3,185.28	134.40	706.32	33.60	3,891.60	168.00	.....	3,081.60
1906 .....	25.7	13.40	2,218.85	124.75	835.35	31.25	4,024.80	156.00	.....	4,024.80

\*Opened October 10, 1902. See note Table 24.

TABLE NO. 26—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

STATE HOSPITAL FOR INEBRIATES, KNOXVILLE. AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Period Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	Total Expenditures
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.			
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.		
*1905.	175.99	\$ 20.00	\$ 15,737.98	\$ 69.93	\$ 5,785.14	\$ 22.84	\$ 21,523.12	\$ 122.87	\$ 95,674.10	\$ 117,177.22

\* One-half year only. Institution opened in January, 1905.

\*In case the population fell below 200 a minimum allowance of \$4,000.00 per month was granted.

TABLE NO. 27—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

PENITENTIARY, Ft MADISON. AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

PENITENTIARY, FT. MADISON. AVERAGE POPULATION, AVERAGE EXPENDITURES.										
Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily population.	Monthly per capita allowance for the general support of the prisoners.	Current Funds.						Special Funds.	Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Total.			
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	
1891	402.4	9.00	64,278.13	159.89	64,271.54	159.88	128,549.71	319.77	28,490.47	157,010.19
1893	417	9.00	63,495.86	152.26	55,333.80	137.45	118,669.55	300.41	29,820.75	148,850.50
1895	439	9.00	71,271.71	169.15	71,992.98	167.37	143,084.69	333.72	33,728.27	176,808.96
1897	494	9.09	61,417.10	124.32	77,067.26	157.22	138,984.99	281.54	65,504.99	207,589.98
1899	520	9.00	81,421.32	156.58	79,081.29	159.16	150,502.61	306.71	11,394.39	172,767.21
1901	491	9.00	97,731.01	199.89	83,315.44	169.43	179,074.45	373.32	13,238.28	191,312.73
1903	441	9.00	96,078.42	217.86	83,321.31	189.39	179,599.73	407.25	14,310.62	193,910.35
1905	496	9.00	119,704.22	241.31	93,377.13	188.26	213,076.25	429.58	56,722.59	269,800.94
1906	500	9.00	65,692.92	132.99	50,919.01	93.65	116,592.93	219.98	28,305.91	144,898.84

\*Code section 878

\*Amount given under support and salaries will not agree with published reports of the institution, as the salaries of the teamsters and engineers have been transferred from support to salaries.

TABLE NO. 28—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
PENITENTIARY, ANAMOSA, AVERAGE POPULATION, ALLOWANCES AND EXPENDITURES.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Average daily popu- lation.	Monthly per capita allowance for the general support of the prisoners.	Current Funds.				Total.		Special funds.	Total expenditures.
			Support.		Salaries.		Per capita.	Amount.		
			Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.				
1891	220	10.00	49,553.21	227.06	51,231.25	232.87	101,184.47	459.93	28,012.14	129,256.60
1892	277	10.00	62,014.62	223.87	58,501.67	211.19	120,515.99	435.06	41,909.76	162,446.45
1893	267	10.00	121,288.41	231.25	55,475.60	168.36	176,764.31	659.51	46,257.31	223,000.77
1894	266	9.50	148,715.26	249.19	108,697.52	179.17	258,412.88	428.37	51,184.16	319,607.04
1895	417	9.50	151,001.01	233.44	84,944.41	201.90	235,945.42	434.38	42,843.50	278,788.92
1896	383	9.50	96,129.03	250.96	88,656.35	231.19	177,075.32	424.61	51,984.64	239,060.03
1897	367	9.50	48,169.49	131.01	44,483.96	118.29	91,653.45	477.12	46,117.38	137,765.89

\* Nineteenth General Assembly, chapter 65, section 1.

† Code, section 9715.

TABLE NO. 29—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
COST PER CAPITA IN SALARIES AND GENERAL SUPPORT.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.							
	Average population		Per Capita Cost.					
	Soldiers' Home.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	Support.		Salaries.		Total.	
			Soldiers' Home.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	Soldiers' Home.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	Soldiers' Home.	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.
	Daily.	Monthly.						
1891	321	371.4	.....	\$ 138.53	.....	\$ 76.28	\$ 203.03	\$ 214.78
1892	327	408.6	.....	142.56	.....	75.37	332.26	317.53
1893	385	420.5	.....	146.35	.....	76.38	341.35	222.70
1894	512	479.2	.....	151.10	.....	75.61	300.31	226.71
1895	522	475.9	.....	144.31	.....	76.15	302.54	220.46
1896	591	447.5	\$ 275.49	169.01	\$ 93.03	86.40	308.62	254.41
1897	689	459.	250.91	174.69	106.13	93.31	357.44	267.92
1898	725	481.	290.45	163.60	112.73	97.95	374.20	281.55
1899	749	479.	155.98	162.84	53.97	52.78	189.93	146.62



TABLE NO. 29—Continued.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	State Hospitals (Insane).									
	Average Daily Population.					Per Capita Tax.				
	Support.		Salaries.		Totals.	Support.		Salaries.		Totals.
	Cherokee.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Clarinda.		Cherokee.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Clarinda.	
1881..	810	736	\$ 235.65	\$ 231.58	\$ 231.50	\$ 106.23	\$ 107.68	\$ 139.37	\$ 321.88	\$ 320.71
1882..	845	806	238.99	231.96	235.14	108.00	113.02	116.89	336.99	341.08
1883..	858	819	242.50	235.54	238.54	111.76	117.63	121.02	376.55	382.57
1884..	864	825	245.84	238.54	242.50	114.79	121.02	124.02	376.55	382.57
1885..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1886..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1887..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1888..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1889..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1890..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1891..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1892..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1893..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1894..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1895..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1896..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1897..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1898..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1899..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22
1900..	1,005	870	250.74	245.84	245.84	106.79	114.92	124.02	327.52	331.22

TABLE NO. 29—Continued.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Institutions for Defectives.									
	Average Daily Population.					Per Capita Cost.				
	Insti- tution for Feeble- dren. Chil- dren. Blind.	Col- lege for the Blind.	School for the Blind.	Support.	Salaries.	Insti- tution for Feeble- dren. Chil- dren. Blind.	Col- lege for the Blind.	School for the Blind.	Support.	Salaries.
1891	440	140	288	253	253	155	231	200.35	155	231
1892	461	148	296	257	257	158	231	200.35	158	231
1893	481	154	310	268	268	168	231	200.35	168	231
1894	496	161	325	278	278	178	231	200.35	178	231
1895	511	168	338	288	288	188	231	200.35	188	231
1896	526	175	351	298	298	198	231	200.35	198	231
1897	541	182	364	308	308	208	231	200.35	208	231
1898	556	189	377	318	318	218	231	200.35	218	231
1899	571	196	390	328	328	228	231	200.35	228	231
1900	586	203	403	338	338	238	231	200.35	238	231
1901	601	210	416	348	348	248	231	200.35	248	231
1902	616	217	429	358	358	258	231	200.35	258	231
1903	631	224	442	368	368	268	231	200.35	268	231
1904	646	231	455	378	378	278	231	200.35	278	231
1905	661	238	468	388	388	288	231	200.35	288	231
1906	676	245	481	398	398	298	231	200.35	298	231
1907	691	252	494	408	408	308	231	200.35	308	231
1908	706	259	507	418	418	318	231	200.35	318	231
1909	721	266	520	428	428	328	231	200.35	328	231
1910	736	273	533	438	438	338	231	200.35	338	231
1911	751	280	546	448	448	348	231	200.35	348	231
1912	766	287	559	458	458	358	231	200.35	358	231
1913	781	294	572	468	468	368	231	200.35	368	231
1914	796	301	585	478	478	378	231	200.35	378	231
1915	811	308	598	488	488	388	231	200.35	388	231
1916	826	315	611	498	498	398	231	200.35	398	231
1917	841	322	624	508	508	408	231	200.35	408	231
1918	856	329	637	518	518	418	231	200.35	418	231
1919	871	336	650	528	528	428	231	200.35	428	231
1920	886	343	663	538	538	438	231	200.35	438	231
1921	901	350	676	548	548	448	231	200.35	448	231
1922	916	357	689	558	558	458	231	200.35	458	231
1923	931	364	702	568	568	468	231	200.35	468	231
1924	946	371	715	578	578	478	231	200.35	478	231
1925	961	378	728	588	588	488	231	200.35	488	231
1926	976	385	741	598	598	498	231	200.35	498	231
1927	991	392	754	608	608	508	231	200.35	508	231
1928	1,006	399	767	618	618	518	231	200.35	518	231
1929	1,021	406	780	628	628	528	231	200.35	528	231
1930	1,036	413	793	638	638	538	231	200.35	538	231
1931	1,051	420	806	648	648	548	231	200.35	548	231
1932	1,066	427	819	658	658	558	231	200.35	558	231
1933	1,081	434	832	668	668	568	231	200.35	568	231
1934	1,096	441	845	678	678	578	231	200.35	578	231
1935	1,111	448	858	688	688	588	231	200.35	588	231
1936	1,126	455	871	698	698	598	231	200.35	598	231
1937	1,141	462	884	708	708	608	231	200.35	608	231
1938	1,156	469	897	718	718	618	231	200.35	618	231
1939	1,171	476	910	728	728	628	231	200.35	628	231
1940	1,186	483	923	738	738	638	231	200.35	638	231
1941	1,201	490	936	748	748	648	231	200.35	648	231
1942	1,216	497	949	758	758	658	231	200.35	658	231
1943	1,231	504	962	768	768	668	231	200.35	668	231
1944	1,246	511	975	778	778	678	231	200.35	678	231
1945	1,261	518	988	788	788	688	231	200.35	688	231
1946	1,276	525	1,001	798	798	698	231	200.35	698	231
1947	1,291	532	1,014	808	808	708	231	200.35	708	231
1948	1,306	539	1,027	818	818	718	231	200.35	718	231
1949	1,321	546	1,040	828	828	728	231	200.35	728	231
1950	1,336	553	1,053	838	838	738	231	200.35	738	231
1951	1,351	560	1,066	848	848	748	231	200.35	748	231
1952	1,366	567	1,079	858	858	758	231	200.35	758	231
1953	1,381	574	1,092	868	868	768	231	200.35	768	231
1954	1,396	581	1,105	878	878	778	231	200.35	778	231
1955	1,411	588	1,118	888	888	788	231	200.35	788	231
1956	1,426	595	1,131	898	898	798	231	200.35	798	231
1957	1,441	602	1,144	908	908	808	231	200.35	808	231
1958	1,456	609	1,157	918	918	818	231	200.35	818	231
1959	1,471	616	1,170	928	928	828	231	200.35	828	231
1960	1,486	623	1,183	938	938	838	231	200.35	838	231
1961	1,501	630	1,196	948	948	848	231	200.35	848	231
1962	1,516	637	1,209	958	958	858	231	200.35	858	231
1963	1,531	644	1,222	968	968	868	231	200.35	868	231
1964	1,546	651	1,235	978	978	878	231	200.35	878	231
1965	1,561	658	1,248	988	988	888	231	200.35	888	231
1966	1,576	665	1,261	998	998	898	231	200.35	898	231
1967	1,591	672	1,274	1,008	1,008	908	231	200.35	908	231
1968	1,606	679	1,287	1,018	1,018	918	231	200.35	918	231
1969	1,621	686	1,300	1,028	1,028	928	231	200.35	928	231
1970	1,636	693	1,313	1,038	1,038	938	231	200.35	938	231
1971	1,651	700	1,326	1,048	1,048	948	231	200.35	948	231
1972	1,666	707	1,339	1,058	1,058	958	231	200.35	958	231
1973	1,681	714	1,352	1,068	1,068	968	231	200.35	968	231
1974	1,696	721	1,365	1,078	1,078	978	231	200.35	978	231
1975	1,711	728	1,378	1,088	1,088	988	231	200.35	988	231
1976	1,726	735	1,391	1,098	1,098	998	231	200.35	998	231
1977	1,741	742	1,404	1,108	1,108	1,008	231	200.35	1,008	231
1978	1,756	749	1,417	1,118	1,118	1,018	231	200.35	1,018	231
1979	1,771	756	1,430	1,128	1,128	1,028	231	200.35	1,028	231
1980	1,786	763	1,443	1,138	1,138	1,038	231	200.35	1,038	231
1981	1,801	770	1,456	1,148	1,148	1,048	231	200.35	1,048	231
1982	1,816	777	1,469	1,158	1,158	1,058	231	200.35	1,058	231
1983	1,831	784	1,482	1,168	1,168	1,068	231	200.35	1,068	231
1984	1,846	791	1,495	1,178	1,178	1,078	231	200.35	1,078	231
1985	1,861	798	1,508	1,188	1,188	1,088	231	200.35	1,088	231
1986	1,876	805	1,521	1,198	1,198	1,098	231	200.35	1,098	231
1987	1,891	812	1,534	1,208	1,208	1,108	231	200.35	1,108	231
1988	1,906	819	1,547	1,218	1,218	1,118	231	200.35	1,118	231
1989	1,921	826	1,560	1,228	1,228	1,128	231	200.35	1,128	231
1990	1,936	833	1,573	1,238	1,238	1,138	231	200.35	1,138	231
1991	1,951	840	1,586	1,248	1,248	1,148	231	200.35	1,148	231
1992	1,966	847	1,599	1,258	1,258	1,158	231	200.35	1,158	231
1993	1,981	854	1,612	1,268	1,268	1,168	231	200.35	1,168	231
1994	1,996	861	1,625	1,278	1,278	1,178	231	200.35	1,178	231
1995	2,011	868	1,638	1,288	1,288	1,188	231	200.35	1,188	231
1996	2,026	875	1,651	1,298	1,298	1,198	231	200.35	1,198	231
1997	2,041	882	1,664	1,308	1,308	1,208	231	200.35	1,208	231
1998	2,056	889	1,677	1,318	1,318	1,218	231	200.35	1,218	231
1999	2,071	896	1,690	1,328	1,328	1,228	231	200.35	1,228	231
2000	2,086	903	1,703	1,338	1,338	1,238	231	200.35	1,238	231

TABLE NO. 29--Continued.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th	Institutions for Incurables and Criminals.														
	Industrial Schools.								Penal Institutions.						
	Average Daily Popu- lation.		Per Capita Cost.						Average Daily Popu- lation.		Per Capita Cost.				
			Support.		Salaries.		Totals.				Support.		Salaries.		Totals.
	Boys. Eldora.	Girls. Mitchellville.	Boys. Eldora.	Girls. Mitchellville.	Boys. Eldora.	Girls. Mitchellville.	Boys Eldora.	Girls Mitchellville	Penitentiary. Anamosa.	Penitentiary. Ft. Madison	Penitentiary. Anamosa	Penitentiary. Ft. Madison.	Penitentiary. Anamosa.	Penitentiary. Ft. Madiao.	
1891	380	115	\$ 119.44	\$ 174.10	\$ 67.92	\$ 74.65	\$ 187.36	\$ 248.75	230	402	\$ 227.06	\$ 189.80	\$ 232.87	\$ 159.88	\$ 456.80
1893	396	123	142.92	181.01	75.19	84.61	218.11	293.65	277	417	223.97	153.26	211.19	157.15	485.06
1895	424	142	129.39	177.18	74.54	92.58	195.07	269.76	462	429	246.39	166.15	172.52	167.97	418.92
1897	478	156	141.54	169.33	70.72	86.72	212.26	256.05	567	494	241.55	124.33	168.36	157.22	399.91
1899	465.7	159.8	179.85	199.96	66.87	81.67	246.72	311.66	583	539	249.10	156.98	179.17	159.16	438.77
1901	465.8	153.7	154.25	194.70	72.36	101.90	226.61	286.69	481	477	231.75	204.89	194.03	168.43	428.28
1903	512.5	186	177.99	194.84	71.09	96.10	219.69	290.95	417	441	225.63	217.89	201.40	189.89	451.64
1905	489	209.8	177.66	204.71	80.36	106.45	233.62	311.16	380	406	250.90	244.33	232.13	188.26	477.11
1906	472	218	88.61	105.22	43.61	53.07	131.23	157.29	367	530	191.01	123.80	118.29	96.04	249.30

TABLE NO. 30--FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR SUPPORT

Biennial Periods End- ing June 30th.	Charitable Institutions.				Institutions for Defectives.				State Hospitals (Insane.)				
	Soldiers' Marshall I. town.	Soldiers' Home, Davenport.	Orphans' Home, Davenport.	Total.	Institution for Feeble- Minded Children, Greenwood.	College for the Blind, Vinton.	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs.	Total.	Independ- ence.	Mt. Pleasant.	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Total.
1891	\$ 51,437.01				\$ 25,463.58	\$ 60,024.40		\$ 174,679.56	\$ 189,807.86	\$ 74,351.84			\$ 432,808.46
1893	58,862.21				38,150.45	60,000.59		156,993.25	190,587.03	111,102.01			458,182.29
1895	63,004.24				38,490.79	72,141.44		210,246.51	191,731.97	151,924.62			553,903.55
1897	72,416.78				36,362.25	66,136.67		252,353.16	226,420.76	139,452.74			618,226.66
1899	68,621.81				31,510.85	60,785.51		221,528.35	188,192.39	158,434.05			568,434.79
1901	1,162,813.25				73,177.32	9,207,900.77	170,709.69	36,584.21	226,978.85	300,296.80	185,761.65	189,519.62	576,577.45
1903	172,979.05				80,145.35	253,024.40	191,741.65	23,375.85		196,584.12	196,584.12	189,870.70	637,642.70
1905	188,824.39				78,694.32	297,029.61	191,853.37	46,474.11	56,674.81	256,102.29	188,824.39	150,067.91	709,838.18
1906	167,826.57				44,947.58	152,774.55	107,373.44	18,662.42	34,165.37	159,941.28	104,586.16	169,942.95	439,245.91

a. Not distinguished.

Biennial Periods End- ing June 30th.	Hospitals for Inebriates.				Industrial Schools.				Penal Institutions.				Grand total for all institu- tions.
	Mt. Pleasant.	Independ- ence.	Cherokee.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Penitentiary. Ft. Madison.	Penitentiary. Anamosa.	Total.	Total.	Total.	
1891													\$ 4709,456.25
1893													\$ 501,312.52
1895													\$ 987,920.90
1897													\$ 1099,780.48
1899													\$ 1292,521.34
1901													\$ 1405,366.50
1903	\$ 9,140.00	\$ 1,762.00	\$ 5,506.00	\$ 16,408.00	\$ 273,228.00	\$ 28,190.00	\$ 301,418.00	\$ 19,853.86	\$ 6,078.41	\$ 25,932.27	\$ 199,109.43	\$ 255,041.70	\$ 2,530,339.36
1905	\$ 9,184.00	\$ 2,191.04	\$ 3,185.28	\$ 14,560.32	\$ 88,649.92	\$ 43,648.82	\$ 132,298.74	\$ 19,701.21	\$ 6,129.63	\$ 25,830.84	\$ 215,889.25	\$ 280,339.36	\$ 2,820,337.55
1906	\$ 7,303.25	\$ 2,541.00	\$ 3,258.57	\$ 13,102.82	\$ 8,714.18	\$ 41,852.42	\$ 50,566.60	\$ 41,768.37	\$ 5,462.52	\$ 47,230.89	\$ 115,593.81	\$ 129,337.55	





TABLE NO. 3.—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES FROM ALL FUNDS.

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Charitable Institutions.			Institutions for Defectives.				State Hospitals (Insane).				
	Soldiers' Home Marshalltown	Soldiers' Or- phans' Home Davenport	Total.	Institution for Feeble-Minded Children Glenwood	College for the Blind, Vinton	School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	Total	Independence.	Mt. Pleasant	Clarinda.	Cherokee.	Total.
1891.....	136,541.37	104,296.01	240,837.40	118,968.98	\$ 67,946.09	\$142,111.31	366,026.38	127,041.23	531,179.93	293,948.82	.....	\$ 842,169.98
1893.....	118,884.99	104,302.73	223,187.72	211,869.10	75,098.90	102,839.78	440,047.83	311,061.12	313,835.27	219,733.35	.....	\$ 840,629.74
1895.....	146,086.99	107,809.11	253,896.10	226,433.71	72,366.33	150,158.91	448,961.00	337,153.80	310,019.18	203,168.08	1,148.85	\$ 852,307.81
1897.....	260,016.04	134,795.50	394,811.54	323,858.88	79,367.63	147,107.27	551,334.68	378,506.40	331,719.37	437,728.00	137,003.62	\$ 1,331,557.45
1899.....	178,948.87	111,980.48	290,929.35	309,466.73	63,276.32	112,491.64	485,234.13	351,209.45	318,067.70	303,405.84	763,440.83	\$ 1,236,943.79
1901.....	247,005.02	158,329.15	405,334.17	402,923.77	110,800.88	106,827.00	619,550.65	386,239.19	338,774.08	298,181.55	32,556.56	\$ 1,286,751.38
1903.....	317,109.09	169,531.42	486,640.51	357,851.56	74,947.44	135,461.02	568,260.02	355,962.56	308,900.99	328,538.09	637,281.07	\$ 1,400,411.91
1905.....	316,139.49	176,949.00	493,088.06	406,185.05	85,372.70	231,392.47	723,550.22	349,139.14	363,712.88	248,886.35	309,350.50	\$ 1,377,689.16
1906.....	155,447.95	88,002.25	243,450.20	224,916.13	34,083.45	170,915.34	429,914.92	170,555.66	174,445.11	176,629.44	164,652.16	\$ 886,512.37

Biennial Periods Ending June 30th.	Hospitals for Inebriates.				Industrial Schools.			Penal Institutions.			Grand Totals.
	Mt. Pleasant	Independence	Cherokee	Knoxville.	Boys.	Girls	Total.	Penitentiary Ft. Madison.	Penitentiary Anamosa.	Total	
1891.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 88,136.10	\$35,302.34	\$123,438.44	\$157,010.18	\$129,226.60	\$286,236.78	\$1,888,768.98
1893.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$104,221.89	\$4,276.84	\$108,498.73	\$18,855.50	\$162,446.45	\$321,301.55	\$1,883,605.97
1895.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$103,129.47	\$4,109.02	\$107,238.99	\$176,808.56	\$206,769.25	\$413,578.21	\$2,239,732.11
1897.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$115,207.08	\$5,274.31	\$120,481.39	\$307,549.68	\$369,560.77	\$677,110.45	\$2,507,284.91
1899.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$133,541.84	\$5,152.87	\$138,694.81	\$172,767.21	\$306,007.04	\$478,774.25	\$2,759,576.33
1901.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$110,585.47	\$9,215.85	\$119,799.32	\$191,312.73	\$245,114.64	\$436,427.37	\$2,785,844.07
1903.....	\$ 11,848.00	\$ 2,112.00	\$ 5,841.00	\$ 19,301.00	\$176,661.38	\$3,691.00	\$180,352.38	\$199,910.35	\$199,418.42	\$399,328.77	\$2,413,560.88
1905.....	\$ 6,480.00	\$ 3,988.80	\$ 3,881.60	\$ 26,321.40	\$183,862.58	\$2,776.20	\$186,638.78	\$269,800.94	\$24,729.02	\$294,529.96	\$3,426,549.05
1906.....	\$ 3,379.20	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 4,024.80	\$117,177.20	\$133,461.22	\$79,007.65	\$292,539.07	\$117,569.24	\$144,808.84	\$262,378.08	\$1,893,180.62

TABLE NO. 34.—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.

COMPARATIVE EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE, FOR BIENNIAL PERIODS ENDING JUNE 30TH.

Institutions.	Location.	Salaries.				Provisions.	
		1899.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.	1909.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.	\$ 30,535.41	\$ 54,880.60	\$ 73,128.18	\$ 81,741.00	\$ 42,880.50	\$ 38,266.54
Soldiers' Orphan's Home.....	Davenport.	17,802.57	38,666.55	42,833.25	47,118.29	25,283.82	14,650.91
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.	10,088.25	21,694.41	23,920.26	25,900.39	14,176.05	6,165.18
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.	19,394.54	41,928.43	47,457.92	50,234.98	26,147.14	10,909.01
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.	41,083.36	92,949.35	107,190.10	114,367.11	60,334.07	26,650.91
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.	15,131.76	33,707.50	36,767.33	40,401.20	20,587.39	19,847.61
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.	6,194.07	15,002.19	19,025.72	22,174.07	11,844.62	6,681.11
State Hospital (insane).....	Mt. Pleasant.	41,577.22	97,085.76	97,747.29	97,651.43	53,636.34	44,737.32
State Hospital (insane).....	Independence.	50,482.55	113,791.82	102,668.45	98,334.71	52,431.29	52,779.29
State Hospital (insane).....	Clarinda.	36,198.14	85,924.42	86,324.53	80,691.74	45,808.56	40,477.20
State Hospital (insane).....	Cherokee.	.....	.....	.....	.....	44,052.29	.....
State Hospital (insane).....	Knoxville.	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,765.14	.....
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Ft. Madison.	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,919.61	21,283.40
State Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.	37,274.29	80,343.44	83,521.31	83,377.13	22,317.78	26,476.80
State Penitentiary.....	.....	32,739.08	50,370.84	50,594.11	56,086.30	42,485.96	.....
Totals.....	.....	\$302,086.39	\$771,505.31	\$836,042.16	\$924,582.70	\$496,687.10	\$315,284.22

\* One year only.

† Industrial School for Blind, discontinued in 1899.

† The expenditures for the Hospitals for Inebriates at Mt. Pleasant, Independence and Cherokee set out in preceding tables are consolidated with the Hospitals for Insane.



TABLE NO. 34-Continued.

Institutions.	Location.	Provisions.			Household Stores.					*1906.
		1902.	1903.	*1905.	1899.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1905.	
Marshalltown		\$ 83,230.21	\$ 81,540.48	\$ 45,215.03	\$ 2,835.94	\$ 10,750.76	\$ 11,111.67	\$ 9,647.21	\$ 9,218.23	
Soldiers' Home	Davenport	32,490.22	20,711.45	16,115.43	2,108.89	5,754.90	5,416.26	7,004.97	5,268.38	
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	Vinton	11,818.35	13,723.04	9,710.45	3,219.13	3,319.13	1,462.26	3,422.43	3,469.53	
College for the Blind	Union	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	Greenwood	72,175.70	67,537.81	38,016.26	6,733.52	16,666.29	14,880.71	12,814.02	8,319.57	
Industrial School for Boys	Edora	25,666.36	24,407.53	12,240.02	2,218.29	6,390.02	10,611.69	7,817.00	2,418.47	
Industrial School for Girls	Marion	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	
State Hospital (insane)	Madison	35,721.69	49,065.67	53,283.90	3,572.16	12,769.55	13,444.45	13,468.84	11,359.53	
State Hospital (insane)	Independence	96,406.74	83,286.07	42,148.38	6,641.90	18,421.74	10,294.72	12,637.70	7,064.36	
State Hospital (insane)	Clarinda	91,893.11	89,200.00	41,378.45	3,419.19	14,775.15	16,261.91	14,863.44	12,556.41	
State Hospital for Imbeciles	Clarinda	22,422.10	55,689.11	4,244.73	586.87	3,413.72	1,818.56	5,043.96	4,123.92	
State Hospital for Imbeciles	Knoxville	48,571.54	65,885.00	21,576.00	2,320.65	3,413.72	1,818.56	5,043.96	4,123.92	
State Penitentiary	St. Madison	41,641.15	38,581.35	15,468.00	2,669.89	3,413.72	1,818.56	5,043.96	4,123.92	
State Penitentiary	Aumosa	41,641.15	38,581.35	15,468.00	2,669.89	3,413.72	1,818.56	5,043.96	4,123.92	
Totals		\$70,524.06	\$68,267.41	\$35,429.97	\$4,674.07	\$19,028.50	\$16,581.38	\$18,337.59	\$7,850.92	

Totals	\$670,924.66	\$683,267.47	\$253,429.67	\$40,674.07	\$102,638.50	\$101,179.88	\$108,637.97	\$79,835.58
--------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-------------

[illegible]

\*\*\*Includes laboratory.

\*\*Includes laboratory.

TABLE NO. 34-Continued.

Institutions	Location.				Fuel and Light.				Hospital Supplies.			
	1902.	1905.	*1906.	1902.	1905.	*1906.	1902.	1905.	1906.			
Soldiers' Home.	15,670.33	23,064.41	16,712.28	1,914.69	3,698.28	6,003.99	1,257.40	1,257.40	1,046.76			
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.	11,524.66	13,367.81	8,605.38	38.96	45.38	206.04	345.76	345.76	126.04			
Soldiers for the Blind.	13,901.31	11,400.59	10,518.59	199.37	217.34	206.04	708.19	708.19	208.66			
Institution for Feeble-Minded.	46,110.31	55,383.31	25,381.37	874.19	1,519.61	2,188.15	1,887.07	1,887.07	379.17			
Industrial School for Boys.	1,000.69	1,167.67	1,651.52	107.65	276.69	559.63	472.59	472.59	188.85			
State Hospital for Girls.	31,747.27	40,782.92	22,351.35	1,445.25	4,137.65	5,907.59	*6,017.67	*6,017.67	1,788.90			
State Hospital (Inmate).	37,883.14	51,694.63	30,791.22	3,079.59	5,213.21	3,663.81	3,663.81	3,663.81	1,957.45			
State Hospital (Inmate).	13,900.40	59,344.85	34,067.95	1,845.72	2,961.39	1,282.29	2,187.10	2,187.10	984.34			
State Hospital for Inebriates.	13,900.40	59,344.85	34,067.95	1,845.72	2,961.39	1,282.29	2,187.10	2,187.10	984.34			
State Penitentiary.	24,916.09	25,373.07	15,839.22	785.36	961.28	1,037.44	734.71	734.71	457.69			
State Penitentiary.	24,916.09	25,373.07	15,839.22	785.36	961.28	1,037.44	734.71	734.71	457.69			
State Penitentiary.	24,916.09	25,373.07	15,839.22	785.36	961.28	1,037.44	734.71	734.71	457.69			
Totals.	\$27,881.53	\$38,932.92	\$22,050.77	\$1,211.77	\$2,751.62	\$74.55	\$1,144.13	\$1,144.13	\$1,899.47			

**Totals.**

Institutions.	Shop Farm and Garden.				Ordinary Repairs.		
	1899.	1901.	1902.	1903.	*1905.	1909.	1901.
Soldiers' Home	\$ 4,869.44	14,591.61	21,068.09	\$ 23,054.17	\$ 2,724.52	250.04	11,453.30
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	4,385.98	14,780.70	10,775.05	7,577.72	5,062.83	5,911.25	9,014.47
College for the Blind	2,951.61	7,019.50	5,403.15	6,530.69	6,285.13	224.11	2,649.04
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	8,025.35	17,650.61	22,748.95	23,064.04	13,767.51	2,464.94	2,820.22
Industrial School for Boys	928.69	2,454.82	2,551.29	2,488.58	1,650.51	564.04	412.73
State Hospital (Insane)	5,919.53	11,655.65	19,705.72	14,472.32	12,041.29	455.61	659.86
State Hospital (Insane)	4,157.55	21,834.50	25,068.03	25,517.51	13,064.68	244.62	2,265.29
State Hospital (Insane)	445.76	3,743.59	2,269.28	10,774.90	2,734.72	25.60	1,877.35
State Hospital for Inebriates	3,655.55	9,743.15	8,206.12	13,064.40	8,446.74	329.35	444.25
State Penitentiary	5,611.78	8,646.44	9,077.55	11,707.55	5,753.63	1,127.76	24,343.26
Total.	\$ 55,475.97	\$146,344.11	\$181,611.05	\$193,648.69	\$112,844.40	\$ 6,506.94	\$ 24,343.26

Totals	1950-1954	1955-1959	1960-1964	1965-1969	1970-1974	1975-1979	1980-1984	1985-1989	1990-1994	1995-1999	2000-2004	2005-2009	2010-2014	2015-2019	2020-2024	2025-2029	2030-2034	2035-2039	2040-2044	2045-2049	2050-2054	2055-2059	2060-2064	2065-2069	2070-2074	2075-2079	2080-2084	2085-2089	2090-2094	2095-2099	2100-2104	2105-2109	2110-2114	2115-2119	2120-2124	2125-2129	2130-2134	2135-2139	2140-2144	2145-2149	2150-2154	2155-2159	2160-2164	2165-2169	2170-2174	2175-2179	2180-2184	2185-2189	2190-2194	2195-2199	2200-2204	2205-2209	2210-2214	2215-2219	2220-2224	2225-2229	2230-2234	2235-2239	2240-2244	2245-2249	2250-2254	2255-2259	2260-2264	2265-2269	2270-2274	2275-2279	2280-2284	2285-2289	2290-2294	2295-2299	2300-2304	2305-2309	2310-2314	2315-2319	2320-2324	2325-2329	2330-2334	2335-2339	2340-2344	2345-2349	2350-2354	2355-2359	2360-2364	2365-2369	2370-2374	2375-2379	2380-2384	2385-2389	2390-2394	2395-2399	2400-2404	2405-2409	2410-2414	2415-2419	2420-2424	2425-2429	2430-2434	2435-2439	2440-2444	2445-2449	2450-2454	2455-2459	2460-2464	2465-2469	2470-2474	2475-2479	2480-2484	2485-2489	2490-2494	2495-2499	2500-2504	2505-2509	2510-2514	2515-2519	2520-2524	2525-2529	2530-2534	2535-2539	2540-2544	2545-2549	2550-2554	2555-2559	2560-2564	2565-2569	2570-2574	2575-2579	2580-2584	2585-2589	2590-2594	2595-2599	2600-2604	2605-2609	2610-2614	2615-2619	2620-2624	2625-2629	2630-2634	2635-2639	2640-2644	2645-2649	2650-2654	2655-2659	2660-2664	2665-2669	2670-2674	2675-2679	2680-2684	2685-2689	2690-2694	2695-2699	2700-2704	2705-2709	2710-2714	2715-2719	2720-2724	2725-2729	2730-2734	2735-2739	2740-2744	2745-2749	2750-2754	2755-2759	2760-2764	2765-2769	2770-2774	2775-2779	2780-2784	2785-2789	2790-2794	2795-2799	2800-2804	2805-2809	2810-2814	2815-2819	2820-2824	2825-2829	2830-2834	2835-2839	2840-2844	2845-2849	2850-2854	2855-2859	2860-2864	2865-2869	2870-2874	2875-2879	2880-2884	2885-2889	2890-2894	2895-2899	2900-2904	2905-2909	2910-2914	2915-2919	2920-2924	2925-2929	2930-2934	2935-2939	2940-2944	2945-2949	2950-2954	2955-2959	2960-2964	2965-2969	2970-2974	2975-2979	2980-2984	2985-2989	2990-2994	2995-2999	3000-3004	3005-3009	3010-3014	3015-3019	3020-3024	3025-3029	3030-3034	3035-3039	3040-3044	3045-3049	3050-3054	3055-3059	3060-3064	3065-3069	3070-3074	3075-3079	3080-3084	3085-3089	3090-3094	3095-3099	3100-3104	3105-3109	3110-3114	3115-3119	3120-3124	3125-3129	3130-3134	3135-3139	3140-3144	3145-3149	3150-3154	3155-3159	3160-3164	3165-3169	3170-3174	3175-3179	3180-3184	3185-3189	3190-3194	3195-3199	3200-3204	3205-3209	3210-3214	3215-3219	3220-3224	3225-3229	3230-3234	3235-3239	3240-3244	3245-3249	3250-3254	3255-3259	3260-3264	3265-3269	3270-3274	3275-3279	3280-3284	3285-3289	3290-3294	3295-3299	3300-3304	3305-3309
--------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------	-----------

† Industrial School for Blind—Discontinued 1899.



TABLE NO. 34--Continued.

Institutions.	Location.	Ordinary Repairs.			Water and Ice.				
		1909.	1905.	*1906.	1909.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.	\$ 2,781.75	\$ 752.11	\$ 41.61	\$ 1,487.39	\$ 3,549.28	\$ 4,057.88	\$ 5,205.51	\$ 291.68
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.....	518.97	580.40	681.61	692.45	1,556.90	2,056.79	2,731.92	1,448.80
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.....	1,017.29	3,301.75	119.25	577.49	1,227.51	1,304.17	1,914.97	607.80
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.....	385.36	311.51	119.32	304.21	672.69	514.76	661.53	430.28
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.....	4,661.14	1,572.52	864.25	517.29	445.90	234.58	488.96	2,215
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.....	105.50	126.32	114.30	80.13	262.29	351.86	439.67	475.94
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.....	456.60	107.95	.....	136.05	336.36	368.01	350.84	256.51
State Hospital (Insane).....	Mt. Pleasant.....	1,542.61	104.79	537.22	1,313.32	2,323.28	2,569.92	2,691.67	1,234.19
State Hospital (Insane).....	Independence.....	34.88	71.78	134.31	3,187.04	6,132.72	5,792.92	5,154.40	2,623.53
State Hospital (Insane).....	Clarinda.....	396.90	1,413.92	376.99	420.06	1,618.64	.....	394.79	.....
State Hospital (Insane).....	Cherokee.....	34.65	1,122.33	118.48	.....	.....	780.85	1,511.57	671.12
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Knoxville.....	.....	.....	41.61	1,041.73	.....	.....	211.70	291.68
State Penitentiary.....	Ft. Madison.....	1,405.91	17.03	140.66	27.12	86.75	475.48	.....	.....
State Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.....	70.69	163.74	11.82	681.60	668.20	70.55	.....	82.80
Totals.....		\$ 13,476.18	\$ 9,647.10	\$ 3,452.19	\$ 9,629.72	\$ 18,881.83	\$ 19,513.56	\$ 20,173.74	\$ 10,317.20

Institutions.	Location.	Postage and Stationery.					Transportation of Inmates.				
		1909.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.	1909.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.	\$ 1,155.69	\$ 2,926.59	\$ 2,852.73	\$ 2,005.91	\$ 466.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.....	491.13	1,306.72	1,020.72	1,578.01	831.74	157.62	318.78	56.10	116.85	31.38
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.....	491.55	591.26	885.60	1,368.80	616.74	30.47	83.72	97.87	68.71	27.53
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.....	633.02	1,354.50	1,288.41	1,705.88	610.41	342.27	660.50	438.40	352.88	131.61
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.....	1,202.69	2,283.26	1,913.38	2,049.79	1,140.60	569.69	1,304.47	1,387.19	513.18	542.86
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.....	562.32	1,591.75	1,507.14	1,608.84	843.33	132.40	140.91	76.74	64.66	70.15
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.....	294.89	266.88	736.07	964.14	615.63	7.40	358.00	48.63	122.75	101.21
State Hospital (Insane).....	Mt. Pleasant.....	1,555.48	2,629.00	2,462.29	3,647.01	1,724.28	305.33	987.11	354.32	240.35	49.59
State Hospital (Insane).....	Independence.....	1,324.55	2,881.84	2,811.35	2,232.63	1,444.08	236.61	227.28	137.04	100.34	4.68
State Hospital (Insane).....	Clarinda.....	541.96	2,590.89	1,063.11	2,841.97	923.48	7.50	1,069.90	793.45	633.50	263.06
State Hospital (Insane).....	Cherokee.....	.....	.....	968.55	1,956.46	1,259.60	.....	.....	50.41	96.91	39.90
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Knoxville.....	226.26	.....	.....	469.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89.84
State Penitentiary.....	Mt. Madison.....	829.42	1,371.72	1,175.03	1,336.82	836.77	80.20	208.83	252.71	232.07	143.66
State Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.....	1,052.05	1,487.01	1,497.31	1,704.18	1,016.09	.....	54.41	7.55	.....	.....
Totals.....		\$ 11,661.00	\$ 21,562.72	\$ 19,902.60	\$ 25,223.44	\$ 13,648.12	\$ 1,970.58	\$ 5,192.83	\$ 700.21	\$ 2,353.59	\$ 1,355.15

† Industrial School for Blind discontinued 1909.

TABLE NO. 31--Continued.

Institutions.	Location.	Miscellaneous.					Totals.				
		1909.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.	1909.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.	\$ 1,393.82	\$ 3,113.49	\$ 3,786.43	\$ 4,876.32	\$ 197.94	\$ 78,044.09	\$ 211,679.96	\$ 2,6,007.23	\$ 270,565.59	\$ 150,630.41
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.....	1,636.29	3,816.72	5,009.73	3,022.82	1,205.56	43,499.39	119,504.67	122,978.00	125,813.81	70,231.70
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.....	850.93	4,439.45	2,188.86	1,951.09	819.96	25,195.09	59,775.27	97,384.64	72,434.50	32,838.45
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.....	535.38	2,009.42	1,806.13	2,776.12	1,064.35	43,993.83	106,645.61	98,640.64	106,929.79	60,232.51
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.....	1,694.77	5,251.32	4,902.70	4,968.41	2,562.59	115,181.83	287,798.23	298,947.05	306,320.45	167,507.51
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.....	1,295.65	2,562.42	2,875.72	4,169.53	2,332.01	55,618.27	123,283.69	124,041.21	129,661.22	62,410.31
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.....	580.54	3,066.61	2,730.12	2,534.09	1,622.25	21,249.43	51,391.06	67,698.74	64,816.96	34,290.17
State Hospital (Insane).....	Mt. Pleasant.....	1,040.05	1,709.91	2,974.32	2,520.98	2,552.70	137,514.76	304,219.62	363,721.29	232,223.03	170,451.97
State Hospital (Insane).....	Independence.....	2,102.42	5,095.90	3,850.80	3,972.73	398.49	151,898.61	331,428.00	301,013.58	287,090.96	169,321.43
State Hospital (Insane).....	Clarinda.....	2,115.01	3,886.52	3,469.01	2,607.43	854.73	109,296.81	294,917.53	277,194.63	270,530.10	149,613.90
State Hospital (Insane).....	Cherokee.....	.....	.....	1,156.41	2,009.46	1,083.25	.....	.....	96,322.49	624,331.79	130,714.27
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Knoxville.....	128.62	.....	.....	.....	197.91	\$ 4,438.95	.....	.....	.....	21,903.12
State Penitentiary.....	Ft. Madison.....	1,006.35	3,329.39	4,238.12	3,732.45	2,098.50	79,479.71	178,851.51	173,590.73	213,078.35	116,592.90
State Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.....	2,967.51	4,169.76	3,920.08	3,722.19	1,588.45	121,599.36	100,406.65	177,075.12	182,735.28	91,645.45
Totals.....		\$ 18,856.29	\$ 42,650.94	\$ 43,993.52	\$ 41,873.07	\$ 21,611.96	\$ 996,967.15	\$ 2,239,941.96	\$ 2,338,437.95	\$ 2,554,022.06	\$ 1,417,005.05



TABLE NO. 35—FINANCE  
CAPITAL INVESTMENTS ON JUNE

Institutions.	Location.	Lands—Acres.			
		1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.	124	124	150	150
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.	171+	263	299+	298
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.	41	41	41	41
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.	165+	157	165+	165
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.	208	265+	598	598
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.	720	750	840	840
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.	165	175	175	175
State Hospital (Insane).....	Mt. Pleasant.	857+	876+	911	911
State Hospital (Insane).....	Independence.	620	1,388	1,228	1,228
State Hospital (Insane).....	Clarinda.	551+	839	839	839
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Knoxville.	80	80	139	163
Penitentiary.....	Pt. Madison.	15+	16	16	16
Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.	157	177	237	237
Totals.....		3,754	6,094+	6,928	6,651

Institutions.	Location.	Live Stock—Value.			
		1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.
Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.	\$ 2,159.45	\$ 9,005.30	\$ 2,390.00	\$ 3,087.29
Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.	3,112.25	3,939.68	4 975.00	5 485.50
College for the Blind.....	Vinton.	723.98	824.75	840.88	1,212.63
School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.	1,955.00	1,984.75	3,301.70	3,192.0
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	Glenwood.	4,720.00	5,051.00	9,483.00	9,025.00
Industrial School for Boys.....	Eldora.	8 085.00	9,747.00	8,337.00	7 158.20
Industrial School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.	723.98	1 282.00	983.00	1,565.00
State Hospital (Insane).....	Mt. Pleasant.	3 693.20	7,540.00	10,582.10	11,979.50
State Hospital (Insane).....	Independence.	10 913.30	14,460.00	11,762.30	13,168.00
State Hospital (Insane).....	Clarinda.	11 008.32	8 940.35	12 710.60	11,646.50
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Cherokee.	541.00	7 431.05	9,378.63	9 461.40
Penitentiary.....	Knoxville.	1 981.00	850.00	1,310.00	937.00
Penitentiary.....	Pt. Madison.	1 204.00	1 680.00	3,697.00	3,734.50
Penitentiary.....	Anamosa.				
Totals.....		45,039.28	67,538.08	850,022.71	184,008.83

## OF INSTITUTIONS.

30 OF 1901-1903-1905-1906.

Lands—Value.				Buildings—Value.			
1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.
\$ 14,850.00	\$ 20,300.00	\$ 23,009.00	\$ 33,000.00	\$ 223,300.00	\$ 250,558.61	\$ 282,361.21	\$ 290,011.21
133,699.00	42,538.00	47,337.00	47,318.00	27,300.00	158,850.50	159,862.50	229,552.22
4,250.00	4,250.00	6,250.00	6,250.00	100,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00
24,804.00	24,804.00	24,803.00	24,804.00	257,308.00	35,508.00	80,000.40	331,883.40
36,570.00	62,250.00	68,805.10	68,805.10	319,619.00	230,750.00	354,775.00	385,490.00
38,000.00	53,250.00	63,600.00	63,600.00	161,300.00	166,750.00	301,960.00	291,370.00
10 182.00	11,802.85	11,802.00	11 802.85	90 370.00	89,350.00	11 802.85	97,950.00
33 825.00	59,713.00	73,674.00	73 674.00	823,388.40	821,475.40	841,084.10	841,974.00
36 000.00	81 407.75	84 407.75	80 563.00	1 010,950.00	710,000.00	808,067.75	724 500.00
35,155.00	87,801.00	87,801.00	84,978.00	846,000.00	857,000.00	927,912.50	984 693.43
47 440.00	60 159.00	73 071.00		900,000.00	943,655.00	969 400.00	
5 000.00	5 000.00	19 737.19	29 242.50	35 000.00	38 000.00	36,200.00	68 000.00
1 800.00	1 609.00	1 609.00	1 609.00	500,000.00	228,000.00	272,000.00	290,500.00
14,861.00	25,860.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	1,631,388.95	1,638,739.41	1,806,744.61	1,678,340.79
\$11,896.00	\$25 944.60	\$61 978.04	\$63,771.45	\$6,690,696.75	\$6 844 481.85	\$6,687,912.22	\$7,235,422.65

Personal Property—Value.				Total Value.			
1901.	1903.	1905.	1906.	1901.	1903.	1905.	*1906.
\$ 30,541.70	\$ 50,974.75	\$ 54,315.56	\$ 50,300.60	\$ 872 320.75	\$ 230,738.61	\$ 372,566.77	\$ 376,999.10
45,083.64	46,123.91	108,768.84	63 483.24	368 474.89	275 059.62	321,025.96	346,002.16
19,801.22	23,332.75	2 875.66	29 716.91	129,775.50	191 500.00	184,566.24	195 178.84
42,805.62	38,480.12	40 369.42	43 593.89	366,871.05	160,785.27	258 9 2.62	409 475.29
80 986.41	95 114.61	93 820.79	102,780.27	461 164.41	487 715.61	576 944.89	576 171.37
33,658.03	44,830.68	57 314.58	57 709.86	211,103.93	284 267.08	333,711.08	331 849.06
11 095.20	17 076.00	29 102.92	16 841.58	122 151.18	129 613.91	145 260.77	128 159.43
92 185.03	102 689.84	129 484.18	127 455.41	931 087.23	960 857.24	1 064 584.26	1 065 077.91
102 158.45	109 291.06	101 676.12	99 800.00	1 164 739.95	912 115.81	923 800.17	928 200.01
80 421.14	98 874.66	100 189.08	99 105.07	906 074.46	1 602 585.61	1 123 013.18	1 151 338.60
123 532.54	138 041.16	145 627.89			1 382 403.28	1 146 74 75	1 194 620.29
8 123.89	5 460.00	22 484.31	48 084.80	40 000.00		61 227.19	120 638.81
65 837.84	40 692.36	48 619.05	63 650.58	417 818.54	270 882.39	324 040.05	338 226.54
54 350.81	64 609.19	44 977.19	41 251.86	1 741 611.76	1 646 046.60	1 697 528.90	1 765 457.15
\$665 796.74	\$667 438.36	\$698 569.67	\$655 008.17	\$7,21 029.77	\$7 810 411.89	\$8 384 522.40	\$8 935 460.50

TABLE NO. 36.—FINANCE OF INSTITUTIONS.  
SUMMARY OF AGGREGATE ALLOWANCES FOR SUPPORT AND PER CAPITA 1899-1906.

Names and Location of Institutions.	1899.		1901.		1903.		1905.		1906.	
	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.	Amount.	Per capita.
Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown	157,487.90	8022.54	217,733.85	8938.32	246,007.27	10337.04	270,569.59	10772.20	150,630.41	8184.06
Soldiers' Home, Des Moines	157,305.45	8174.54	192,718.65	8427.00	577,534.64	1068.86	732,450.40	1000.19	32,888.45	204.76
School for the Blind, Vinton	109,062.25	381.29	100,560.70	375.00	98,440.64	407.43	106,929.70	432.35	60,332.51	243.03
Industrial School for Feeble-Minded Children, Gloucester	238,620.26	232.05	254,739.04	314.57	268,840.05	329.22	306,320.48	319.42	167,407.51	105.19
Industrial School for Boys, Eldora	122,348.98	244.72	105,556.90	228.61	128,011.21	246.05	120,034.22	238.02	92,410.21	132.22
Industrial School for Girls, Cherokee	14,825.80	251.66	5,443.39	256.63	5,095.74	250.95	64,516.96	411.16	31,290.17	137.29
State Hospital (Insane), Mt. Pleasant	298,164.14	331.22	284,446.56	283.45	262,373.29	300.48	275,743.03	298.09	131,102.77	157.02
State Hospital (Insane), Knoxville	298,164.14	331.22	284,446.56	283.45	262,373.29	300.48	275,743.03	298.09	131,102.77	157.02
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	298,164.14	331.22	284,446.56	283.45	262,373.29	300.48	275,743.03	298.09	131,102.77	157.02
State Hospital (Insane), Cherokee	298,164.14	331.22	284,446.56	283.45	262,373.29	300.48	275,743.03	298.09	131,102.77	157.02
State Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	139,402.01	305.74	178,074.45	477.33	170,509.71	407.35	218,073.35	487.00	21,493.12	122.87
State Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	254,822.88	428.30	305,046.75	423.26	177,075.12	424.61	252,353.38	477.12	91,446.45	249.30
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville	254,822.88	428.30	305,046.75	423.26	177,075.12	424.61	252,353.38	477.12	91,446.45	249.30
State Penitentiary, Anamosa	21,419.75		83,167,908.97		83,388,199.54		81,534,922.06		14,417,083.05	

\*Covers but a portion of the period.

The sums given for the hospitals for inebriates represent only a portion of the true cost of the inebriate population as the main portion of the expense of supervision is paid out of the funds allowed the officers of the state hospitals.

(One year only)

## INDEX.

Admission:	Page
To Soldiers' Home	25
To Hospital for Inebriates	25
Aggregate Institutional Population:	
(See Population, Aggregate Institutional.)	
Aggregate Number of Deaths State Institutions	92
Aggregate State Financial Transactions	479, 480
Appointments:	
Carey, Miss Miriam E., as Librarian	3
Crumbacker, W. P., as Superintendent	3
Hamilton, John T., as Member Board of Control	1
Harnett, J. T., as State Agent	1
Osborn, W. S., as Superintendent	3
Rothert, Henry W., as Superintendent	3
Vance, J. E., as Superintendent	3
Veldeng, M. N., as Superintendent	3
Witte, Max E., as Superintendent	3
Appropriations asked for:	
Cherokee State Hospital	31
Clarinda State Hospital	31
College for the Blind	29
Independence State Hospital	31
Industrial School for Boys	30
Industrial School for Girls	30
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	30
Mistake in	8
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital	30
Penitentiary at Anamosa	32
Penitentiary at Ft. Madison	29
School for the Deaf	29
Soldiers' Home	29
Soldiers' Orphans' Home	29
State Agents	31
State Hospital for Inebriates	31
State Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	12
Summary of	38, 39, 50, 91
Average Daily Population	
Average Population, Allowances, and Expenditures:	
Cherokee State Hospital	509
Clarinda State Hospital	508
College for the Blind	501
Hospital for Inebriates, Cherokee	500
Hospital for Inebriates, Independence	500
Hospital for Inebriates, Mt. Pleasant	507
Independence State Hospital	504
Industrial School for Boys	504
Industrial School for Girls	505



Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures—Continued.		Page
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children		502
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital		506
School for the Deaf		502
Soldiers' Home		499
Soldiers' Orphans' Home		500
State Hospital for Inebriates, Knoxville		511
State Penitentiary, Anamosa		512
State Penitentiary, Ft. Madison		511
Balances in Funds of State Institutions		479
Binding for State Institutions		479
Board of Control of State Institutions:		27
Compensation of Members and Employees		36
Expenses of		498
Bonds of Wardens		28
Carey, Miss Miriam E., Appointment as Librarian		3
Capital Invested in State Institutions		526
Cherokee State Hospital:		
Appropriations asked		31
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures		509
Same, Department for Inebriates		510
Improvements		9
Patients in (See State Hospitals for Insane and Department for Inebriates)		9
Population—Gain and Loss		2
Salaries of Officers and Employees		54, 56
Visitations		35
Voldeng, M. N., Re-appointment as Superintendent		3
Water Supply		18
Children, Institutions for Friendless		461-478
Children in Soldiers' Orphans' Home:		
Of Counties	118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 132	
Of Soldiers	118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 132	
Clarinda State Hospital:		
Appropriations asked		31
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures		508
Improvements		9
Patients in (See State Hospitals for the Insane.)		9
Population, Gain		2
Salaries of Officers and Employees		52-54
Visitations		34
Witte, Max E., Re-appointment as Superintendent		24
Clothing, Cost of		522
College for the Blind:		
Ages of Pupils on Admission		140, 147
Appropriations asked		29
Average Monthly Attendance		146
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures		501
Character of Parents		145
County Residence of Pupils		144
Distribution of Pupils by Grand Divisions		154
Improvements		5
Literacy of Pupils on Admission		142, 150
McCune, T. F., Resignation as Superintendent		3
Movement of Population		139, 146
Nativity of Parents		141, 150
Nativity of Pupils		140, 149
Physical Condition of Pupils when Admitted		141, 151
Probable Cause of Blindness of Pupils		143, 151
Pupils admitted from Cities of 4,000 and Over		157

College for the Blind—Continued.		Page
Pupils Having Defective Relatives		141
Pupils Pursuing Specified Studies		143
Pupils Having Relatives with Defective Vision		142
Salaries of Officers and Employees		41, 42
Trades of Graduate Pupils		3
Vance, J. E., Appointment as Superintendent		3
Visitations		33
Comparative Statements:		
Of Average Daily Population	88, 89	
Of Expenditures for Biennial Periods	520	
Of Institutions for Friendless Children, Officers, Employees, Salaries, Revenues, Expenditures	474	
Children Cared for	476	
Children Disposed of	477	
Institutional Population	477	
Losses by Fire and Storms	23	
Condition of Funds—(See Financial Statements)		
Cost of Institutions per capita	416	
County Institutions:		
Character of Population	458	
County Residence	459	
Dietary	418	
Distribution by Grand Divisions	418	
Employment and Restraint	414	
Fire Protection	426	
Movement of Population	412	
Officers and Employees—Compensation	416	
Paupers and Defectives	433	
Population at Times of Inspection	451	
Sanitary Conditions	425	
Crops on State Farms and Gardens	14	
Value of	458	
Crumbacker, W. P., Appointment as Superintendent	3	
Deaf, (See School for Deaf).		
Deaths, aggregate	92	
Dietary:		
Of County Institutions	418-425	
Of Private Institutions	420	
Educational Institutions:		
Examination of Financial Transactions	69	
Employment of Patients—Private Institutions	448	
Expenditures:		
Aggregate	12,479, 480	
Monthly	480	
Special Funds	480	
Support Fund	484	
Expenditures and Per Capita Allowances for all Institutions	528	
Expenses of Board of Control	49	
Farms and Gardens	14	
Products and Value	459	
Financial Statements:		
Allowances for Support and Per Capita	528	
Condition of Funds and Aggregate Transactions	472	
Condition of Support Funds and Aggregate Transactions	480	
Condition of Special Funds and Aggregate Transactions	480	
Cost Per Capita of Salaries and Support	513, 514	
Expenditures for Year	484	
Expenditures from Special Funds	486	
Expenditures from all Funds	520	
Monthly Expenditures	482	
Revenue Covered into State Treasury	481	
Statement for Biennial Periods	521	
Summary of Expenditures for Salaries	531	

Financial Statements.....	Page
Summary of Special Appropriations .....	519
Summary of Cost of Support .....	517
Value of Products of Farms, Gardens, Shops and Kitchens .....	488-496
Fire Losses.....	22
Fire Equipment.....	22
Fire Protection:	
County Institutions.....	426-437
Industrial School for Boys .....	22
Private Institutions .....	22
Soldiers' Home .....	451
State Hospital for Inebriates .....	22
Food:	
County Institutions.....	418-425
Private Institutions.....	450
Fruit Grown .....	490
Fuel and Lights.....	522, 523
Gardens, Farms and .....	14
Products and Value.....	488
Gains and Losses in Population .....	2
General Observations .....	1
Hamilton, John T., Appointment as Member of Board of Control .....	1
Harnett, J. T., Appointment as State Agent .....	1
Herriott, Frank I., Statistician .....	36
Hospital for Inebriates (See State Hospital for Inebriates).	
Hospital Supplies .....	523
Household Stores .....	522
Improvements at State Institutions:	
Cherokee State Hospital .....	9
Clarinda State Hospital .....	9
College for the Blind.....	5
Independence State Hospital .....	6
Industrial School for Boys .....	6
Industrial School for Girls .....	6
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children .....	7
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.....	7
Penitentiary at Anamosa .....	12
Penitentiary at Ft. Madison.....	11
School for the Deaf.....	5
Soldiers' Home .....	4
Soldiers' Orphans' Home .....	4
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	10
Inebriates:	
Appropriations asked .....	501
Average Population, Allowance and Expenditures .....	507
Crumbaker, W. P., Re-appointment as Superintendent .....	3
Improvements .....	8
Patients in, (See State Hospital for the Insane and Departments for Inebriates)	
Same, Deparment for Inebriates.....	510
Population—Gain and Loss .....	2
Salaries of Officers and Employees .....	49-52
Visitations .....	34
Water Supply .....	19
Indeterminate Sentences Recommended .....	28
Inebriates:	
(See State Hospitals for Inebriates).	
Change in Law as to Admissions.....	25
State Hospitals for .....	1
Transfers of .....	1

Industrial Schools:	Page
For Boys:	
Appropriations asked .....	30
Average Population, Allowances, and Expenditures .....	504
Fire Protection.....	22
Harnett, J. T., State Agent .....	6
Improvements .....	22
Population—gain .....	45
Salaries of Officers and Employees .....	45, 46
Visitations .....	34
For Girls:	
Appropriations asked .....	30
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures .....	505
Improvements .....	2
Population—gain .....	46, 47
Salaries of Officers and Employees .....	34
Visitations .....	20
Water Supply .....	
Both Schools:	
Agas when Committed .....	198, 202
Agas at Death of Parents .....	195
Character and Mode of Discharge .....	194
Character of Parents .....	194
Conjugal Conditions of Parents .....	198
Committed from Cities of 4,000 and over .....	199
County Residence of Children .....	197
Court Committing .....	200
Distribution by Grand Divisions .....	196
Inmates having Defective or Delinquent Relatives .....	196
Literacy of Children .....	198
Literacy of Parents .....	193, 201
Movement of Population .....	195, 204
Nativity of Children .....	195
Nativity of Parents .....	197, 207
Offenses for which Committed .....	194, 203
Parental Conditions of Children .....	193
Sex and Color of Inmates .....	
Insane:	
Average number Employed .....	24
Number of .....	805
Total number in Iowa .....	24
Transfers of .....	
See State Hospitals for the Insane—Cherokee State Hospital, Clarinda State Hospital, Independence State Hospital, Mt. Pleasant State Hospital.	
Institutions for Feeble-Minded Children:	
Agas at which Feeble-Mindedness Developed.....	166, 176
Agas of Inmates .....	164, 174
Appropriations asked .....	30
Assignment and Discharge .....	192
Average Population, Allowance and Expenditures .....	503
Causes of Death .....	169
Causes of Dismissal .....	169
Character of Parentage .....	165
County Residence of Inmates .....	170, 199
Distribution of Inmates by Grand Divisions .....	166
Health and Physical Condition of Inmates .....	167
Improvements .....	7
Inmates from Cities of 4,000 and over .....	171
Inmates having Defective Relatives .....	169
Literacy of Inmates .....	166, 178
Mental Condition of Inmates at Time of Death.....	169
Movement of Population .....	164, 172



Institutions for Feeble-Minded Children—Continued.	Page
Nativity of Inmates.....	164, 179
Nativity of Parents.....	265, 181
Population—gain.....	2
Probable Cause of Feeble-Mindedness.....	108, 182
Salaries of Officers and Employees.....	43-45
Sex and Color of Inmates.....	164, 173
Visitations.....	33
Water Supply.....	33
Institutions for Friendless Children:	18
Admission—Terms of.....	464
Children Cared for.....	476
Children Received.....	473
Comparative Statement.....	474
Disposition of Children.....	477
Employes.....	608, 474
Expenditures.....	472
Names, Locations, Officers, Purposes.....	461
Property—value of.....	470
Revenue.....	471
Salaries.....	608, 474
Institutional Populations—aggregate.....	62
Inventories—Summary of.....	497
Iowa College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts:	
Finances of.....	61
Kinne, L. G., death of.....	1
Kitchen Products.....	490
Land needed for:	
College for the Blind.....	16
Industrial School for Boys.....	15
Industrial School for Girls.....	16
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	15
State Penitentiary at Ft. Madison.....	15
Legislation Recommended:	
Admission to Soldiers' Home.....	25
Payment for Support by Members.....	25
Admission to State Hospital for Inebriates.....	25
Binding for State Institutions.....	27
Indeterminate Sentences.....	28
Printing for State Institutions.....	27
Publication of Reports.....	26
Reformatories.....	28
Wardens Bonds.....	28
Live Stock:	
Number and Value.....	15
Losses and Gains in Population.....	2
Losses by Fire and Storms (Insert).....	23
Lunbeck, Miss Clare, State Agent.....	1
McCune, T. F., Resignation of as Superintendent.....	3
Manufactured Articles.....	490
Miscellaneous Expenditures.....	525
Mistake in Appropriation.....	9
Mt. Pleasant State Hospital:	
Appropriations asked.....	30
Improvements.....	7
Population—gain and loss.....	2
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures.....	506
Same, Department for Inebriates.....	509
Patients in (See State Hospitals for the Insane and Department for Inebriates.)	
Names and Compensation of Officers and Employees.....	36
Normal School:	
Finances of.....	60

Observations, general.....	Page
Officers and Employees, Compensation of.....	1
Orchards.....	36
Ordinary repairs—cost.....	490, 494
Penitentiaries:	523-524
See State Penitentiaries.	
Per Capita Cost of State Institutions.....	513, 516
Population:	
(See County and Private Institutions.)	
Admitted and Cared for.....	61, 85
Admitted from Cities having 1,000 or over.....	76
Admitted for First Time.....	86
Aggregate Institutional, state.....	62
Average Daily Population.....	88, 89, 90
Conjugal Conditions.....	70
County Residence.....	73, 82
Deaths.....	87, 79
Distribution by Grand Divisions.....	2
Gains and Losses.....	67
Nativity of Inmates.....	69
Nativity of Parents.....	85
Number Cared for During Year.....	71
Occupation of Adults.....	62, 88, 90, 91
Population in Residence.....	66
Sex and Color.....	67
Postage and stationery.....	524
Printing for State Institutions.....	27
Private Institutions:	
Character of Population.....	452
County Residence.....	454
Dietary.....	450
Employment.....	448
Movement of Population.....	447
Officers and Employees.....	449
Physicians.....	448
Restraint.....	449
Salaries.....	449
Products:	
Of Farms.....	14, 488, 494
Of Gardens.....	14, 488, 494
Of Kitchens.....	490, 494
Of Orchards.....	490, 494
Of Shops.....	420-494
Protection against Fire:	
Industrial School for Boys.....	22
Independence State Hospital.....	22
Soldiers' Home.....	22
State Hospital for Inebriates.....	521, 522
Provisions.....	16, 30
Railway Switches.....	16, 30
Reformatories:	
For Young Men.....	28
For Young Women.....	28
Reports:	
Biennial, omissions from.....	26
Binding.....	27
College for the Blind.....	27
Printing of.....	27
School for the Deaf.....	27

## Resignations:

McCune, T. F.	Page
Willhite, O. C.	3
Revenue Covered into State Treasury	451
Rothert, Henry W., Re-appointment as Superintendent.	3
Salaries and Wages:	
Members and Employees of Board of Control	36
Officers and Employees of State Institutions	36-50, 521
Officers and Employees of County Institutions	416
Officers and Employees of Private Institutions	449
Officers and Employees of Institutions for Friendless Children	408, 409
Sanitariums:	
(See State Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis).	
Sanitary Conditions:	
County Institutions	426-437
Private Institutions	426-437
School for the Deaf:	451
Ages at Time of Admission	158
Appropriations asked	29
Average Monthly Attendance	163
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures	502
Character of Parentage	158
County Residence of Pupils	162
Improvements	5
Literacy of Pupils when Admitted	159
Movement of Population	157
Nativity of Pupils	157
Nativity of Parents	158
Physical Condition of Pupils when Admitted	159
Population—gain	2
Probable Cause of Deafness	160
Pupils Admitted from Cities of 4,000 and over	161
Pupils having Defective Relatives	159
Rothert, Henry W., Re-appointment as Superintendent	3
Salaries of Officers and Employees	42, 43
Sex and Color of Pupils	157
Visitations	33
Shop—products	33
Soldiers' Children	490
Soldier's Home:	118, 121, 122, 124, 125, 132
Admission to—change of law	25
Ages at Death	103
Ages of all Members	94
Ages at Time of Admission	94, 105
Appropriations asked	29
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures	499
Causes of Death	102
County Residence of Members	98
Conjugal Condition of Members	95, 107
Distribution by Grand Divisions	112
Fire Protection	22
Improvements	4
Literacy of Members	94
Members from Cities of 4,000 and over	99
Movement of Population	93, 104
Nativity of Members	95, 106
Occupation of Members before Admission	97, 108
Occupation of Members in Home	101
Pensions drawn by Members	111
Physical Condition of Members	96
Population—gain	2
Post Returns, June 30, 1906	98

## Soldiers' Home—Continued.

Religious Affiliations or Preferences	96
Salaries of Officers and Employees	95, 40
Services of Members	100, 116
Sex and Color of Members	95, 105
States whence Members Enlisted	101
Visitations	33
Soldiers' Orphans' Home:	
Ages of Children	118, 120, 126
Appropriations asked	29
Average Duration of Residence	121
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures	500
Children from Cities of 4,000 and over	120, 131
County Residence of Children	121, 122, 132, 135
Disposition of Children Discharged	130, 131
Distribution by Grand Divisions	136
Improvements	4
Literacy of Children	119, 121
Movement of Population	119, 125, 126
Nativity of Children	119, 127
Nativity of Parents of Children	119, 129
Parental Condition of Children	119, 130
Physical Condition of Children	120
Population—gain	2
Salaries of Officers and Employees	40, 41
Sex and Color of Children	119, 125
Visitations	33
State Agents, Appropriations asked	19
State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	61
State Farms and Gardens	14
State Hospital for Inebriates:	
Admission to	25
Ages at time habit began	314, 352
Ages at time of Commitment	314, 351
Ages at death	340
Appropriations asked	31
Average number of Patients—Employed	341
Average Population, Allowances, and Expenditures	511
Causes of Paroled Patients Resuming use	331
Causes Producing Inebriety	320
Character of Parents	313
Church Affiliations or Preferences	310
Color and Sex	350
Condition when discharged of Re-committed Patients	321
Conjugal Condition of Patients	315, 358
County Residence	343, 346
Death, causes of	340
Degree of use of Tobacco	325
Distribution by Grand Divisions	368
Drugs, Liquors and Narcotics used	323, 325
Duration of Inebriety of Patients discharged	352, 356
Duration of Treatment	358, 359
Education of Patients	319
Fire Protection	22
Forms of Inebriety and Heredity	321, 322
Improvements	10
Movement of Population	366, 367
Nativity of Patients	311, 353
Nativity of Parents	312, 357
Number of times Committed	367
Occupation before Commitment	315, 359
Parties Securing Commitment	309



Patients admitted from Cities of 4,000 and over .....	Page
Patients discharged improved .....	348, 370
Patients discharged unimproved .....	335
Patients discharged recovered .....	354
Patients discharged by death .....	333, 337
Physical Condition when Committed .....	326
Population—gain .....	2
Salaries of Officers and Employees .....	56, 57
Term of Commitment .....	308
Treatment prior to Commitment .....	330, 366
Visitations .....	35
State Hospital for the Insane:	
Patients:	
Ages at time of admission .....	217, 271
Ages of Patients at death .....	251
Average number of Patients employed .....	267
Cause of death .....	252, 300
Color and Sex .....	216, 270
Condition when last discharged .....	217
Conjugal condition of Patients .....	218, 273
County residence of Patients .....	239, 262
Discharged improved .....	247, 249
Discharged unimproved .....	247
Discharged recovered .....	243
Distribution by Grand Divisions .....	248
Duration of treatment of Patients who recovered .....	249
Duration of treatment of Patients who died .....	259
Duration of disease of Patients who died .....	251
Education of Patients .....	218, 277
Forms of insanity of Patients admitted .....	236
Forms of insanity of Patients recovered .....	238
Forms of insanity of Patients who died .....	240
Forms of insanity and heredity .....	242
Forms of insanity in case of death .....	255
Nativity of Patients .....	219, 275
Nativity of Parents .....	221, 274
Number of times admitted .....	216
Occupation of Patients before admission .....	223, 280
Parental condition of Patients .....	222
Patients admitted from cities of 4,000 and over .....	355
Physical condition of Patients .....	227
Probable cause of insanity .....	232, 290
Total number of insane in Iowa .....	305
State Normal School .....	60
State Penitentiary at Anamosa:	
Appropriations asked .....	32
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures .....	512
Improvements .....	12
Population—gain .....	2
Prisoners—See State Penitentiaries.	
Salaries of Officers and Employees .....	58, 59
Visitations .....	35
State Penitentiary at Ft. Madison:	
Appropriations asked .....	32
Average Population, Allowances and Expenditures .....	511
Improvements .....	11
Population—loss .....	2
Prisoners—See State Penitentiaries.	
Salaries of Officers and Employees .....	57, 58
Visitations .....	35

State Penitentiaries:	Page
(See State Penitentiary at Ft. Madison and State Penitentiary at Anamosa.)	
Ages when committed .....	372, 390
Ages at death of parents .....	383
Character of parents .....	375
Church affiliations or preferences .....	383
Character of discharges .....	387, 409
Committed from cities of 4,000 and over .....	387, 409
Conjugal condition of Prisoners .....	373, 389
Conjugal condition of parents .....	375
County residence of Prisoners .....	384
Distribution by Grand Divisions .....	406
Employment in prison .....	382
Height of Prisoners .....	376
Literacy of Prisoners .....	373
Literacy of parents .....	376
Movement of population .....	371
Nativity of Prisoners .....	372, 391
Nativity of parents .....	376, 396
Occupation before commitment .....	377, 397
Offenses for which committed .....	379, 399
Physical and Mental condition .....	374
Sex and Color .....	371, 388
Term of service .....	381
Term of sentence .....	382, 409
Use of intoxicants and narcotics .....	375
Weights of Prisoners .....	377
State Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis	12
Per capita allowance for support .....	12
State University .....	60
Stock—live .....	15
Summaries:	
Aggregate allowances for support and per capita .....	528
Appropriations asked .....	32
Capital investments .....	526
Comparative expenditures .....	521-525
Special appropriations .....	518
Expenditures for salaries .....	517
Expenditures for support .....	515
Expenditures—total .....	520
Inebriate patients discharged .....	337
Inventories of property .....	497
Salaries and general support .....	513
Salaries and wages. Board of Control .....	498
Value of products of farms, gardens, shops and kitchens .....	488
Switches—railway .....	16, 30
Tuberculosis, State Sanitarium for the treatment of .....	12
Distribution of literature relative to .....	12
(See State Sanitarium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.)	
Transfer of Insane:	
From county and private institutions to state hospitals .....	24
From state hospitals to county and private institutions .....	34
Transportation of inmates .....	60
University—state .....	60
Vance, J. E., Appointment as Superintendent .....	3
Value of products of farms, gardens, shops and kitchens .....	488
Visitations of institutions .....	33, 35
Voldeng, M. N., Appointment as Superintendent .....	3
Wages (See Salaries and wages).	
Wardens' Bond .....	524
Water and ice—cost of .....	524

## Water supply:

Cherokee State Hospital.....	18
Independence State Hospital.....	19
Industrial School for Girls.....	20
Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	18
State Hospital for Inebriates .....	19
Willhite, O. C., Resignation as Superintendent .....	3